

CENSUS
OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

TAKEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PHILIPPINE
LEGISLATURE IN THE YEAR 1918

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME IV

IN TWO PARTS

PART II

SCHOOLS, UNIVERSITY, COMMERCE AND TRANS-
PORTATION, BANKS, AND INSURANCE

DIRECTOR

FELIPE BUENCAMINO, SR.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE
CENSUS OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1921

UCSD

1.1
1.2
1.3
1.4
1.5
1.6
1.7
1.8
1.9
2.0
2.1
2.2
2.3
2.4
2.5
2.6
2.7
2.8
2.9
3.0
3.1
3.2
3.3
3.4
3.5
3.6
3.7
3.8
3.9
4.0
4.1
4.2
4.3
4.4
4.5
4.6
4.7
4.8
4.9
5.0
5.1
5.2
5.3
5.4
5.5
5.6
5.7
5.8
5.9
6.0
6.1
6.2
6.3
6.4
6.5
6.6
6.7
6.8
6.9
7.0
7.1
7.2
7.3
7.4
7.5
7.6
7.7
7.8
7.9
8.0
8.1
8.2
8.3
8.4
8.5
8.6
8.7
8.8
8.9
9.0
9.1
9.2
9.3
9.4
9.5
9.6
9.7
9.8
9.9
10.0
10.1
10.2
10.3
10.4
10.5
10.6
10.7
10.8
10.9
11.0
11.1
11.2
11.3
11.4
11.5
11.6
11.7
11.8
11.9
12.0
12.1
12.2
12.3
12.4
12.5
12.6
12.7
12.8
12.9
13.0
13.1
13.2
13.3
13.4
13.5
13.6
13.7
13.8
13.9
14.0
14.1
14.2
14.3
14.4
14.5
14.6
14.7
14.8
14.9
15.0
15.1
15.2
15.3
15.4
15.5
15.6
15.7
15.8
15.9
16.0
16.1
16.2
16.3
16.4
16.5
16.6
16.7
16.8
16.9
17.0
17.1
17.2
17.3
17.4
17.5
17.6
17.7
17.8
17.9
18.0
18.1
18.2
18.3
18.4
18.5
18.6
18.7
18.8
18.9
19.0
19.1
19.2
19.3
19.4
19.5
19.6
19.7
19.8
19.9
20.0
20.1
20.2
20.3
20.4
20.5
20.6
20.7
20.8
20.9
21.0
21.1
21.2
21.3
21.4
21.5
21.6
21.7
21.8
21.9
22.0
22.1
22.2
22.3
22.4
22.5
22.6
22.7
22.8
22.9
23.0
23.1
23.2
23.3
23.4
23.5
23.6
23.7
23.8
23.9
24.0
24.1
24.2
24.3
24.4
24.5
24.6
24.7
24.8
24.9
25.0
25.1
25.2
25.3
25.4
25.5
25.6
25.7
25.8
25.9
26.0
26.1
26.2
26.3
26.4
26.5
26.6
26.7
26.8
26.9
27.0
27.1
27.2
27.3
27.4
27.5
27.6
27.7
27.8
27.9
28.0
28.1
28.2
28.3
28.4
28.5
28.6
28.7
28.8
28.9
29.0
29.1
29.2
29.3
29.4
29.5
29.6
29.7
29.8
29.9
30.0
30.1
30.2
30.3
30.4
30.5
30.6
30.7
30.8
30.9
31.0
31.1
31.2
31.3
31.4
31.5
31.6
31.7
31.8
31.9
32.0
32.1
32.2
32.3
32.4
32.5
32.6
32.7
32.8
32.9
33.0
33.1
33.2
33.3
33.4
33.5
33.6
33.7
33.8
33.9
34.0
34.1
34.2
34.3
34.4
34.5
34.6
34.7
34.8
34.9
35.0
35.1
35.2
35.3
35.4
35.5
35.6
35.7
35.8
35.9
36.0
36.1
36.2
36.3
36.4
36.5
36.6
36.7
36.8
36.9
37.0
37.1
37.2
37.3
37.4
37.5
37.6
37.7
37.8
37.9
38.0
38.1
38.2
38.3
38.4
38.5
38.6
38.7
38.8
38.9
39.0
39.1
39.2
39.3
39.4
39.5
39.6
39.7
39.8
39.9
40.0
40.1
40.2
40.3
40.4
40.5
40.6
40.7
40.8
40.9
41.0
41.1
41.2
41.3
41.4
41.5
41.6
41.7
41.8
41.9
42.0
42.1
42.2
42.3
42.4
42.5
42.6
42.7
42.8
42.9
43.0
43.1
43.2
43.3
43.4
43.5
43.6
43.7
43.8
43.9
44.0
44.1
44.2
44.3
44.4
44.5
44.6
44.7
44.8
44.9
45.0
45.1
45.2
45.3
45.4
45.5
45.6
45.7
45.8
45.9
46.0
46.1
46.2
46.3
46.4
46.5
46.6
46.7
46.8
46.9
47.0
47.1
47.2
47.3
47.4
47.5
47.6
47.7
47.8
47.9
48.0
48.1
48.2
48.3
48.4
48.5
48.6
48.7
48.8
48.9
49.0
49.1
49.2
49.3
49.4
49.5
49.6
49.7
49.8
49.9
50.0
50.1
50.2
50.3
50.4
50.5
50.6
50.7
50.8
50.9
51.0
51.1
51.2
51.3
51.4
51.5
51.6
51.7
51.8
51.9
52.0
52.1
52.2
52.3
52.4
52.5
52.6
52.7
52.8
52.9
53.0
53.1
53.2
53.3
53.4
53.5
53.6
53.7
53.8
53.9
54.0
54.1
54.2
54.3
54.4
54.5
54.6
54.7
54.8
54.9
55.0
55.1
55.2
55.3
55.4
55.5
55.6
55.7
55.8
55.9
56.0
56.1
56.2
56.3
56.4
56.5
56.6
56.7
56.8
56.9
57.0
57.1
57.2
57.3
57.4
57.5
57.6
57.7
57.8
57.9
58.0
58.1
58.2
58.3
58.4
58.5
58.6
58.7
58.8
58.9
59.0
59.1
59.2
59.3
59.4
59.5
59.6
59.7
59.8
59.9
60.0
60.1
60.2
60.3
60.4
60.5
60.6
60.7
60.8
60.9
61.0
61.1
61.2
61.3
61.4
61.5
61.6
61.7
61.8
61.9
62.0
62.1
62.2
62.3
62.4
62.5
62.6
62.7
62.8
62.9
63.0
63.1
63.2
63.3
63.4
63.5
63.6
63.7
63.8
63.9
64.0
64.1
64.2
64.3
64.4
64.5
64.6
64.7
64.8
64.9
65.0
65.1
65.2
65.3
65.4
65.5
65.6
65.7
65.8
65.9
66.0
66.1
66.2
66.3
66.4
66.5
66.6
66.7
66.8
66.9
67.0
67.1
67.2
67.3
67.4
67.5
67.6
67.7
67.8
67.9
68.0
68.1
68.2
68.3
68.4
68.5
68.6
68.7
68.8
68.9
69.0
69.1
69.2
69.3
69.4
69.5
69.6
69.7
69.8
69.9
70.0
70.1
70.2
70.3
70.4
70.5
70.6
70.7
70.8
70.9
71.0
71.1
71.2
71.3
71.4
71.5
71.6
71.7
71.8
71.9
72.0
72.1
72.2
72.3
72.4
72.5
72.6
72.7
72.8
72.9
73.0
73.1
73.2
73.3
73.4
73.5
73.6
73.7
73.8
73.9
74.0
74.1
74.2
74.3
74.4
74.5
74.6
74.7
74.8
74.9
75.0
75.1
75.2
75.3
75.4
75.5
75.6
75.7
75.8
75.9
76.0
76.1
76.2
76.3
76.4
76.5
76.6
76.7
76.8
76.9
77.0
77.1
77.2
77.3
77.4
77.5
77.6
77.7
77.8
77.9
78.0
78.1
78.2
78.3
78.4
78.5
78.6
78.7
78.8
78.9
79.0
79.1
79.2
79.3
79.4
79.5
79.6
79.7
79.8
79.9
80.0
80.1
80.2
80.3
80.4
80.5
80.6
80.7
80.8
80.9
81.0
81.1
81.2
81.3
81.4
81.5
81.6
81.7
81.8
81.9
82.0
82.1
82.2
82.3
82.4
82.5
82.6
82.7
82.8
82.9
83.0
83.1
83.2
83.3
83.4
83.5
83.6
83.7
83.8
83.9
84.0
84.1
84.2
84.3
84.4
84.5
84.6
84.7
84.8
84.9
85.0
85.1
85.2
85.3
85.4
85.5
85.6
85.7
85.8
85.9
86.0
86.1
86.2
86.3
86.4
86.5
86.6
86.7
86.8
86.9
87.0
87.1
87.2
87.3
87.4
87.5
87.6
87.7
87.8
87.9
88.0
88.1
88.2
88.3
88.4
88.5
88.6
88.7
88.8
88.9
89.0
89.1
89.2
89.3
89.4
89.5
89.6
89.7
89.8
89.9
90.0
90.1
90.2
90.3
90.4
90.5
90.6
90.7
90.8
90.9
91.0
91.1
91.2
91.3
91.4
91.5
91.6
91.7
91.8
91.9
92.0
92.1
92.2
92.3
92.4
92.5
92.6
92.7
92.8
92.9
93.0
93.1
93.2
93.3
93.4
93.5
93.6
93.7
93.8
93.9
94.0
94.1
94.2
94.3
94.4
94.5
94.6
94.7
94.8
94.9
95.0
95.1
95.2
95.3
95.4
95.5
95.6
95.7
95.8
95.9
96.0
96.1
96.2
96.3
96.4
96.5
96.6
96.7
96.8
96.9
97.0
97.1
97.2
97.3
97.4
97.5
97.6
97.7
97.8
97.9
98.0
98.1
98.2
98.3
98.4
98.5
98.6
98.7
98.8
98.9
99.0
99.1
99.2
99.3
99.4
99.5
99.6
99.7
99.8
99.9
100.0

CENSUS OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

VOLUME IV

PART II



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

CENSUS
OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

TAKEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PHILIPPINE
LEGISLATURE IN THE YEAR 1918

IN FOUR VOLUMES
VOLUME IV

IN TWO PARTS
PART II

SCHOOLS, UNIVERSITY, COMMERCE AND TRANS-
PORTATION, BANKS, AND INSURANCE

DIRECTOR
FELIPE BUENCAMINO, SR.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE
CENSUS OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1921

CONTENTS.

VOLUME IV.

PART II.

SCHOOLS.

Preliminary information and schedule, 1. Schools and their classification, 5. Buildings and grounds, 11. Teachers, number and their classification, 15. Pupils, enrollment and attendance, 19. Conclusion and school funds, 23.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Number and percentage of schools, by provinces and subprovinces	29-30
Table 2.—Number of schools classified according to character of instruction, by provinces and subprovinces.....	32-33
Table 3.—Number of schools classified according to degree of instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	34-71
Table 4.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces and subprovinces.....	72
Table 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	73-89
Table 6.—Number of vocational schools, by provinces and subprovinces	90-91
Table 7.—Number of vocational schools classified by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	92-97
Table 8.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces and subprovinces	98-99
Table 9.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	100-127
Table 10.—Number of municipalities, barrios, townships, etc., having and not having schools, by provinces and subprovinces	128-129
Table 11.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces and subprovinces	130
Table 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities..	131-146
Table 13.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces and subprovinces	147

	Page.
Table 14.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities.....	148-156
Table 15.—Number of teachers classified by grade and religious affiliation of schools, by provinces and subprovinces....	158-161
Table 16.—Number of teachers classified by grade and religious affiliation of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	162-197
Table 17.—Number and percentage of teachers classified by grade, by provinces and subprovinces.....	198-199
Table 18.—Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces and subprovinces.....	200-201
Table 19.—Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	202-227
Table 20.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces and subprovinces.....	228-229
Table 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	230-247
Table 22.—Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces and subprovinces.....	248-249
Table 23.—Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities....	250-276
Table 24.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and sub-provinces	277-278
Table 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	279-305
Table 26.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces.....	306-307
Table 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	308-333
Table 28.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and sub-provinces	334-335
Table 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	336-350
Table 30.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces..	351-352
Table 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	353-368
Table 32.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by public school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces	369-370
Table 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	371-398
Table 34.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces	399-400

	Page.
Table 35. Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities.....	401-411
Table 36.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by private school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces	412-413
Table 37.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	414-427
Table 38.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces	428
Table 39.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	429-431
Table 40. Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces and subprovinces.....	432-433
Table 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	434-459
Table 42.—Annual enrollment, 1918-1919, classified by grades, by provinces and subprovinces	460-461
Table 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	462-477
Table 44. Annual enrollment by grade and sex, by provinces and subprovinces	478-481
Table 45.—Annual enrollment classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.....	482-531
Table 46.—Number of public and private pupils classified by grade, by provinces and subprovinces	532-533
Table 47. Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and subprovinces.....	534
Table 48.—Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities	535-551
Table 49.—Average daily attendance for the last school year, by provinces and subprovinces	552-553
Table 50.—Average daily attendance for the last school year classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	554-579
Table 51.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces and subprovinces	580
Table 52. Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	581-593
Table 53. Classification of professional schools, by provinces	597

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

Preliminary statement, 601. Enrollment, 601. Distribution of students by colleges or schools, 606. Geographical distribution of students, 606. Degrees conferred, 611. Female students, 616. Promotion and elimination, 629. Graduation and elimination, 633. Students' grades by colleges or schools, 641. Scholarship marks by schools from which graduated, 656. Students by ages, 664.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Percentage of increase or decrease of the enrollment of the University of the Philippines, by colleges and schools	601
Table 2.—Enrollment of students during eight years, by colleges and schools.....	602
Table 3.—Enrollment of students during 1918-1919, classified by sex and nationality with their average age, by colleges and schools.....	603
Table 4.—Geographical distribution of students, 1918-1919.....	604-605
Table 5.—Degrees conferred by the University.....	608
Table 6.—Degrees conferred by the University as represented by each province during the academic year 1918-1919....	609-610
Table 7.—Certificates conferred by the University from 1912 to 1919, inclusive.....	610
Table 8.—Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines distributed by provinces during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive.....	611
Table 9.—Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive	611
Table 10.—Number of female students in the University of the Philippines from the academic years 1910-1911 to 1918-1919, inclusive.....	613
Table 11.—Geographical distribution of female students, 1918-1919	614-615
Table 12.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Law from 1911-1912 to 1918-1919.....	617-618
Table 13.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Medicine and Surgery from 1907-1908 to 1918-1919	619-620
Table 14.—Promotion and elimination of students in the School of Pharmacy from 1911-1912 to 1918-1919.....	620-621
Table 15.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Engineering from 1910-1911 to 1918-1919.....	621-622
Table 16.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909-1910 to 1918-1919.....	623-625
Table 17.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Veterinary Science from 1910-1911 to 1918-1919..	626-627
Table 18.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Liberal Arts from 1910-1911 to 1918-1919.....	627
Table 19.—Summary of promotion and elimination of students of different colleges.....	628-629
Table 20.—Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive.....	631-633
Table 21a.—Showing the distribution of 1,749 college scholarship marks for each of the six college years in the College of Agriculture.....	634

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Table 21b.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks for each of the four college years in the College of Agriculture.....	634
Table 22.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Engineering.....	635
Table 23.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Veterinary Science.....	635
Table 24.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Law.....	635-636
Table 25.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Education.....	636
Table 26.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the five college years in the College of Medicine and Surgery.....	637
Table 27.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Pharmacy.....	637-638
Table 28.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Dentistry.....	638-639
Table 29.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Liberal Arts.....	639
Table 30.—Summary showing the distribution of 16,199 college scholarship marks for both sexes in various colleges of the University.....	640
Table 31.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to the preparatory education in the College of Agriculture.....	642
Table 32.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Engineering.....	643-644
Table 33.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to preparatory education in the College of Veterinary Science.....	645
Table 34.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Law.....	646-647
Table 35.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Education.....	648-649
Table 36.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Medicine and Surgery..	650-651
Table 37.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the School of Pharmacy.....	652

	Page.
Table 38.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the School of Dentistry.....	653
Table 39.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to preparatory education in the College of Liberal Arts.....	653-654
Table 40.—Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks in various colleges of the University as represented by Government and private colleges or schools of the Philippine Islands and foreign countries	655-656
Table 41.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Agriculture	658
Table 42.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Engineering.....	659
Table 43.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Veterinary Science	659
Table 44.—Showing the distribution of 2,103 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Law.....	660
Table 45.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Education.....	660
Table 46.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Medicine and Surgery.....	661
Table 47.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Pharmacy.....	661
Table 48.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Dentistry.....	662
Table 49.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Liberal Arts.....	662
Table 50.—Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks for both sexes with the corresponding percentage in various colleges of the University as represented by entrance age.....	663

COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION.

Preliminary information, 667. Statistical data, 668. Philippine commerce in 1903 and 1918, 669. Exports and imports, 671. High sea vessels, 674. Interisland commerce and transportation, 675. Lighthouses and buoys, 676. Telegraph and postal service, 676. Railroads, 676. Street railways, 677. Roads, 678.

CONTENTS.

xi

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Partnerships in existence and registered up to 1903 as compared with those existing and registered up to December 31, 1918.....	680
Table 2.—Foreign corporations capitalized in their home countries registered, and doing active business in the Philippine Islands, up to December 31, 1918	682-683
Table 3.—Domestic corporations on active trade in the Philippine Islands	684-686
Table 4.—Comparative table of vessels carrying trade of the Philippine Islands in 1903 and 1918, classified according to nationality, number, tonnage, and value of merchandise	687-688
Table 5.—Total trade (imports and exports), by countries, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	689
Table 6.—Values of imports, by countries of origin from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.....	689
Table 7.—Total value of imports, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries	690-691
Table 8.—Domestic and foreign merchandise exported from the Philippine Islands, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination.....	692-695
Table 9.—Values of exports, by countries of destination, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	696
Table 10.—Values of imports and exports distributed according to nationality of carrying vessels, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	697
Table 11.—Values of imports from the United States and from all countries, and values of exports to the United States and to all countries, by ports of entry, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	698
Table 12.—Values of imports of cotton and its manufactures, by the principal countries of origin and principal classes of goods, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.	699-700
Table 13.—Values of iron and steel imported, by principal countries of origin, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	701-702
Table 14.—Values of principal articles imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	703-704
Table 15.—Quantities and values of animals imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of origin	704-705
Table 16.—Importation of rice, its quantity, value, average value per 100 kilos, and percentage of total imports, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive	706
Table 17.—Values of principal products exported, from 1915 to 1918, classified by ports	706-707
Table 18.—Values of principal articles exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive	708
Table 19.—Quantity and value of sugar exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination	709

	Page.
Table 20.—Quantity and value of tobacco and its manufactures exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination	710-713
Table 21.—Hemp exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.....	714
Table 22.—Quantity and values of hemp exports, by grades established by Act No. 2380 of the Philippine Legislature, for the years 1917 and 1918.....	715
Table 23.—Sugar exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.....	716
Table 24.—Cigars exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.....	717
Table 25.—Copra exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.....	718
Table 26.—Value of principal Philippine products exported during 1918 as compared with 1917 exports.....	719
Table 27.—Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, constructing material used, cost of construction and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces.....	720-723
Table 28.—Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, cost of maintenance per kilometer, and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces....	724-725

BANKS, BANKING INSTITUTIONS, AND CURRENCY.

Banks and their classification, 729. Banking institutions and their resources, 729. The Philippine coinage system, 730. The Philippine currency and money in circulation, 731.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Table showing banking institutions and building and loan associations in operation in the Philippine Islands, in the year ending December 31, 1918.....	733
New banking institutions opened after the Census Day	734
Table 2.—A consolidated statement of the resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Islands in the Census year of 1918, as compared with that of 1903	735
Table 3.—Consolidated statement of resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Islands, for calendar years 1913 to 1918, inclusive.....	736-737
Table 4.—Money in circulation for the years from 1906 to 1918....	738

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The insurance companies, kinds and number, 741. The Insurance Act, 741. Insurance business in the Islands in 1903 and 1918, 742.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Fire, marine, and miscellaneous insurance companies doing active business in the Philippine Islands, during the census year ending December 31, 1918.....	743-744
Table 2.—Statement showing the financial status on December 31, 1918, of all insurance companies which transacted business in the Philippine Islands during the year 1918. Table, based on tax statements rendered, showing the total amount of each kind of insurance on which premiums were paid, and the average rate of premiums paid during the calendar years 1915 and 1916.....	745-747 748
Table 3.—Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1917	749
Table 4.—Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1918.....	750
Table 5.—Statement of companies transacting miscellaneous classes of insurance business, showing net risks written, net premiums received, net losses incurred and net losses paid in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1919.....	751-753
Table 6.—Statement showing the growth of the insurance business in the Philippine Islands during 1916 to 1918..	754-755

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Facing page
Percentage of enrollment in all the schools during the year 1918..	26
Percentage of pupils enrolled by sex and grade	26
Percentage of graduation and elimination in the University of the Philippines	634

SCHOOLS.

By ALEJANDRO ALBERT,

Former Assistant Director of the Census.

The forms for the enumeration schedules were prepared in accordance with the plan adopted by the Director of the Census of 1918, after mature deliberation with the Assistant Directors, Schedule 3, inserted below, being the questionnaire that was to be filled out by the enumerators in charge of gathering the information concerning schools and other educational institutions in the Philippine Islands.

11. Teachers of the school. *Muestra de la escuela*

NAME AND POSITION. Nombre y cargo.	SEX. Sexo.	HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK. Horas de trabajo por semana.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.	RELIGION. Religion.	ACADEMIC QUALIFI- CATIONS. Título académico.	IN WHAT SCHOOL OBTAINED. (Obtenido en qué es- cuela.)
a	b	c	d	e	f	g

12. In what language or languages is the greater part of instruction given? (En qué idioma o idiomas se da la mayor parte de la enseñanza.)
 13. Classify the total yearly enrollment for current school year in the following tables. (Clasifíquese el total anual de matriculados en el año corriente escolar en los cuadros siguientes.)

a	b	
Males. Varones.	Females. Hembras.	Total.
Boarding pupils. Internos.	PAY STUDENTS. Alumnos de pago.	FREE STUDENTS. Alumnos gratis.
Half boarding. Medio internos.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.	MALES. FEMALE. Varones. Hembras.
Day pupils. Externos.	Filipinos. Americanos (Americanos).	TOTAL.
Total.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.

NOTE. The total of a must equal the total of b and must be the total yearly enrollment for current school year. (NOTA. El total del cuadro a, debe ser igual al total del cuadro b, y ambos, igual al total anual de matriculados en el año corriente escolar.)

14. Date of opening session. (Fecha de apertura.)
 15. What was the average daily attendance for last school year? (¿Qué era el promedio de asistencia diaria el curso pasado?)
 16. What was the number of days of school of last school year? (¿Cuántos días de clase hubo durante el último año escolar?)

It will be noted that this schedule does not essentially differ from the one used for the same purpose in taking the Census of 1903. A few details have been added, however, which it was considered advisable to introduce for a better and more complete presentation of this important subject-matter of the Census, such being, for instance, the data referring to buildings and lands, to the academic qualifications and religion of the teachers and professors, to the class of instruction given in the schools, etc.

The work of enumeration in connection with said Schedule 3 was entrusted to teachers proposed by the Bureau of Education, which had selected the most competent and best acquainted with each locality for appointment as enumerators.

As soon as the schedules had been returned to the Census Office, with the questionnaire properly answered, they were revised and compiled by a division especially organized for this purpose. Such corrections or explanations as were found necessary in the course of the compilation were made by the division superintendents of schools of the respective provinces who, though they did not receive any salary or allowance for this special work, performed it in a very satisfactory manner.

Upon the completion of the compilation, the result was embodied in condensed form in the statistical tables which will be found in the proper place in this volume.

The data contained in those tables served as a basis for the preparation of the present report which, for the sake of clearness, has been divided into several chapters bearing the following titles:

- I. Schools.
- II. Buildings and Grounds.
- III. Teachers.
- IV. Pupils.

I. SCHOOLS.

Classification—Total Number of Public and Private Schools—Sectarian and Non-sectarian—Day Schools and Night Schools, or Both—Primary, Intermediate, Secondary, Vocational, Professional, and Superior Schools, and Universities—Distribution and Location—Language in Which Instruction Is Given—Funds Out of Which Maintained.

There are at present in the Philippine Islands 6,510 educational establishments, including schools, colleges, and universities. Of this number, 4,785 are public schools and 360 non-sectarian private schools; the remaining 1,365 are classified as sectarian or religious schools. Comparing the results of the Census of 1918 with those of the Census of 1903, which gives the total number of public, private, and religious schools then existing as 2,962, we see that there has been a great increase in the number of schools in the Philippine Islands, amounting to 119.8 per cent, or 7.9 per cent per annum, during the fifteen years that intervened between the taking of the last Census and that of the present one.

Analyzing the details of this astonishing increase, we find that in 1903 there were 1,633 public schools, while there are at present 4,785, which means that the number of schools maintained out of public funds has almost quadrupled in the course of fifteen years. On the other hand, the number of non-sectarian private schools has decreased 64.1 per cent, it having gone down from 1,004 to only 360. The cause of this decrease is the following: During the first years of the establishment of American sovereignty in these Islands, the Filipino people hastened to satisfy their great desire for instruction, and even in the remotest provinces, schools and educational establishments were founded which were all useful in their own way. Subsequently, as the present system of official instruction continued to develop, and after the Department of Public Instruction had issued its regulations concerning the official recognition of diplomas and certificates issued by private schools, and especially after the promulgation of Act No. 2706, making it obligatory for the Secretary of Public Instruction to inspect and recognize private

schools and colleges, many of these schools, which were unable to attain to the standard required in order to give official validity to the certificates and diplomas issued by them, were eliminated. There remains at present but a very small number of private schools which are not recognized.

There has been an increase in the number of the sectarian or religious schools during the lapse of time above referred to, 1,365 being enumerated when the present Census was taken, as against 325 for the Census of 1903. This is due to the circumstance that the parish priests of the Catholic Church have made it a point to establish their own parochial schools. Moreover, religious instruction is given in the majority of the private schools.

Of the 6,510 schools, 6,402 have day classes, 39 are night schools, and the remaining 69 have both day and night classes. The largest number of night schools is in Manila, for the reason that there the biggest nucleus of laborers and employees is to be found, for whose benefit these night schools are held. The same is the case with the schools having both day and night classes. Tables 8 and 9 give the locations of these schools.

According to the kind of instruction given in them, the schools are divided into 5,720 primary, 508 intermediate, 87 secondary, 178 vocational, and 15 superior schools, and 2 universities, the particularities referred to in the preceding paragraph being stated for each group, as will be seen, in Table 2 by provinces and subprovinces, and in Table 3 by municipalities.

It is not possible to furnish an exact comparison, covering all details, of these results with those of the previous Census. Under the military government of occupation as well as later, under the direction of Dr. Fred. W. Atkinson, who assumed the office of superintendent of public instruction in the year 1900, under the Philippine Commission, the policy was followed of respecting in so far as this was prudent the existing state of affairs where the schools were concerned, it being endeavored to improve them gradually. The tables of the Census for 1903 therefore contained only the classifications "Primary instruction," "Secondary instruction," and "Superior instruction," in making reference to the kinds of instruction then given. In order not to omit this portion of the comparative examination, it has been considered necessary to group the results of the school statistics of the present census in accordance with the nomenclature used in the last, which gives us the following table:

Recapitulation of the Statistics.

	Census of 1903.	Census of 1918.
Total number of schools.....	2,962	6,510
Public	1,633	4,785
Private	1,004	360
Religious or sectarian.....	325	1,365
Primary and Intermediate.....	2,858	6,228
Public	1,593	4,599
Private	951	313
Religious or sectarian	314	1,316
High schools.....	102	87
Public	40	48
Private	52	14
Religious or sectarian	10	25
Colleges and Universities.....	2	15
Vocational		178
Universities		2

In order to harmonize the nomenclature of the groups according to the class of instruction, as used in the recapitulation of school statistics of the previous Census, with the results of the present Census, we have consolidated the totals of the primary and intermediate schools in the group "Primary Instruction" and placed the 87 schools of our Table No. 2 in the group of "High School." (As the recapitulation of the Census of 1903 makes no mention of the vocational or special schools, of which we have at present 178, it has not been possible to include these in the present recapitulation of statistics.) As regards the results of the present Census with respect of the college and university group, properly speaking, we have separated these and not included them in the total of the superior instruction group.

It appears from this statistical résumé of the number of the schools that the average number per province was 72 and that per municipality 3, according to the Census of 1903. At present these averages are 118.3 per province and 8.1 per municipality. On the other hand, from the school statistics of the Census of 1903 we find that 55 per cent of the schools were public schools at that time, while the present Census shows that the schools supported out of public funds represent over 73 per cent of the total number.

The number of schools of primary instruction, which in 1903 constituted 96.5 per cent of the total number of schools, now forms a somewhat smaller proportion of the total, as it does not exceed 95.7 per cent. The public, private, and religious

¹ Includes university.

schools of secondary instruction or high schools, which then numbered 102 and consequently represented 3.4 per cent of the entire number of schools, now constitute but 1.4 per cent of the total number, due to the regulations of the Department of Public Instruction concerning the official recognition of the certificates and diplomas issued by private schools.

Table No. 6 shows that we have in the Philippine Islands 178 vocational schools, of which 97 are agricultural, 13 business, 9 domestic science, 2 fine arts, 1 optometry, 15 music, 1 nautical, 1 normal, 6 nurses' training, 6 seminary, and 27 art and trade schools, scattered throughout the several provinces of the Archipelago. In this connection it will be observed that the largest number of agricultural schools is to be found in Agusan, Mindanao, where there are 26; next comes Davao, with 19.

Attention is invited to the fact that many of the vocational schools were enumerated in the present Census as primary or intermediate schools giving general instruction only, hence the apparent discrepancy between the number of agricultural schools shown on Table 6 and the larger number of these schools really existing, as shown by the report of the Director of Education for the year 1918, which gives the aggregate number of agricultural schools in all the provinces as 138. No doubt a large number of settlement farm schools have been enumerated as primary schools, without making any mention of the elementary agricultural training given to the pupils.

The business schools are located not only in Manila, but also in several provinces, such as Benguet and others, rather distant from the capital.

As regards the domestic science schools, while only 9 have been enumerated, attention must be called to the fact that this subject is taught in nearly all the intermediate schools as part of the curriculum for girls. The 9 schools reported by the enumerators are exclusively domestic science schools.

Table No. 6 shows only one normal school, namely, the Philippine Normal School in Manila, but here we must likewise remark that there are schools of this kind in the Provinces of Albay, Iloilo, Pangasinan, etc., where normal classes are taught in conjunction with high-school courses. Moreover, in a few of the remote provinces, such as Abra, Sulu, and Palawan, and in Mindanao, normal classes are also held in certain intermediate schools, which will cease giving this special instruction as soon as proper normal schools shall have been established at Laoag, Ilocos Norte, and in Cebu, Iloilo, Albay, Pangasinan, Zamboanga, Samar, and Leyte. Several sums, aggregating over one million

pesos, have been appropriated at the last three sessions of the Philippine Legislature for the construction of buildings for these normal schools.

As regards the art and trade schools, of which 27 appear on Table No. 6, to which we have referred several times, we must invite attention to the fact that doubtless several schools which should have been enumerated as such have been included in the number of the intermediate schools, as this is the base of the instruction given in them. As there are art and trade schools in all the provinces, and some provinces even have them in more than one municipality, we are positive that their real number is over double the number given in Table No. 6. Comparing these data with those of the Census of 1903, it is not necessary to enlarge upon the great progress which the Filipino people has made since then so far as the number and quality of these vocational schools is concerned, considering that that Census makes mention of but three: one art and trade school, one nautical school, and one normal school.

The number of schools of "superior instruction," of which the Census of 1903 mentioned only 2, one just established at Calivo, Province of Capiz, and the other the old University of Santo Tomas, is now 17. This number not only includes the two universities, properly speaking, that is, the University of the Philippines and the secular University of Santo Tomas, but also 15 others, which appear in our Table No. 2 under the college or superior group.

In the comments to the last Census, attention was called to the fact that in 38 of the 50 provinces and subprovinces then existing, the aggregate number of the public schools was greater than that of the private and religious schools. This is also the case at present, but the proportion is much larger. In some provinces there were only public schools, the same as at present. In Nueva Vizcaya there were neither private nor religious schools, and the same is the case now. In Romblon there was only one school, while there are 43 at present. In Mindoro and Surigao there were only 2, while now the same provinces have 62 and 110 schools, respectively. There were but 3 schools in each of the Provinces of Samar and Masbate, which at present maintain 186 and 17, respectively. On the other hand, in Abra, Albay, Ambos Camarines, Antique, Batangas, Bohol, Cavite, Iloilo, Manila, Sorsogon, and Tayabas, the combined number of the private and religious schools was greater than that of the public schools, which is not the case now, because in the prov-

inces named there are at present 1,314 public, 117 private non-sectarian, and 560 religious or sectarian schools, which shows that in these provinces, the same as in the others, the people have realized the advantages of the official curriculum. This is true to such an extent that the people show real enthusiasm in coöperating with the Government in the raising of funds for the maintenance of the official schools and the erection of buildings for the same.

Table No. 8 shows that 34.8 per cent of the 6,510 schools at present existing are located in the towns and 65.2 per cent in the barrios. This notwithstanding, over 75 per cent of the barrios are still without schools.

The study of the English language, which was generally, but not completely, accepted during the first years of the establishment of the American rule in these Islands, when it was directed that the instruction in the public schools should be given in English, has found a constantly growing acceptance, and it can be affirmed that the knowledge of this language has been diffused, especially among the masses, to such a degree that few among the young generation of Filipinos do not speak it with more or less perfection. This is corroborated by the data in Table No. 5 of the present Census, which shows that in 5,135 schools the instruction is given in English and in 448 only in Spanish, and that there are 90 educational establishments where it is given in both English and Spanish. The 837 remaining schools are unclassified.

In order to complete this part of the data concerning schools, Table No. 10 shows the number of the municipalities, municipal districts, townships, barrios, and *rancherías* or settlements which have schools, and those which have not any.

Table No. 11 shows the origin of the funds with which the schools are maintained. According to it, 60.9 per cent are maintained with public funds, 6.3 per cent with parochial funds, 15.1 per cent with receipts from matriculation fees, 7.7 per cent with donations, and the remaining 10 per cent with other funds. In Table No. 12, the specification of the various items is made by municipalities.

II. BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Public Buildings and Buildings Rented for School Purposes.—Materials of Which They are Constructed, and Value Thereof—Rentals Paid for Rented Buildings—Area, Ownership, and Value of the Land Occupied by the Public School Buildings—Area, Ownership, and Value of the Land Occupied by the Same for Gardens, Athletic Grounds, Etc.—Private Buildings Rented or Ceded Free of Charge—Rentals Paid for Rented Buildings—Area, Ownership, and Value of the Land Occupied by Private Buildings Used as Schoolhouses, Gardens, Athletic Grounds, Etc.

It has not been possible to establish with certainty the number of public buildings used for school purposes at the time of the change of sovereignty in this Archipelago; but it is believed that there were about 1,500 of them.

When the Census of 1903 was taken, 3,461 school buildings were enumerated, of which 1,085 were public schools of light materials. The present Census gives the total number of school buildings as 7,554; of these, 1,941 are of strong materials, 3,207 of mixed materials, and 2,406 of light materials.

Following the same plan as in the preceding chapters, we insert below a comparative table showing the statistical data in this respect for both Censuses.

Résumé of the statistics on school buildings.

	Census of 1903.	Census of 1918.
Total number of schoolhouses	3,461	7,554
Distribution:		
Public	1,970	5,920
Mixed and light materials	1,085	4,395
Strong materials	885	1,525
Private and religious	1,491	1,634
Mixed and light materials	1,217	1,218
Strong materials	274	416

According to Table No. 24, the 5,920 public school buildings are valued at P17,380,974. They include 1,525 schoolhouses of strong materials, worth P14,917,578; 2,653 of mixed materials, worth P2,128,320, and 1,742 of light materials, worth P335,076. The table referred to shows the location of these schoolhouses by provinces and subprovinces, and Table No. 25 shows the same also by municipalities. From these data we

see that the average value of the strong-material schoolhouse is about ₱10,000; that of the mixed-material building ₱800, and that of the light-material building, approximately ₱200.

The strong-material schoolhouses represent 25.8 per cent of the total number, the mixed-material buildings 44.8 per cent, and the light-material buildings 29.4 per cent.

Tables Nos. 26 and 27 show that of the schoolhouses in which official instruction is given, 4,622 are buildings owned by the Government, worth ₱15,045,566, and 815 are rented buildings, estimated to be worth about ₱1,677,273, for which an annual rental aggregating ₱176,305 is being paid. The remaining 483 school buildings have been lent or ceded free of charge; their value is ₱658,135. These data show that 78.1 per cent of the schoolhouses in which official instruction is given are Government property, while the remainder are either rented or ceded gratuitously, the percentages being 13.8 per cent and 8.1 per cent, respectively.

The data of the table referred to show, further, that the average rental paid to the owners of the rented schoolhouses on the date when the present Census was taken, represented an interest of less than 16 per cent, which is quite a reasonable figure, considering the high prices of materials and labor which have been prevailing since the great war just ended.

Tables Nos. 32 and 33 show the area and value of the public school land occupied by the buildings, specifying which are Government property, which rented, and which loaned. It appears from these statistical data that of the 53,331.357 hectares of land occupied by public-school buildings in the Philippine Islands and worth ₱5,604,059; 49,938,205 hectares, valued at ₱4,787,779 are Government property; 1,710,410 hectares, valued at ₱412,082, are rented, the annual rental paid for them aggregating ₱2,109; and, lastly, 1,682,742 hectares, estimated to be worth ₱404,198, have been ceded free of charge by their owners.

Tables Nos. 34 and 35 contain statistics concerning the area and value of the land occupied by the public schools as gardens and athletic grounds. The total area of the land set aside for these purposes is 7,543,804 hectares and its value ₱613,843.

The distribution of these totals in accordance with the classification made in the two tables referred to shows 6,549,013 hectares to be Government property and worth ₱533,779; 72,419 hectares, worth ₱7,310, to be rented for an aggregate annual

rental of ₱576, and the remaining 922,372 hectares, worth ₱72,754, to be loaned or ceded gratuitously.

Tables Nos. 28 and 29 deal with the private school buildings, which are classified according to construction material and sub-provinces, and in the latter table also by municipalities. It is shown that of the 1,634 private schoolhouses, the value of which is estimated at ₱8,526,644; 416, worth ₱8,223,474, are of strong materials; 554, worth ₱240,332, of mixed materials, and 664, worth ₱62,838, of light materials.

In tables Nos. 30 and 31, these private schoolhouses are also classified according to whether they are the property of the school, rented by the same, or ceded to it gratuitously; their values are also shown. It appears that of the 1,634 private schools, 1,171 occupy buildings of their own, estimated to be worth ₱7,630,756; 106 are in rented buildings, worth ₱584,257, the aggregate annual rentals of which amount to ₱92,902; and the remaining 357 are in buildings loaned or ceded gratuitously and worth ₱311,631.

Tables Nos. 36 and 37 show the area and value of the land of the private schools occupied by the buildings thereof, it appearing that the total area is 11,270,167 hectares and that the aggregate value of the land so occupied is ₱2,631,933. Analyzing these totals, we find that 10,663,157 hectares, worth ₱2,269,058, are owned by the schools; that only 145,405 hectares, valued at ₱230,150, are leased, at an aggregate annual rental of ₱606, and that 461,605 hectares, worth ₱132,725, have been loaned or ceded gratuitously.

Tables Nos. 38 and 39 deal with the area and value of the land occupied by the private schools as gardens, athletic grounds, etc. It appears that the total area is 398,034 hectares and the total value, ₱509,869; 368,814 hectares, worth ₱473,807, are owned by the schools, and 9,193 hectares, worth ₱32,791 are rented, the aggregate annual rentals paid being ₱896; and 20,027 hectares, worth ₱3,271, are land ceded or loaned gratuitously. Attention is called to the fact that private schools exist in only 18 of the 55 provinces and sub-provinces of the Philippine Islands, while there are public schools in every one of them. It must also be mentioned that in the aforesaid tables of the present Census the figures showing the area and value of the private schoolhouses and the land belonging to the same include both the non-sectarian and the religious or sectarian private schools.

Recapitulating the data concerning the increase in the number of school buildings, we see that according to the comparative statement at the beginning of the present chapter, the percentage of the total increase is 118.3 per cent, of which 80.9 per cent belong to the mixed- and light-material buildings; and 19.1 per cent to the strong-material buildings; in other words, the total increase of 118.3 per cent is distributed among 95.7 per cent of the mixed- and light-material buildings and 22.6 per cent of the strong material buildings.

Upon detailing these data in accordance with the other statistical data contained in the comparative statement referred to, we find that, so far as the public school buildings of the Government are concerned, there has been a total increase of 200.5 per cent, of which aggregate 16.2 per cent belong to the strong-material and 83.8 per cent to the mixed- and light-material buildings. The large percentage of the latter is due to the fact that many barrio schools have been built since the passage, in 1907, of the Gabaldon Act, the first law passed by the Philippine Assembly, which provides funds for the construction of barrio schools, in the interest of the residents of said barrios. Classifying this 200.5 per cent increase in accordance with the construction material, we find that the strong-material buildings have increased 32.5 per cent and the mixed- and light-material buildings 168 per cent.

As regards the private and religious schools, the increase in the number of buildings is only 9.6 per cent, all of which appertains to the strong-material buildings, seeing that the number of mixed- and light-material buildings has only increased by one.

III. TEACHERS.

Total Number of Teachers, Specifying the Several Grades Taught by Them—Percentage of Number in Each Class—Classification by Sex, Citizenship, Religion, and Academic Qualifications.

According to the last Census, there were at that time 5,925 teachers in the Philippines, which makes an average of 2 per school. Now the number of teachers enumerated is 18,134, which, considering the number of schools shown by the present Census, gives an average of nearly 3 teachers per school, although the number of schools is now more than double what it was at that time.

	Census of 1903.	Census of 1918.
Total number of teachers	5,925	18,134
In public schools	3,667	14,330
In private schools	1,657	770
In religious or sectarian schools	601	5,034
Distribution:		
In elementary schools (primary and intermediate) ..	5,126	16,057
Public schools	3,506	13,035
Private schools	1,456	545
Religious or sectarian schools	464	2,477
In high schools	434	873
Public schools	161	573
Private schools	191	100
Religious or sectarian schools ..	82	200
In vocational or special schools ..	..	713
In colleges and universities....	65	491

BY CITIZENSHIP AND SEX.

Filipino teachers	4,898	17,172
Male	3,120	10,469
Female	1,778	6,703
American teachers	785	501
Male	551	231
Female	234	267
Spanish teachers	236	249
Male	133	183
Female	103	66
Others	6	212

A glance at Table No. 15 will show that, the same as in the comparative table of schools, the totals of the primary and intermediate columns have been grouped under "Elementary

"Others" include the 58 Chinese teachers and 26 teachers who are British subjects, classified in Table No. 18 of the present Census.

schools," and the same has been done with the figures of the columns appertaining to the college or superior and university instruction, which have been grouped under "Colleges and universities."

Of the 18,134 teachers and professors there were at the taking of the present Census, 79 per cent were in the public schools, 4.3 in the non-sectarian private schools, and 16.7 in the sectarian or religious schools. The same table also gives the percentage of the total number of these teachers employed in each class of schools, it appearing that 72.9 per cent of them were teaching in primary schools, 15.7 per cent in intermediate schools, 4.8 per cent in high schools, 3.9 per cent in vocational or special schools, 1 per cent in schools with superior courses, and 1.7 per cent in universities.

In 1903 there were 434 high-school teachers, which represents over 4 per school. In the public, private, and religious high schools there were, respectively, 161, 191, and 82 teachers. The public schools of this class therefore had a little more than 4 teachers per school; the private schools had somewhat less than that figure, and the religious schools had over 8 teachers per school. The two universities had 65 instructors. Inasmuch as the number of high schools enumerated in the present Census is only 87 and that of the teachers 873, we have an average number of 10 teachers for each high school. The three classes of high schools, as established in the present Census, have, respectively, 573, 100, and 200 teachers; consequently the average number of teachers is now 12 for each public school; 7 for each private high school, and 8 for each sectarian or religious high school.

These teachers are classified in Tables Nos. 18 and 19 according to sex and citizenship, and the respective data are likewise embodied in the comparative résumé of the statistics of 1903, above inserted.

As shown by the comparative résumé referred to, the increase in the number of teachers is in proportion to the great increase in the number of schools since the taking of the last Census. The increase in the number of professors of superior instruction is particularly noteworthy, as the proportion is 1 to 7 in comparison with the number returned by the Census of 1903, that is to say, there has been an increase of over 700 per cent in this class.

The present Census shows 60.5 per cent of the teachers to be males and 39.5 per cent females; consequently there has been a greater increase in the number of female teachers than in the

number of male teachers. The number of female teachers is, however, not higher than that of the male teachers, as is the case in America.

As regards citizenship, it will be noted that the increase in the number of the Filipino teachers has been proportional and uniform, it being due, rather than to the policy of filipinization, to the circumstance that the schools have been turning out the necessary material for teachers.

There has been a slight decrease in the number of American teachers and an increase in the number of teachers of foreign nationality, which includes the teachers of the Chinese schools that have been established in Manila, with similar curriculum as the public schools, but supported by funds raised by the Chinese colony of the Philippine Islands.

With reference to the figures embodied in Table No. 18, 94.7 per cent of the present total number of teachers are Filipinos, who, in the Census of 1903, represented only 82.7 per cent. The percentage of American teachers, on the other hand, has decreased 10.6 per cent; in 1903, 13.3 per cent of all teachers were Americans, while in 1918 this proportion amounted to only 2.7 per cent. As regards foreigners, the percentage of Spanish teachers has fallen from 4 per cent to only 1.4 per cent, while the number and consequently the proportion of the Chinese and English teachers have increased.

Classifying these data according to sex and nationality, we see that the present Census shows 61 per cent of the total number of the Filipino teachers to be males, while in the previous Census this proportion was 63.7 per cent, that of females being at that time 36.3 per cent and at present 39 per cent. Of the American teachers in 1903, 70.2 per cent were males and 29.8 per cent females, while the present Census shows 46.7 per cent of males and 53.3 per cent of females.

The same Table 20 classifies the teachers according to the religion they profess, showing 11,605 catholics, 1,676 protestants, 1,578 aglipayans, and 275 of other religions. In other words, 80.5 per cent of the teachers are catholics, 9.3 per cent protestants, 8.7 per cent aglipayans, and 1.5 per cent members of other religious groups. The details of these totals are given in Table 22 in the following form: of the total number of Filipino teachers, 82.2 per cent are catholics, 7.6 per cent protestants, 9.2 per cent aglipayans, and the remaining 1 per cent profess other religions. Of the total number of American teachers, 16.8 per cent are catholics, 70.3 per cent protestants,

and 12.9 per cent profess other religions. A comparison of these figures with those of the previous Census shows a great difference, because in 1903 there were only a few Filipino protestant teachers and a considerable number of the American teachers were catholics.

Table No. 20 classifies the teachers according to their academic qualifications, that is, according to the degrees held by them. It shows that of the 18,134 teachers and professors of the Philippine Islands, 29.9 per cent have an elementary instruction; 48 per cent a high school education; 3.1 per cent are graduates of colleges; 12.6 per cent have specialized in branches of the so-called vocational schools; 4.1 per cent are graduates of universities, and the remaining 2.3 per cent hold other degrees not specified, seeing that according to the statistics of said Table No. 20, 5,422 teachers are graduates of elementary schools; 8,706 of high schools; 567 of colleges; 2,281 of the various classes of vocational schools; and 738 of universities, while 420 hold degrees not classified.

IV. PUPILS.

Total Number of Pupils Enrolled, and Classification of Same by Sex, Citizenship, and Other Circumstances—Annual Enrollment in Public and Private Schools—Proportion of Pupils Enrolled to Population of School Age—Average Daily Attendance, by Grades and Sexes—Duration of School Year.

Table No. 40 of the present census shows that the total number of students in the Philippines was 789,046; of this number, 472,762 were males and 316,284 females. As regards citizenship, 785,627 were Filipinos, 747 Americans, 2,038 Chinese, and 634 belonged to other nationalities. The same table informs us that of this total, 117,120 were paying students, while the remaining 671,926 had enrolled free of charge.

In the following statement a comparison is made with the figures of the Census of 1903:

School statistics.

	Census of 1903	Census of 1918.
Number of pupils enrolled.....	356,385	789,046
Public schools.....	266,362	676,283
Private (non-sectarian) schools.....	63,545	112,763
Private (religious or sectarian) schools.....	26,478	

CLASSIFICATION.

By sexes:		
Males.....	213,057	472,762
Females.....	143,328	316,284
By citizenship:		
Filipinos.....	355,157	785,627
Other nationalities.....	1,228	3,419
By conditions of enrollment:		
Paying students.....	58,374	117,120
Non-paying students.....	298,011	671,926
By class of instruction:		
Primary and intermediate schools.....	341,938	735,273
Distribution:		
Public schools.....	261,615	636,301
Private (non-sectarian) schools.....	56,405	98,972
Religious or sectarian schools.....	23,918	
High schools.....	14,011	27,954

Classification—Continued.

Distribution:

Private (non-sectarian) schools.....	7,022	} 6,522
Religious or sectarian schools.....	2,242	
Public schools.....	4,747	21,432
Vocational schools.....	0	19,562
Colleges and universities.....	436	6,257

A simple examination of the above statistical data shows that there has been a great increase in the number of students since the year 1903, amounting to 432,661, or 121.4 per cent.

As regards the classification by sexes, it will be observed that the proportion between males and females has remained practically the same, since the Census of 1903 shows 59.8 per cent of male and 40.2 per cent of female students, while the same percentages for the present census are 59.9 per cent and 40.1 per cent, respectively.

With respect to citizenship, it will be noted that the Census of 1903 classifies the students merely into Filipino and non-Filipino students, the latter being grouped under "Other nationalities." For this reason it is not possible to make a comparison with the previous census of the figures regarding American, Chinese, and other students appearing in Table No. 40 of the present census. At all events, it is evident that the general increase is almost entirely due to the increase in the number of Filipino students, the increase in the total of the "Other nationalities" being relatively insignificant.

In 1903 there were 16.4 per cent paying and 83.6 per cent non-paying students, while the Census of 1918 shows a decrease in the proportion of paying students, which make up only 14.8 per cent of the total number, while the proportion on non-paying students has gone up to 85.2 per cent.

As regards enrollment in the primary schools, high schools, and colleges and universities, the proportions are almost the same as those of the Census of 1903, with small decreases for the primary schools, due to the fact that, as we said before, part of this contingent has been enumerated in the vocational schools. In the college and university group there is an increase which, although it appears small, is in reality big, in view of the great difference in the total number of students enrolled in these higher schools.

Table No. 46 refers to the various classes of instruction, classifying the students into those who attend the public and those who attend private schools. From these statistics we infer that the proportion of students attending the public schools has in-

creased considerably since the year 1903, because the Census of 1903 shows 76.5 per cent for the public primary schools and 23.5 per cent for the private schools, both sectarian and non-sectarian, while the Census of 1918 shows 86.6 per cent and 13.4 per cent, respectively. The increase in the number of students attending the public schools, as compared with that in the number of students attending the private schools, over the figures of the Census of 1903, was still higher so far as the high-school enrollment was concerned, seeing that the Census of 1903 reports 33.9 per cent for the public and 66.1 per cent for the private schools, while the present census shows 76.7 per cent and 23.3 per cent, respectively.

Table No. 48 shows that a little over one-fourth of the population of school age, that is, 27.8 per cent of the young people of both sexes, between the ages of 6 and 17 years, attended school during the school year 1917-1918. This percentage, compared with the figures of the Census of 1903, is in proportion with the development of the public and private instruction and is another proof of the great interest of the Filipino people in popular education, the best guarantee for its liberties and the greatest safeguard of its rights in a democratic government. There seems to be a conflict in this respect with the previous census, as the latter states that 37.5 per cent of the total number of children of school age attended school, but this figure is erroneous, because other tables of the Census of 1903 show that the schools were attended by only 356,385 children, and not by 811,715, which figure was by mistake used as basis for calculating the percentage above referred to. A statement to this effect is contained in the comments upon that part of the Census of 1903, in which we read that "it is probable that this total of 811,715 includes all persons that attended school since the establishment of the American public school system."

It will be observed in the provincial figures of the table referred to that Bukidnon, a special province recently organized and inhabited by non-Christians, has the smallest percentage of attendance, viz., 1.2 per cent, considering that out of 7,100 boys and girls of school age, but 84 attended school. The honor of having the highest percentage of school attendance belongs to the Batanes, a group of small islands at the north end of Luzon, with 88.7 per cent. Next comes Apayao, a subprovince inhabited by non-Christians, with a percentage of 76.9 per cent, which is 4.6 per cent greater than that of Manila, viz., 72.3 per cent.

It seems rather anomalous that according to Table No. 48, above referred to, only 763,227 out of a total of 2,746,202 boys and girls of school age attended school in 1917-1918, although in that year the total of the disbursements for school purposes, viz., ₱11,564,249.55, was larger than that of any of the preceding years. This impression disappears, however, when one considers that of that total of boys and girls, the majority had already attended some of the various kinds of schools for a longer or shorter period, because as the following table shows, a considerable percentage of the students of the primary, intermediate, and high-school classes, after attending school for from one month to half a year, drop their studies before the completion of the course, for one reason or the other. Out of the number of those who every year abandon their studies owing to the demands of life, the majority leave them for good, because they consider the degree of instruction acquired by them as sufficient for the demands of a proletarian life. For the reasons stated it can be affirmed that the 27.8 per cent enrolled students out of the 2,746,202 boys and girls of school age, reported by the present census, is very approximately the number of those who should attend school, and that that percentage can in no wise mean that the remaining 72.2 per cent do not care to be educated, because surely the majority of those three-fourths of the population of school age did not attend school that year because they had already received at school the degree of instruction they considered necessary, at least in order not to be included among the illiterates, as shown by our tables on population relative to "Degree of instruction."

Table No. 49 gives the average daily attendance of the schools according to class of instruction and sex. Here the percentage of males is greater than that of females in all classes of instruction. A comparison of the total number enrolled, 789,046, with the total average daily attendance, 619,953, shows that 78.6 per cent that is, a little over three-fourths of the students enrolled, attended school daily. This is rather satisfactory, especially if one considers the climatological conditions of the country and the circumstance that frequently the students have to walk a considerable distance in order to attend school.

Finally, Tables 51 and 52 give the averages of school days, annual attendance, and attendance for each school, as well as the duration of the school year, which is shown to have 176 school days. These tables are so clear and simple that we refrain from making any comment on the same.

The Filipino people are firmly convinced that the good democratic government which they have always desired for their national development must be founded upon the stable basis of the diffusion of a good educational system among the popular masses, and for this reason the improvement of our public instruction has always been considered as a matter of prime importance and has been the constant demand of the country. The historical fact that immediately upon the establishment of the Filipino Revolutionary Government at Malolos, towards the end of the year 1899, the dictatorial government enacted laws for the organization of a system of public instruction, bears out the statement above made. The first bill passed by the Philippine Assembly in 1907 provided for the appropriation of one million pesos for the extension of education to the remotest barrios, and it is a well-known fact that the native legislators have never been stinting in their appropriations of the necessary funds for this important item.

The success achieved by the orderly and methodical functioning of the modern University of the Philippines, the labors of which are shared by the secular institution known as the *Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás*, has crowned the magnificent educational system of our Islands. Our system of public instruction is highly lauded by the governments of other countries of the Far East, who have sent committees here to study the same and Government students to matriculate in our schools. The Government of the United States, with the enthusiastic coöperation of the Filipino people, has implanted in this part of the world a system of instruction of the highest standard and of a truly democratic character, it being equally accessible to the poor and the rich of any race or social class.

The most difficult problem by which the Bureau of Education now finds itself confronted is how to accommodate the excessive number of students of both sexes who apply for matriculation. Although a goodly number of school buildings has been constructed, most of them of reinforced concrete and with all the modern sanitary appliances and otherwise well suited for their purpose, yet the problem of which we have spoken comes up every year on the date set aside for the matriculation of students, especially in Manila, the number of applicants for enrollment being much bigger than that which the public school buildings and buildings rented for school use can possibly accommodate. However, this difficulty will surely be overcome in the future, because, as we said before, the Philippine Leg-

islature does not stint the funds necessary for the improvement of the public instruction, as it is convinced that here, the same as anywhere else in the world, the public welfare and public safety require that especially the primary instruction be properly taken care of, until the number of illiterates shall have been reduced to the minimum.

To complete this work, we insert below a table of the sums expended for educational purposes by the Insular, provincial, and municipal governments, as well as those raised by public subscription, since the year 1903. These data have been furnished by the Bureau of Education and cover public schools only.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

Insular, provincial, municipal, and voluntary contributions to expenditures for education during the period 1903 to 1918.

Period.	Insular.	Provincial.	Municipal.	Voluntary Contributions.	Total.
	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
1903	2,501,126.00	(*)	1,016,303.00	(*)	3,517,429.00
1904	2,488,192.00	79,918.40	1,797,547.67	232,988.33	4,598,646.40
1905	2,812,733.46	365,236.45	1,364,130.40	(*)	4,542,100.31
1906	2,880,047.68	307,780.86	1,359,702.05	137,104.70	4,684,635.29
1907	3,112,540.24	216,955.80	1,508,041.80	(*)	4,837,537.84
1908	3,498,611.08	228,691.23	1,672,148.50	(*)	5,399,450.81
1909	3,926,827.92	285,159.97	2,133,577.91	(*)	6,345,565.80
1910	4,094,098.61	209,286.64	2,516,460.12	(*)	6,819,845.37
1911	4,570,086.21	208,157.39	2,325,394.67	174,333.85	7,277,972.12
1912	4,254,822.34	183,285.63	2,211,091.36	198,544.46	6,847,443.79
1913	4,470,870.95	249,351.85	2,455,660.18	344,432.63	7,520,315.61
1913	^b 2,792,873.57	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,792,873.57
1914	4,589,733.99	472,538.29	2,303,304.34	374,982.31	7,740,558.93
1915	4,905,296.16	443,166.96	2,164,813.69	351,863.19	7,865,140.00
1916	4,707,715.98	463,843.76	2,394,787.79	478,802.61	8,045,150.14
1917	5,176,788.42	431,018.20	3,614,514.70	617,399.77	9,839,721.09
1918	6,067,277.33	715,614.63	4,098,808.01	682,549.58	11,564,249.55
Total	67,149,341.94	4,860,066.06	34,936,286.19	3,593,001.43	110,538,635.62

^a No data.

^b Data for 6 months.

In order to show the rapid growth and progress of public education in the Islands, the following data which were gathered since the taking of this Census will be of interest. It will be seen that a big increase in the number of public schools has been registered within the last two years and it is safe to predict that further increases will be recorded in proportion to the appropriation available yearly. This steady growth is in a large measure due to the enactment by the Legislature of the so-called

Thirty-million Act (Act No. 2782) on December 6, 1918, which is as follows:

AN ACT APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF THIRTY MILLION SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIVE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOUR PESOS FOR THE EXTENSION OF FREE ELEMENTAL INSTRUCTION TO ALL CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Philippines in Legislature assembled and by the authority of the same:

SECTION 1. There is hereby appropriated, out of any funds in the Insular Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of thirty million seven hundred and five thousand eight hundred and twenty-four pesos, or such part thereof as may be necessary, for the purpose of extending the facilities of free elemental instruction to all the children of school age of the Archipelago. Of this sum there shall be available for investment on the first of January, nineteen hundred and nineteen, the sum of seven hundred and thirty-five thousand pesos; on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty, the sum of three million nine hundred and nineteen thousand pesos; on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, the sum of six million three hundred and five thousand four hundred pesos; on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, the sum of eight million seven hundred and ten thousand four hundred and forty pesos; and on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the sum of eleven million thirty-five thousand nine hundred and eighty-four pesos.

The sums so appropriated shall be in addition to the sums appropriated in the annual appropriations for the Bureau of Education and shall be expended with the approval of the Council of State. The unexpended balances at the end of each one of the aforesaid years shall revert to the general funds of the Insular Treasury.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect on its approval.

Approved, December 6, 1918.

According to the report of the Director of Education, "in December, 1920, there were 6,886 public schools, of which number 65 were secondary schools, 737 were intermediate schools, and 6,084 were primary schools. Of the 65 secondary schools, 33 were four-year schools, 5 were three-year schools, 33 were two-year schools, and 16 were one-year schools. Of the 737 intermediate schools, 480 were three-year schools, 98 were two-year schools, and 158 were one-year schools." It is stated in the same report that, "the total annual enrolment in all public

schools as of December, 1920, was 935,678, or an increase of 159,039 over the total annual enrolment as of December, 1919. The increase in enrolment in primary and intermediate schools was 157,165 and the increase in enrolment in secondary schools was 1,874." The number of teachers in the public schools in 1920, exclusive of Directors and Superintendents, was, according to said report, 21,017, of whom 316 were Americans and 20,701 Filipinos.

As an illustration of the steady growth of public education in the Philippine Islands, the following comparative table is given:

Comparative table on public schools.

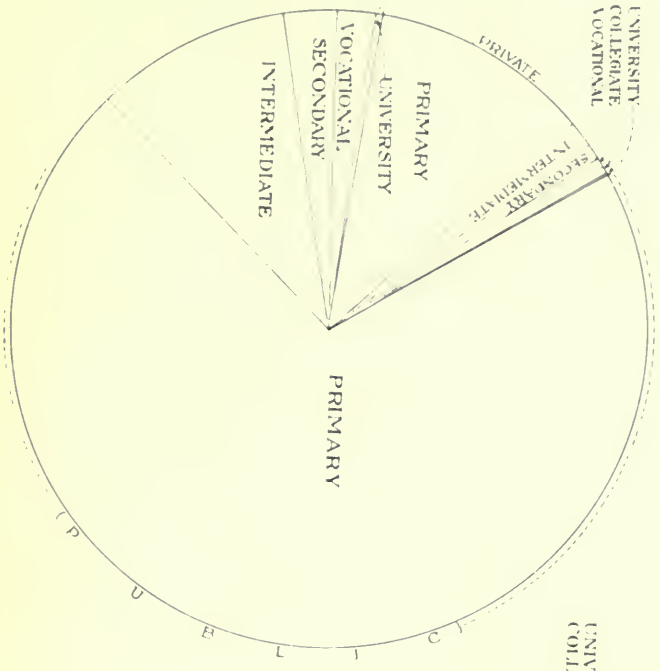
	1918	1920
Number of public schools	4,785	6,886
Primary	4,165	6,084
Intermediate	434	737
Secondary	48	65
Total enrolment	676,283	935,678
Number of teachers	14,330	21,017
American	^a 501	316
Filipino	^b 17,172	20,701

^a Include superintendents and teachers in private schools.

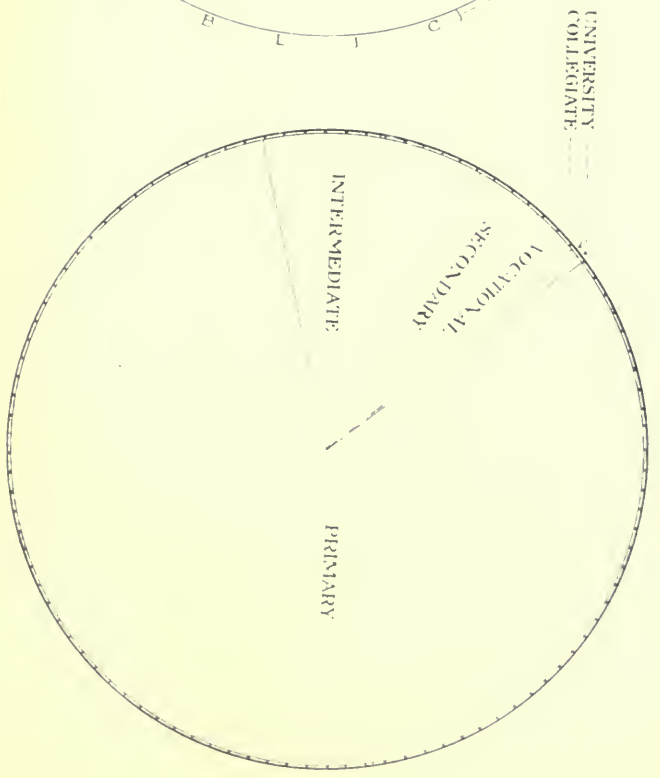
^b Public and private teachers.

PERCENTAGE OF ENROLLMENT IN ALL THE SCHOOLS DURING THE YEAR 1918.

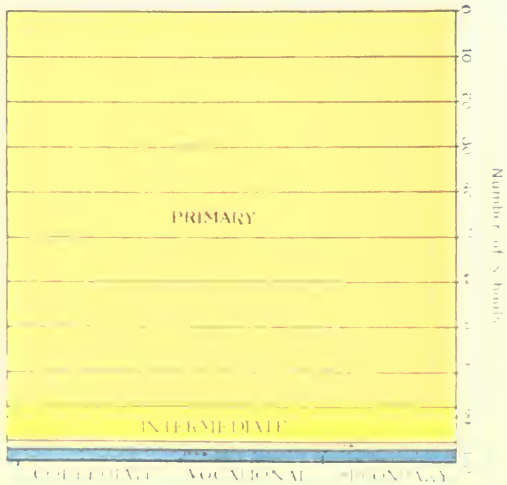
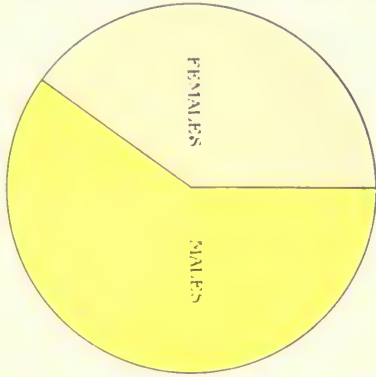
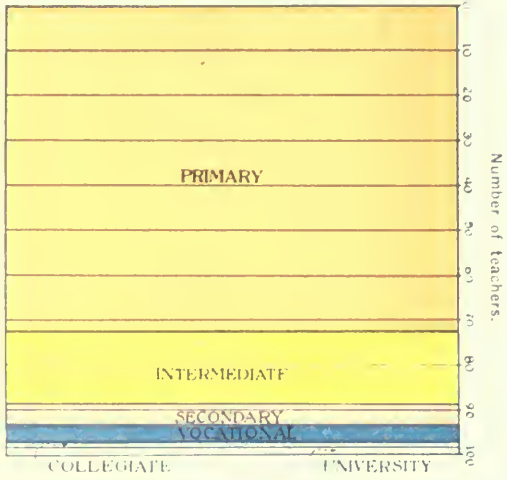
Enrollment, public and private.



Enrollment, by grade.



PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ENROLLED BY SEX AND GRADE.



GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1.—*Number and percentage of schools, by provinces and subprovinces.*
 TABLA No. 1.—Número y promedio de escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SCHOOLS. Escuelas.						UNIVERSITY. Universidad.					
	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universidad.	
	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
TOTAL.	5,520	87.9	508	7.8	87	1.3	178	2.7	15	0.3	2	0.0
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Las Filipinas)	6,510											
Aurora	101	92.1	6	5.9	1	1.0	1	1.0				
Agusan	18	20	41.7	2	4.2			26	54.1			
Albay	308	292	94.8	11	3.6	3	0.6	3	1.0			
Antabon Camarines	238	223	93.7	8	3.4	3	1.2	4	1.7			
Antique	91	81	89.0	8	8.8	1	1.1	1	1.1			
Apayao subprovincia	2	2	100.0									
Bataan	31	28	90.3	1	3.3	1	3.2	1	3.2			
Batanes	21	18	85.7	2	9.5	1	4.8					
Batangas	175	156	89.1	13	7.5	3	1.7	3	1.7			
Benguet subprovincia	42	34	80.9	4	9.5	2	4.8	2	4.8			
Bolton	265	243	91.7	16	6.0	2	0.8	4	1.5			
Bopon subprovincia	14	10	71.4					4	28.6			
Bukidnon	11	1	9.1					10	90.9			
Bulacan	205	185	90.2	17	8.3	1	0.5	2	1.0			
Cagayan	199	179	90.0	15	7.5	1	0.5	4	2.0			
Capiz	176	159	90.3	13	8.0	2	1.1	1	0.6			
Caraga subprovincia	51	49	96.0	1	2.0			1	2.0			
Cebu	96	83	86.5	11	11.5	1	1.0	1	1.0			
Cebu subprovincia	366	335	91.5	25	6.9	3	0.8	2	0.5	1	0.3	
Davao	8	4	50.0	1	12.5			3	37.5			
Davao subprovincia	68	47	69.1	2	2.9			19	28.0			
Iloilo	13	13	100.0									
Iloilo subprovincia	157	138	87.9	13	8.9	1	0.6	4	2.6			
Irosin	146	127	87.0	13	8.9	2	1.4	4	2.7			
Irigayen	346	299	86.4	35	10.1	6	1.7	4	1.2	2	0.6	
Irosin	84	79	94.0	3	3.6	1	1.2	1	1.2			
Kabuyatan subprovincia	10	10	100.0									
Laguna	210	178	84.8	19	9.0	1	0.5	12	5.7			
Ladang	12	10	83.4	1	8.3			1	8.3			

TABLE No. 1.—*Number and percentage of schools, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLE No. 1.—Número y promedio de escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SCHOOLS. Escuelas.												
	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universidad.		
	NUMBER. Número.	CENT. PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	CENT. PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	CENT. PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	CENT. PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	CENT. PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	CENT. PER CENT. Por ciento.	
TOTAL.													
La Unión	97	78	80.5	17	17.5	1	1.0	1	1.0				
Lepanto-Amburayan subprovince (subprovincia)	61	56	91.8	4	6.6	1	1.6						
Leyte	314	279	88.8	31	9.9	1	0.3	3	1.0				
Manila	111	34	30.7	25	22.5	22	19.8	18	16.2	10	9.0	2	1.8
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	36	90.0	3	7.5	1	2.5						
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	45	95.8	1	2.1	1	2.1						
Mindoro	62	53	85.5	6	9.7	1	1.6	2	3.2				
Misamis	128	124	96.9	3	2.3	1	0.8						
Nueva Ecija	155	144	92.9	9	5.8	1	0.7	1	0.6				
Nueva Vizcaya	34	25	73.5	2	5.9	1	2.9	6	17.7				
Occidental Negros	176	145	82.4	26	14.8	3	1.7	2	1.1				
Oriental Negros	117	104	88.9	11	9.4	1	0.8			1	0.9		
Palawan	36	32	88.9	2	5.5	1	2.8	1	2.8				
Pampanga	132	115	87.1	15	11.3	1	0.8	1	0.8				
Pangasinán	391	348	89.0	32	8.2	3	0.7	7	1.8	1	0.3		
Rizal	148	128	86.5	13	8.8	3	2.0	4	2.7				
Romblón	43	39	90.7	2	4.7	1	2.3	1	2.3				
Samar	186	174	93.6	8	4.3	1	0.5	3	1.6				
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	32	97.0	1	3.0								
Sorsogón	92	85	92.4	5	5.4	1	1.1	1	1.1				
Sulid	25	23	92.0	1	4.0			3	2.7				
Surigao	110	101	91.8	5	4.6	1	0.9	3	2.7				
Tarlac	180	170	94.4	9	5.0	1	0.6						
Tayabas	168	141	83.9	25	14.9	2	1.2						
Zambales	70	62	88.6	5	7.1	1	1.4	2	2.9				
Zamboanga	60	51	85.0	5	8.3	1	1.7	3	5.0				

TABLE NO. 2.—Number of schools, classified according to

TABLA No. 2.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	4,785	360	1,365	5,720	4,165	300	1,255
Abra	101	58	3	40	93	54	3	36
Agusan	48	47	1	1	20	19	1	1
Albay	308	128	29	151	292	115	28	149
Ambos Camarines	238	144	9	85	223	132	8	83
Antique	91	72	1	18	81	64	1	16
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0
Bataan	31	22	0	9	28	19	0	9
Batanes	21	14	0	7	18	11	0	7
Batangas	175	157	3	15	156	141	2	13
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	29	1	12	34	24	0	10
Bohol	265	225	0	40	243	205	0	38
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	8	0	6	10	6	0	4
Bukidnon	11	11	0	0	1	1	0	0
Bulacán	205	139	8	58	185	119	8	58
Cagayán	199	103	22	74	179	88	19	72
Cápiz	176	153	2	21	159	138	1	20
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	29	2	20	49	27	2	20
Cavite	96	72	6	18	83	60	6	17
Cebú	366	263	3	100	335	236	2	97
Cotabato	8	8	0	0	4	4	0	0
Dávao	68	57	0	11	47	36	0	11
Iligan (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	13	0	0	13	13	0	0
Ilocos Norte	157	156	0	1	138	138	0	0
Ilocos Sur	146	122	4	20	127	105	4	18
Iloilo	346	240	10	96	299	214	9	76
Isabela	84	76	3	5	79	71	3	5
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	10	0	0	10	10	0	0
Laguna	210	98	39	73	178	79	27	72
Lánao	12	10	0	2	10	8	0	2
La Unión	97	77	1	19	78	61	1	16
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	46	3	12	56	43	2	11
Leyte	314	276	3	35	279	243	3	33
Manila	111	46	24	41	31	22	2	10
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	37	0	3	36	33	0	3
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	40	0	7	45	38	0	7
Mindoro	62	56	4	2	53	47	4	2
Misamis	128	98	11	19	124	94	11	19
Nueva Ecija	155	126	11	18	144	115	11	18
Nueva Vizcaya	34	27	3	4	25	18	3	4
Occidental Negros	176	139	4	33	145	119	3	23
Oriental Negros	117	110	0	7	104	99	0	5
Palawan	36	36	0	0	32	32	0	0
Pampanga	132	111	3	18	115	96	3	16
Pangasinán	391	228	81	82	348	191	77	80
Rizal	148	102	12	34	128	87	9	32
Romblón	43	43	0	0	39	39	0	0
Samar	186	181	0	5	174	172	0	2
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	31	0	2	32	30	0	2
Sorsogón	92	69	1	22	85	62	1	22
Sulú	25	25	0	0	23	23	0	0
Surigao	110	87	4	19	101	80	3	18
Tarlac	180	114	18	48	170	104	18	48
Tayabas	168	103	31	34	141	84	26	31
Zambales	70	68	0	2	62	60	0	2
Zamboanga	60	40	1	19	51	34	0	17

¹ Including the professional colleges which form the university.

character of instruction, by provinces and subprovinces.

la clase de instrucción, por provincias y subprovincias.

TOTAL.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. ¹ Universidad.				
	PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	
508	131	13	61	87	48	14	25	178	136	27	15	15	1	6	8	2	1	0	1
6	6		4	1	1			1	1										
2	2							26	26										
11	9		2	2	1	1		3	3										
8	8		2	3	1			4	3	1									
8	6		2	1	1			1	1										
1	1			1	1			1	1										
2	2			1	1														
13	12		1	3	1	1		3	3										
4	2		2	2	1	1		2	2										
16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4			2							
								4	2										
17	17			1	1			2	2										
15	13	1	1	1	1			4	1	1	2	1							
11	13		1	2	1	1		1	1										
1	1			1	1			1	1										
11	10		1	1	1			1	1										
25	24		1	3	1	1	1	3	2	1		1	1						
4	1			1	1			3	3										
2	2							19	19										
14	14			1	1			4	3			1							
13	13			2	1			4	3			1							
35	22		13	6	3		3	4	1	1		2			2				
3	3			1	1			1	1										
19	17	1	1	1	1			12	1	11									
1	1							1	1										
17	14		3	1	1			1	1										
4	2	1	1	1	1														
31	29			1	1			3	3										
25	15	3	7	22	3	7	12	18	5	6	7	10		6	4	2	1		1
3	3			1	1			1	1										
1	1			1	1			1	1										
6	6			1	1			2	2										
3	3			1	1														
9	9			1	1			1	1										
2	2			1	1			6	6										
26	17		9	3	1	1	1	2	2										
15	10		1	1	1			1	1			1			1				
2	2			1	1			1	1										
15	13		2	1	1			1	1										
32	32			3	2			1	7	3	4		1		1				
13	11	2		3	1		12	4	3	1									
2	2			1	1			1	1										
8	8			1	1			3	3										
1	1																		
5	5			1	1			1	1										
1	1							1	1										
5	4		1	1	1			3	2	1									
9	9			1	1														
25	18	1	3	2	1	1													
5	5			1	1			2	2										
5	2	1	2	1	1			3	3										

(Incluyendo los colegios profesionales que componen la universidad.)

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of instruction

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	6,510	4,785	360	1,365	5,720	4,165	300	1,255
ABRA.....	101	58	3	40	93	54	3	36
Bangued.....	8	8			7	7		
Bucay.....	10	3		7	10	3		7
Danglas.....	3	3			3	3		
Dolores.....	14	5		9	12	4		8
Lagañgilang.....	11	9		2	10	8		2
Lagayan.....	6	3		3	6	3		3
Lañgiden.....	2	2			2	2		
La Paz.....	10	3		7	9	3		6
Luba.....	3	3			3	3		
Manabo.....	3	3			3	3		
Peñarubia.....	2	2			2	2		
Pidigan.....	2	2			1	1		
Pilar.....	10	3		4	9	3		3
Sallapadan.....	2	2			2	2		
San Quintín.....	2	2			2	2		
Tayum.....	10	8		8	9	8		7
<i>Townships.</i>								
Tubo.....	1	1			1	1		
Villaviciosa.....	2	2			2	2		
AGUSAN.....	48	47		1	20	19		1
Butuan.....	8	7		1	5	4		1
Cabadbaran.....	10	10			8	8		
Talacogon.....	2	2			1	1		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Esperanza.....	7	7						
Libertad.....	9	9						
Prosperidad.....	6	6						
Waloe.....	6	6			6	6		
ALBAY.....	308	128	29	151	292	115	28	149
Albay ¹	44	53	1	10	39	29	1	9
Bacacay.....	26	9	14	3	24	7	14	3
Camalig.....	27	12		15	26	11		15
Guinobatan.....	21	11	9	1	20	10	9	1
Jovellar.....	5	4		1	5	4		1
Libog.....	21	4		17	21	4		17
Libon.....	4	3		1	4	3		1
Ligao.....	15	10		5	14	9		5
Malilipot.....	30	2	1	27	30	2	1	27
Malinao.....	12	10	2		11	9	2	
Manito.....	4	3		1	4	3		1
Oas.....	17	5		12	17	5		12
Polangui.....	10	4		6	9	3		6
Rapu-Rapu.....	5	4		1	5	4		1
Tabaco.....	61	8	2	51	58	7	1	50
Tiui.....	6	6			5	5		

¹ Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi).

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
AMROS CAMARINES.	238	144	9	85	223	132	8	82		
Baao	8	7		1	8	7		1		
Basud	2	1		1	2	1		1		
Bato	3	3			3	3				
Buhi	7	5		2	7	5		2		
Bula	5	4		1	5	4		1		
Cabusao	3	2		1	3	2		1		
Calabanga	6	3		3	6	3		3		
Camaligan	2	1		1	2	1		1		
Canaman	5	3		2	5	3		2		
Capalonga	3	2		1	3	2		1		
Caramcan	11	8		3	11	8		3		
Daet	10	5		5	9	4		5		
Gainza	7	1		6	7	1		6		
Goa	7	6		1	6	5		1		
Indan	21	3	2	16	21	3	2	16		
Iriga	12	11		1	11	10		1		
Labo	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1		
Lagonoy	11	9		2	11	9		2		
Libmanan	7	6		1	5	4		1		
Lupi	2	1		1	2	1		1		
Magarao	15	2	1	12	15	2	1	12		
Mambulao	2	1		1	2	1		1		
Milaor	2	1		1	2	1		1		
Minalabac	2	2			2	2				
Nabua	7	7			6	6				
Naga	8	6		2	3	3				
Pamplona	5	5			4	4				
Paracale	5	2		3	5	2		3		
Pasacao	3	3			3	3				
Ragay	7	3	1	3	6	3		3		
Sagnay	5	4		1	5	4		1		
San Fernando	2	2			2	2				
San José	9	7	1	1	8	6	1	1		
San Vicente	4	1		3	4	1		3		
Sipocot	3	2		1	3	2		1		
Siruma	3	1		2	3	1		2		
Talisay	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2		
Tigaon	8	7		1	7	6		1		
Tinambac	7	4	1	2	7	4	1	2		
ANTIQUE	91	72	1	18	81	64	1	16		
Barbasa	4	3		1	4	3		1		
Bugason	8	6		2	7	5		2		
Caluya	5	5			4	4				
Culasi	6	6			5	5				
Dao	10	5		5	10	5		5		
Lanaan	5	4		1	5	4		1		
Pandan	12	11		1	10	10				
Patnongon	7	4	1	2	7	4	1	2		
San José de Buenavista	9	9			7	7				
San Remigio	6	4		2	6	4		2		
Sibalom	11	9		2	8	7		1		
Tibiao	4	3		1	4	3		1		
Valderrama	4	3		1	4	3		1		

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			2	2		
Cabugao	1	1			1	1		
Langangan	1	1			1	1		
BATAAN	31	22		9	28	19		9
Abucay	2	2			2	2		
Bagac	3	2	1		3	2		1
Balanga	7	4	3		5	2		3
Dinalupihan	2	2			2	2		
Hermosa	1	1			1	1		
Limay	1	1			1	1		
Mariveles	2	2			2	2		
Moron	1	1			1	1		
Orani	4	3	1		3	2		1
Orion	2	1	1		2	1		1
Pilar	2	1	1		2	1		1
Samal	4	2			4	2		2
BATANES	21	14		7	18	11		7
Basco	5	3		2	3	1		2
Irbayat	2	2			2	2		
Ivana	2	1	1		2	1		1
Mahatao	3	1	2		3	1		2
Sabtang	8	6	2		7	5		2
Uyugan	1	1			1	1		
BATANGAS	175	157	3	15	156	141	2	13
Alitagtag	4	4			4	4		
Balayan	5	5			4	4		1
Batangas	28	26	2		24	23		1
Bauan	14	13	1		13	12		1
Bolbok	4	4			2	3		1
Calaca	3	3			3	3		
Calatagan	3	2	1		3	2		1
Cuenca	6	4	1	1	5	3	1	1
Ibaan	4	3	1		4	3		1
Lemery	6	6			6	6		
Lian	1	1			1	1		
Lipa	22	21	1		20	20		1
Lobo	7	7			5	5		2
Mabini	6	6			6	6		
Nasugbu	4	4			3	3		1
Rosario	8	6	1	1	7	5	1	1
San José	9	8	1		8	7		1
San Luis	4	4			4	4		
Santo Tomas	7	6	1		6	5		1
Taal	9	8	1		7	7		1
Talisay	1	1			1	1		
Tanauan	16	11	5		15	10		5
Tuy	4	4			4	4		
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	29	1	12	34	24		10
Atok	3	2		1	3	2		1
Baguio	7	4	1	2	2	2		1

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.								
Bagulin	1	1			1	1		
Bokod	4	4			3	3		
Buguias	2	2			2	2		
Disdis	3	2			3	2		1
Itoyon	1		1		1		1	
Kabayán	3	3			2	2		
Kapangan	3	3			3	3		
Kibūñgan	2	2			2	2		
La Trinidad	4	3		1	3	2		1
Pugo	6	1		5	6	1		5
Tuba	2	1		1	2	1		1
Tublay	1	1			1	1		
BONEL	265	225	40		243	205		38
Albarquerque	4	3	1		4	3		1
Anda	4	4			4	4		
Antequera	14	11	3		14	11		3
Baclayon	6	5	1		5	4		1
Balilihan	5	4	1		5	4		1
Batuanan	2	2			2	2		
Bilar	6	5	1		5	4		1
Calape	12	10	2		11	9		2
Candijay	7	7			7	7		
Carmen	5	5			5	5		
Corella	7	5	2		6	5		1
Cortés	6	5	1		6	5		1
Dausi	5	5			5	5		
Dimiao	8	7	1		7	6		1
Duero	7	7			6	6		
García-Hernández	7	5	2		6	4		2
Guindulman	6	6			5	5		
Inabanga	8	8			7	7		
Jagna	15	13	2		12	11		1
Jetafe	7	4	3		7	4		3
Lila	3	2	1		3	2		1
Loay	9	8	1		8	7		1
Loboç	10	9	1		9	8		1
Loon	19	11	8		18	10		8
Mabini	7	7			7	7		
Maribojoc	11	9	2		11	9		2
Panglao	7	6	1		6	5		1
Sevilla	7	6	1		7	6		1
Sierra-Bullones	6	5	1		6	5		1
Sikatuna	3	3			3	3		
Tagbilaran	11	11			7	7		
Talibon	6	6			6	6		
Tubigon	9	8	1		8	7		1
Ubay	7	7			6	6		
Valencia	9	6	3		9	6		3
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	8	6		10	6		4
Bontoc	4	1	3		3			3
Natonin	2	2			1	1		
Sadanga	1	1			1	1		
Sagada	2		2					2
Talubin	3	2	1		3	2		1
Tinglayan	2	2			2	2		

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
BUKIDNON	11	11			1	1		
Impasugong	1	1						
Malaybalay	1	1			1	1		
Mahuko	2	2						
Talakag	1	1						
<i>Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Clavería	1	1						
Guimbaluron	1	1						
Malitbog	1	1						
Maramag	1	1						
Napaliran	1	1						
Sumilao	1	1						
BULACÁN	205	139	8	58	185	119	8	58
Angat	16	7		9	14	5		9
Baliuag	6	5		1	5	4		1
Bigaa	4	4			3	3		
Bocaue	7	4		3	6	3		3
Bulacán	10	9		1	9	8		1
Bustos	8	2		6	8	2		6
Calumpit	12	11		1	11	10		1
Guiguinto	4	3		1	4	3		1
Hagonoy	16	10		6	15	9		6
Malolos	14	11		3	11	8		3
Marilao	6	2	1	3	6	2	1	3
Meycauayan	11	6		5	10	5		5
Norzagaray	10	3	6	1	10	3	6	1
Obando	6	4		2	6	4		2
Paombong	8	5		3	7	4		3
Polo	8	6		2	7	5		2
Pulilan	6	5		1	5	4		1
Quingua	10	4		6	9	3		6
San Ildefonso	10	9	1		9	8	1	
San José del Monte	2	2			2	2		
San Miguel	15	14		1	14	13		1
San Rafael	6	5		1	5	4		1
Santa María	10	8		2	9	7		2
CAGAYÁN	199	103	22	74	179	88	19	72
Abulug	9	3	2	4	8	3	1	4
Acalá	6	5		1	5	4		1
Amulung	5	3		2	5	3		2
Aparri	12	8	3	1	11	7	3	1
Baggao	6	4	2		6	4	2	
Ballesteros	8	6	1	1	7	5	1	1
Bugucy	6	5	1		5	4	1	
Camalaniugan	3	3			3	3		
Clavería	6	6			5	5		
Enrile	11	5		6	10	4		6
Faire	10	3		7	9	2		7
Gattaran	3	3			3	3		
Gonzaga	1	1			1	1		
Iguig	9	6		3	9	6		3
Lal-lo	8	3	2	3	8	3	2	3
Pampuna	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
Peñablanca	3	2		1	3	2		1
Piat	7	5		2	6	4		2

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.								
Rizal	9	5	1	3	9	5	1	3
Sánchez-Mira	12	5	7		9	4	5	
Solano	24	5	1	18	23	4	1	18
Tuao	5	4		1	4	3		1
Tuguegarao	32	11	1	20	26	7	1	18
CÁPIZ	176	153	2	21	159	138	1	20
Altavás	2	2			2	2		
Banga	9	9			8	8		
Buruanga	6	6			6	6		
Calivo	11	9	1	1	9	8		1
Cápiz	8	6		2	5	4		1
Dao	6	4		2	5	3		2
Dumalag	6	5		1	5	4		1
Dumarao	6	5		1	6	5		1
Ibahay	14	12	1	1	13	11	1	1
Iuisan	4	3		1	4	3		1
Jamindan	5	4		1	5	4		1
Lezo	14	14			14	14		
Libacao	8	7		1	7	6		1
Makato	11	11			10	10		
Malinao	3	8			7	7		
Mambuso	9	5		4	8	4		4
Nabes	5	5			5	5		
New Washington	13	9		4	12	8		4
Panay	6	6			5	5		
Panitan	2	2			1	1		
Pilar	4	4			4	4		
Pontevedra	5	5			4	4		
Sapian	2	2			2	2		
Sigma	4	4			4	4		
Tapas	8	6		2	8	6		2
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	29	2	20	49	27	2	20
Barás	5	4		1	5	4		1
Bató	5	4		1	5	4		1
Cololbon	9	3	1	5	9	3	1	5
Pandán	6	5		1	6	5		1
Viga	12	5		7	12	5		7
Virac	14	8	1	5	12	6	1	5
CAVITE	96	72	6	18	83	60	6	17
Alfonso	2	1		1	2	1		1
Amadeo	1	1			1	1		
Bacoor	8	7		1	7	6		1
Bailén	3	1		2	3	1		2
Carmona	6	1		5	6	1		5
Cavite	15	8	3	4	12	6	3	3
Dasmariñas	3	1		2	3	1		2
Imus	8	6	1	1	7	5	1	1
Indang	8	8			7	7		
Kawit	3	3			2	2		
Magallanes	1	1			1	1		
Malabon	1	1			3	3		
Maragondon	6	6			5	5		
Méndez-Núñez	3	3			2	2		

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
CAVITE—Continued.								
Naic	3	3			2	2		
Novleta	2	2			2	2		
Rosario	4	4	1		4	3	1	
Silang	2	6	2	1	2	5	2	1
Tanza	3	3			3	3		
Ternate	3	3			3	3		
CEBÚ	366	263	3	100	335	236	2	97
Alcántara	2	2			2	2		
Alcoy	3	3			3	3		
Alegria	12	4		8	11	3		8
Aloguinsan	4	3		1	4	3		1
Argao	18	10		8	17	9		8
Asturias	7	4		3	6	3		3
Badian	3	3			3	3		
Balamban	6	3		3	6	3		3
Bantayan	5	4		1	4	3		1
Barili	12	12			11	11		
Bogo	16	9		7	15	8		7
Boljo-on	8	1		7	8	1		7
Borbón	3	3			3	3		
Carcar	16	14	1	1	14	13		1
Carmen	5	2		3	5	2		3
Catmon	5	5			4	4		
Cebú	22	15	2	5	16	11	2	3
Córdova	5	5			5	5		
Daan-Bantayan	3	7		1	7	6		1
Dalaguete	5	4		1	4	3		1
Danao	7	5		2	6	4		2
Dumanjug	4	4			3	3		
Ginatanlan	15	5		10	14	4		10
Liloan	5	4		1	5	4		1
Madridejos	2	2			2	2		
Malabuyoc	18	6		12	18	6		12
Mandaue	12	7		5	11	6		5
Medellin	5	5			5	5		
Minglanilla	4	4			4	4		
Moalbaal	5	5			4	4		
Naga	1	1						
Opon	9	8		1	8	8		
Oslob	13	5		8	13	5		8
Pilar	6	6			6	6		
Pinarungajan	5	5			4	4		
Poro	10	9		1	10	9		1
Ronda	4	3		1	4	3		1
Samboan	4	4			4	4		
San Fernando	5	5			4	4		
San Francisco	10	9		1	9	8		1
San Remigio	5	5			5	5		
Santa Fé	3	3			3	3		
Santander	5	1		4	5	1		4
Sibonga	13	11		2	12	10		2
Tabogon	5	5			5	5		
Talisay	4	4			3	3		
Toledo	8	5		3	7	4		3
Tuburan	10	10			9	9		
Tudela	4	4			4	4		

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
COTABATO.....	8	8			4	4		
Cotabato.....	3	3			1	1		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Buayan.....	2	2			1	1		
Glan.....	3	3			2	2		
DÁVAO.....	68	57		11	47	36		11
Baganga.....	6	4		2	5	3		2
Caraga.....	5	3		2	5	3		2
Cateel.....	5	3		2	5	3		2
Dávao.....	9	7		2	8	6		2
Manay.....	2	2			2	2		
Mati.....	7	7			6	6		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Guianga.....	6	6						
Malita.....	2	1		1	2	1		1
Monkayo.....	3	3						
Pantukan.....	6	6			1	1		
Samal.....	2	2			2	2		
Santa Cruz.....	5	5		1	5	5		1
Saug.....	3	3			1	1		
Sigaboy.....	5	5			3	3		
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).....	13	13			13	13		
Banaue.....	4	4			4	4		
Kiangán.....	6	6			6	6		
Mayoyao.....	3	3			3	3		
ILOCOS NORTE.....	157	156		1	138	138		1
Bacarra.....	12	12			11	11		
Badoc.....	14	14			12	13		
Banguí.....	11	11			10	10		
Banna.....	8	8			7	7		
Batac.....	14	11		3	12	12		
Burgos.....	4	4			1	4		
Dingras.....	17	17			16	16		
Laog.....	20	19		1	16	16		
Nueva Era.....	1	1			1	1		
Paoay.....	9	9			8	8		
Pasurquin.....	8	8			7	7		
Piddig.....	10	10			9	9		
San Nicolás.....	4	4			2	2		
Sarrat.....	9	9			8	8		
Solsóna.....	9	9			8	8		
Vintar.....	7	7			6	6		
ILOCOS SUR.....	146	122	4	20	127	105	4	18
Banayoyo.....	1	1			1	1		
Bantay.....	6	4		2	6	4		2
Bauguén.....	3	3			3	3		
Burgos.....	2	2			2	2		
Cabugao.....	6	6			5	5		
Candon.....	11	11			10	10		
Caoyán.....	5	5			4	4		
Galimuyod.....	2	2			2	2		
Iapog.....	6	6			5	5		
Lididda.....	2	2			2	2		

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.			VOCATIONAL. Especial.			COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. Universidad.					
TOTAL.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.			NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.			NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.			NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.					
PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	
1	1								3	3								
1	1								1	1								
									1	1								
									1	1								
2	2								19	19								
1	1																	
1	1								1	1								
									6	6								
									3	3								
									5	5								
									32	32								
14	14			1	1				1	3		1						
1	1																	
1	1																	
1	1								1	1								
1	1																	
1	1			1	1				2	1		1						
1	1																	
1	1								1	1								
1	1																	
13	13			2	1		1	1	1	3		1						
1	1																	
1	1																	
1	1																	
1	1																	

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.										
Magsingal.....	4	3	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Nagbukel.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Narvacán.....	15	15	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Esteban.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Vicente.....	13	3	2	8	13	3	2	8	.....	.....
Santa.....	7	6	.....	1	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Santa Catalina.....	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Lucía.....	5	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa María.....	9	9	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santiago.....	4	3	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	5	4	.....	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Sinait.....	13	7	.....	6	12	6	.....	.....	6	.....
Vigan.....	12	10	.....	2	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	346	240	10	96	299	214	9	76	.....	.....
Ajuy.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arévalo.....	6	1	1	4	6	1	1	4	.....	.....
Balasan.....	10	10	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banate.....	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barotac Nuevo.....	9	6	.....	3	8	5	.....	3	.....	.....
Barotac Viejo.....	6	4	.....	2	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Buenavista.....	10	10	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabatuan.....	26	11	.....	15	25	10	.....	15	.....	.....
Dingle.....	9	8	.....	1	8	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Dueñas.....	7	6	.....	1	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Dumangas.....	17	13	.....	4	15	12	.....	3	.....	.....
Guimbal.....	10	8	.....	2	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	30	17	5	8	17	9	4	4	.....	.....
Janiuay.....	17	12	2	3	15	11	2	2	.....	.....
Jaro.....	18	7	.....	11	12	6	.....	6	.....	.....
Jordán.....	9	8	.....	1	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Lambunao.....	7	4	1	2	6	4	1	1	.....	.....
León.....	16	11	.....	5	13	10	.....	3	.....	.....
Maasin.....	13	7	.....	6	12	7	.....	5	.....	.....
Miagao.....	17	12	.....	5	16	11	.....	5	.....	.....
O'ón.....	12	12	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passi.....	13	8	.....	5	11	7	.....	4	.....	.....
Pototan.....	14	12	.....	2	12	11	.....	1	.....	.....
San Joaquín.....	16	9	.....	7	16	9	.....	7	.....	.....
San Miguel.....	5	4	.....	1	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Santa Bárbara.....	23	16	1	6	21	15	1	5	.....	.....
Sara.....	8	7	.....	1	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....
Tigbauan.....	7	6	.....	1	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....
ISABELA.....	84	76	3	5	79	71	3	5	.....	.....
Angadanan.....	7	6	.....	1	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....
Cabagan.....	9	8	.....	1	8	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Cauayan.....	11	9	2	.....	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....
Echague.....	8	8	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gamu.....	7	6	1	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Hagan.....	21	19	.....	2	19	17	.....	2	.....	.....
Naguilian.....	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palanan.....	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Reina Mercedes.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Pablo.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa María.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
ISABELA—Continued.								
Santiago	4	4			4	4		
Tumañini	3	3			3	3		
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	10			10	10		
Balbalan	5	5			5	5		
Lubugan	1	1			1	1		
Pinukpuk	2	2			2	2		
Tabuk	2	2			2	2		
LAGUNA	210	98	39	73	178	79	27	72
Alaminos	8	3	4	1	7	2	4	1
Bay	2	1		1	2	1		1
Biñan	10	3	3	4	9	2	3	4
Cabuyao	14	5		9	13	4		9
Calamba	13	4	1	8	12	3	1	8
Calauan	8	1	3	4	8	1	3	4
Cavinti	8	5		3	7	4		3
Famy	1	1			1	1		
Lilio	11	2	4	5	8	1	2	5
Loños	3	3			3	3		
Los Baños	6	1	2	3	6	1	2	3
Luisiana	3	2		1	2	1		1
Lumban	6	1	3	2	3	1		2
Mabítac	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Magdalena	2	2			1	1		
Majayjay	18	10	2	6	15	9		6
Nagarlan	12	5	5	2	11	4	5	2
Paete	2	2			1	1		
Pagsanjan	9	7	1	1	7	6		1
Pañigil	2	2			2	2		
Pila	12	8		4	11	7		4
San Pablo	25	16	6	3	20	15	3	2
San Pedro	5	1		4	5	1		4
Santa Cruz	10	8	2		7	5	2	
Santa María	1	1			1	1		
Santa Rosa	13	2	2	9	11	1	1	9
Siniloan	3	1		2	2			2
LANAO	12	10			10	8		2
Dansalan	1	1			1	1		
Iligan	8	6		2	6	4		2
Malabang	1	1			1	1		
<i>Municipal Districts. Distritos municipales.</i>								
Kolambugan	1	1			1	1		
Mumungan	1	1			1	1		
LA UNIÓN	97	77	1	19	78	61	1	16
Argao	9	7		2	8	6		2
Aringay	6	5		1	5	4		1
Baenotan	6	6			5	5		
Balaon	5	5			4	4		
Bangar	7	5		2	5	4		1
Buang	6	6			5	5		
Caba	5	5			4	4		

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
LA UNIÓN—Continued.								
Luna	8	4		4	7	3		4
Naguilian	9	6	1	2	8	5	1	2
Rosario	6	5		1	5	4		1
San Fernando	11	8		3	8	5		3
San Juan	6	6			5	5		
Santo Tomás	4	3		1	3	2		1
Tubao	9	6		3	6	5		1
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovincia—subprovincia)	61	46	3	12	56	43	2	11
Alilem	1	1			1	1		
Ampusungan	1	1			1	1		
Angaki	3	3			3	3		
Bakun	2	2			2	2		
Banaao	1	1			1	1		
Bauko	3	3			3	3		
Besao	3	2	1		2	2		
Cervantes	3	2		1	2	1		1
Concepción	3	3			3	3		
Kayan	4	4			4	4		
Mankayan	3	3			3	3		
Sabañgan	1	1			1	1		
San Emilio	5	4	1		5	4	1	
San Gabriel	2	2			2	2		
Santol	4	4			4	4		
Sigay	1	1			1	1		
Sudipen	4	3	1		4	3	1	
Sugpon	2	2			2	2		
Suyo	3	2		1	3	2		1
Tagudin	12	2		10	9			9
LEYTE	314	276	3	35	279	242	3	33
Abuyog	5	4		1	4	3		1
Alangalang	8	6		2	7	5		2
Albuera	2	2			2	2		
Babatigon	4	2		2	3	1		2
Barugo	8	7		1	7	6		1
Bato	4	3		1	4	3		1
Baybay	16	13	1	2	15	12	1	2
Biliran	5	5			5	5		
Buraen	14	13		1	12	12		
Cabalian	6	6			6	6		
Caibiran	8	7		1	7	6		1
Capocan	3	3			3	3		
Carigara	1	3		1	3	2		1
Dagani	9	7		2	8	6		2
Dulag	8	8			7	7		
Hilongos	8	8			6	6		
Hindang	5	4		1	4	4		
Hinunangan	6	6			5	5		
Hinundayan	4	4			3	3		
Inopacan	1	4			4	4		
Jaro	11	8	1	2	10	7	1	2
Kawayan	4	4			3	3		
La Paz	7	3		1	7	3		4

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
LEYTE—Continued.								
Leyte.....	7	7			6	6		
Libagon.....	5	5			5	5		
Liloan.....	6	6			6	6		
Maasin.....	13	12		1	12	11		1
Macrohon.....	7	7			6	6		
Mulitbog.....	8	8			7	7		
Maripipi.....	4	4			3	3		
Matalom.....	4	4			4	4		
Mérida.....	10	9		1	9	8		1
Naval.....	5	5			4	4		
Ormoc.....	12	11		1	11	10		1
Palo.....	18	12		6	17	11		6
Palompón.....	10	9		1	9	8		1
Pastrana.....	5	4		1	5	4		1
Pintuyan.....	5	5			5	5		
San Isidro.....	7	6		1	7	6		1
San Miguel.....	3	3			2	2		1
Sogod.....	6	6			5	5		
Tacloban.....	9	7	1	1	6	4	1	1
Tanauan.....	9	8		1	8	7		1
Tolosa.....	4	4			3	3		
Villaba.....	4	4			4	4		
MANILA (city—ciudad).....	111	46	24	41	34	22	2	10
Binondo.....	9	4	2	3	4	2		2
Ermita.....	10	5	1	4	1	1		1
Intramuros.....	14	4		10	2	1		1
Malate.....	8	3	1	4	5	2	1	2
Paco.....	11	5	1	5	2	1		1
Pandacan.....	1	1			1	1		
Quiapo.....	6	1	2	3	2	1		1
Sampaloc.....	19	6	9	4	5	4		1
San Miguel.....	4	2		2				
San Nicolas.....	4	2	1	1	1	1		
Santa Ana.....	1	1			1	1		
Santa Cruz.....	15	5	7	3	6	3	1	2
Tondo.....	9	7		2	4	4		
MAINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	40	37		3	36	33		3
Boac.....	16	15		1	14	13		1
Gasan.....	5	5			4	4		
Mogpog.....	2	2			2	2		
Santa Cruz.....	12	11		1	11	10		1
Torrijos.....	5	4		1	5	4		1
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	47	16		7	45	38		7
Arorog.....	6	4		2	6	4		2
Catagan.....	8	8			8	8		
Dimasalang.....	7	5		2	7	5		2
Masbate.....	7	7			6	6		
Malagos.....	6	5		1	6	5		1
San Fernando.....	1	1			1	1		
San Jacinto.....	7	6		1	6	5		1
San Pascual.....	2	2			2	2		

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
MINDORO	62	56	4	2	53	47	4	2
Abra de Ilog	2	2			2	2		
Bulalacao	4	4			4	4		
Calapan	9	9			7	7		
Looc	4	4			4	4		
Lubang	13	7	4	2	12	6	4	2
Mamburao	5	5			3	3		
Naujan	4	4			3	3		
Paluan	3	3			2	2		
Pinamalayan	6	6			5	5		
Pola	2	2			1	1		
Sablayan	3	3			3	3		
San José	7	7			7	7		
MISAMIS	128	98	11	19	124	94	11	19
Aloran	8	3	4	1	8	3	4	1
Baliangao	5	4		1	5	4		1
Balingasag	10	6		4	9	5		4
Cagayán	19	17	2		18	16	2	
Catarman	5	4		1	5	4		1
Gingoog	4	3		1	4	3		1
Initao	5	5			5	5		
Jiménez	6	4	1	1	6	4	1	1
Mambajao	13	11	1	1	12	10	1	1
Misamis	13	9	2	2	13	9	2	2
Oroquieta	12	10	1	1	11	9	1	1
Plaridel	6	6			6	6		
Sagay	6	4		2	6	4		2
Tagoloan	8	6		2	8	6		2
Talisayan	8	6		2	8	6		2
NUEVA ECUIJA	155	126	11	18	144	115	11	18
Aliaga	5	5			4	4		
Bongabon	5	4		1	5	4		1
Cabanatuan	10	9		1	9	8		1
Cabiao	4	4			4	4		
Carranglan	2	1		1	2	1		1
Cuyapo	15	15			14	14		
Gapan	6	6			5	5		
Guimba	7	7			6	6		
Jaén	5	5			5	5		
Laur	6	3		3	6	3		3
Licab	4	4			3	3		
Lupao	3	3			3	3		
Muñoz	9	8		1	8	7		1
Nampicuan	3	3			3	3		
Pantabangan	2	2			2	2		
Peñaranda	2	2			2	2		
Quozon	5	5			5	5		
Rizal	9	3	2	4	9	3	2	4
San Antonio	7	7			6	6		
San Isidro	6	6			5	5		
San José	5	3		2	4	2		2
San Leonardo	4	4			4	4		
Santa Rosa	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
NUEVA ECIJA—Continued.								
Santo Domingo	7	5	2	0	6	4	2	0
Talavera	8	5	0	3	8	5	0	3
Zaragoza	11	6	4	1	11	6	4	1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	34	27	3	4	25	18	3	4
Bagabag	6	4	2	0	6	4	2	0
Bambang	5	2	0	3	4	1	0	3
Bayombong	5	4	0	1	4	3	0	1
Dupax	8	7	1	0	7	6	1	0
Imugan	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kayapa	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Cruz	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solano	7	7	0	0	4	4	0	0
OCIDENTAL NEGROS	176	139	4	33	145	119	3	23
Bacolod	10	5	1	4	7	3	1	3
Bago	12	11	1	0	11	10	1	0
Binalbagan	4	2	0	2	3	2	0	1
Cádiz	11	8	0	3	8	7	0	1
Cauayan	9	7	0	2	7	6	0	1
Escalante	12	11	0	1	11	10	0	1
Himamaylan	6	4	0	2	5	4	0	1
Hinigaran	8	6	0	2	7	5	0	2
Ilog	8	5	0	3	5	4	0	1
Isabel	8	6	1	1	6	5	0	1
Kabankalan	8	8	0	0	6	6	0	0
La Carlota	10	8	0	2	8	7	0	1
La Castellana	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0
Manapla	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Murcia	6	4	0	2	5	3	0	2
Pontevedra	7	4	0	3	6	4	0	2
Pulupandan	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0
Sagay	9	6	0	3	9	6	0	3
San Carlos	11	11	0	0	10	10	0	0
Saravia	7	6	0	1	6	5	0	1
Silay	9	7	1	1	8	6	1	1
Talisay	5	4	0	1	4	3	0	1
Valladolid	4	4	0	0	3	3	0	0
Victorias	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0
ORIENTAL NEGROS	117	110	0	7	104	99	0	5
Ayuquitan	5	5	0	0	5	5	0	0
Bacong	7	6	0	1	6	5	0	1
Bais	8	8	0	0	7	7	0	0
Daun	5	4	0	1	5	4	0	1
Dumaguete	11	9	0	2	8	8	0	0
Guihulngan	15	15	0	0	13	13	0	0
Jimalalud	9	9	0	0	8	8	0	0
Luzuriaga	6	5	0	1	6	5	0	1
Manjuyod	11	11	0	0	10	10	0	0
Siaton	8	8	0	0	7	7	0	0
Sibulan	5	4	0	1	5	4	0	1
Tarjan	5	5	0	0	4	4	0	0
Tayasan	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	0

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.			TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Continued.								
Tolong	5	4		1	4	3		1
Vallehermoso	5	5			5	5		
Zamboanguita	5	5			4	4		
PALAWAN	36	36			32	32		
Cagayancillo	1	1						
Coron	8	8			7	7		
Culión	1	1			1	1		
Cuyo	14	14			13	13		
Puerto Princesa	5	5			5	5		
<i>Settlements.</i>								
Aborlán	2	2			1	1		
Bacuit	1	1			1	1		
Balabac	1	1			1	1		
Brooks-Point	3	3			3	3		
PAMPANGA	132	111	3	18	115	96	3	16
Angeles	8	6		2	6	5		1
Apalit	8	7		1	7	6		1
Arayat	4	4			3	3		
Bacolor	10	10			8	8		
Candaba	7	6		1	6	5		1
Floridablanca	12	2			2	2		
Guagua	8	6		2	6	5		1
Lubao	12	11		1	11	10		1
Mabalacat	3	3			2	2		
Macabebe	11	3	1	7	10	2	1	7
Magalang	3	3			2	2		
Masantol	4	3		1	4	3		1
México	10	10			9	9		
Minalin	4	4			4	4		
Porac	6	5		1	6	5		1
San Fernando	9	8	1		7	6	1	
San Luis	4	4			4	4		
San Simón	5	5			5	5		
Santa Ana	5	5			4	4		
Santa Rita	6	5		1	6	5		1
Sexmoan	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
PANGASINÁN	391	228	81	82	348	191	77	80
Agno	4	4			3	3		
Aguilar	4	1	3		2	1	1	
Alaminos	7	7			6	6		
Alealá	4	4			3	3		
Anda	12	3	1	8	12	3	1	8
Asingan	10	6	1	3	9	5	1	3
Balincaguin	1	1			1	1		
Balungao	7	3	4		6	2	4	
Pani	6	5		1	6			1
Bautista	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
Bayambang	13	9		4	12	8		4
Binalonan	8	1	3	1	6	3	2	1
Binmaley	25	9	15	1	21	8	15	1
Bolinao	5	4		1	4	3		1
Burgos	6	3	1	2	5	2	1	2
Calasiao	9	6		3	8	5		3

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
PANGASINÁN—Continued.								
Dagupan.....	17	8	2	7	15	7	2	6
Dasol.....	6	2	3	1	6	2	3	1
Infanta.....	3	3			2	2		
Labrador.....	6	1		5	5			5
Lingayén.....	21	13	3	5	17	10	3	4
Malasiqui.....	19	15		4	18	14		4
Manaoag.....	7	3		4	6	2		4
Mangaldan.....	10	8	2		9	7	2	
Mangatarem.....	12	6	5	1	11	5	5	1
Mapandan.....	20	1	11	8	20	1	11	8
Natividad.....	4	4			3	3		
Pozorrubio.....	9	4	3	2	8	3	3	2
Rosales.....	9	7		2	8	6		2
Salasa.....	7	4	2	1	6	3	2	1
San Carlos.....	15	13		2	13	11		2
San Fabián.....	4	3		1	3	2		1
San Jacinto.....	13	2	9	2	12	2	8	2
San Manuel.....	9	5	4		8	4	4	
San Nicolás.....	9	9			8	8		
San Quintín.....	4	4			3	3		
Santa Bárbara.....	6	5	1		5	4	1	
Santa María.....	8	3	5		7	2	5	
Santo Tomás.....	1	1			1	1		
Sison.....	4	4			4	4		
Sual.....	5	1	2	2	5	1	2	2
Tayug.....	7	7			6	6		
Umingan.....	9	9			8	8		
Urbiztondo.....	16	6		10	16	6		10
Urdaneta.....	2	2			1	1		
Villasis.....	4	4			3	3		
RIZAL.....	148	102	12	34	128	87	9	32
Antipolo.....	4	3		1	4	3		1
Binangonan.....	10	8		2	9	7		2
Cainta.....	1	1			1	1		
Calocan.....	12	12			11	11		
Cardona.....	5	3		2	5	3		2
Jalajala.....	2	2			2	2		
Las Piñas.....	3	2		1	3	2		1
Makati.....	7	5		1	4	3		1
Malabon.....	10	6		2	7	5		2
Marikina.....	11	5		5	10	4		5
Mentalban.....	4	4			4	4		
Morong.....	6	5		1	5	4		1
Muntinglupa.....	4	4			4	4		
Navotas.....	4	3		1	4	3		1
Parañaque.....	7	5		2	6	4		2
Pasay.....	6	5		1	3	3		
Pasig.....	12	8		4	11	7		4
Pateros.....	4	2		2	4	2		2
Pililla.....	3	2		1	3	2		1
San Felipe Neri.....	6	2		2	5	2		2
San Juan del Monte.....	4	1		2	4	1		2
San Mateo.....	3	2		1	2	1		1
Taguig.....	8	6		1	8	6		1
Tanay.....	11	5		5	8	2		5
Taytay.....	1	1			1	1		

TABLE No. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.	
ROMBLÓN	43	43			39	39		
Badajoz	5	5			5	5		
Cajidiocan	7	7			6	6		
Concepción	1	1			1	1		
Jones	2	2			2	2		
Looc	6	6			5	5		
Odiógan	11	11			10	10		
Romblón	5	5			4	4		
San Fernando	6	6			6	6		
SÁMAR	186	184		2	174	172		2
Allen	6	6			5	5		
Almagro	3	3			3	3		
Balangiga	6	6			6	6		
Bassy	12	11		1	11	10		1
Bobon	3	3			3	3		
Borongan	8	8			7	7		
Calbayog	8	8			7	7		
Calbiga	3	3			3	3		
Capul	2	2			2	2		
Catarman	6	6			5	5		
Catbalogan	6	6			4	4		
Catubig	6	6			6	6		
Dolores	6	6			6	6		
Gándara ¹	9	9			9	9		
Guiuan	10	9		1	9	8		1
Hernani	2	2			2	2		
Laoang	4	4			3	3		
Lavezares	4	4			4	4		
Llorente	4	4			4	4		
Mondragon	1	1			1	1		
Oquendo	7	7			7	7		
Oras	9	9			8	8		
Palapag	3	3			3	3		
Pambuhan	4	4			4	4		
Salcedo	2	2			2	2		
San Antonio	3	3			3	3		
San Julián	3	3			3	3		
Santa Margarita	4	4			4	4		
Santa Rita	3	3			3	3		
Santo Niño	3	3			3	3		
Sulat	6	6			5	5		
Taft	3	3			3	3		
Tarangnan	3	3			3	3		
Tinambacan	3	3			3	3		
Villareal	4	4			4	4		
Wright	7	7			7	7		
Zumárraga	6	6			6	6		
<i>Rancherías.</i>								
Concord	1	1			1	1		
Hinabangan	1	1			1	1		
San Jose de Buan	1	1						
Tagashian	1	1			1	1		
SITIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	31		2	32	30		2
Larena	6	6			5	5		
Lazi	5	5			5	5		

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Publica.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)—Cont.								
María	5	5			5	5		
San Juan	6	5		1	6	5		1
Siquijor	11	10			11	10		1
SORSOGÓN	92	69	1	22	85	62	1	22
Bacon	8	7		1	8	7		1
Barcelona	4	3		1	4	3		1
Bulan	10	9		1	9	8		1
Bulusan	3	2		1	3	2		1
Casiguran	5	4		1	5	4		1
Castilla	6	2		4	6	2		4
Donsol	7	3	1	3	6	2	1	3
Gubat	10	9		1	9	8		1
Irosin	5	5			4	4		1
Juban	5	4		1	5	4		1
Magallanes	4	3		1	4	3		1
Matnog	1			1	1			1
Pilar	9	7		2	8	6		2
Prieto-Díaz	3	2		1	3	2		1
Santa Magdalena	3	1		2	3	1		2
Sorsogón	9	8		1	7	6		1
SULÚ	25	25			23	23		
Joló	3	3			1	1		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Balimbing	3	3			5	2		
Banaran	1	1			1	1		
Buñgaw	1	1			1	1		
Simunul	4	4			4	4		
Sitangkai	5	5			5	5		
South Ubian	1	1			1	1		
Tanduras	7	7			7	7		
SURIGAO	110	87	4	19	101	80	3	18
Cantilan	16	10		6	15	9		6
Dapa	8	5		3	8	5		3
Dinagat	6	6			6	6		
Gigaquit	15	7	3	5	13	6	3	4
Hinatuan	12	12			9	9		
Liangá	13	12		1	13	12		1
Placer	12	11		1	12	11		1
Surigao	16	14	1	1	11	13		1
Tandag	12	10		2	11	9		2
TARLAC	180	114	18	48	170	104	18	48
Anao	4	2	2		4	2	2	
Bamban	1	1			1	1		
Camiling	17	14	1	2	16	13	1	2
Capas	12	5	4	3	11	4	1	3
Concepción	24	10		14	23	9		14
Gerona	14	13	1		13	12	1	
La Paz	14	6	2	6	11	6	2	6
Mayantoc	5	5			5	5		
Moncada	13	9	1		12	8	1	3
Paniqui	14	12		2	13	11		2
Pura	13	3		10	13	3		10
San Clemente	3	1		2	3	1		2

TABLE NO. 3.—Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
TÁRLAC—Continued.								
San Manuel.....	3	3			3	3		
Santa Ignacia.....	13	4	5	4	12	3	5	4
Tárlac.....	20	18	1	1	18	16	1	1
Victoria.....	10	8	1	1	9	7	1	1
TAYABAS.....	168	103	31	34	141	84	26	31
Alabat.....	4	2	2		2	2		
Atimonan.....	20	2	15	3	17	1	14	2
Baler.....	5	1	3	1	4		3	1
Calauag.....	2	2			1	1		
Candelaria.....	1	1						
Casiguran.....	5	1	4		5	1	4	
Catanauan.....	5	2		3	4	1		3
Dolores.....	6	5		1	6	5		1
Guinayangan.....	4	3		1	3	2		1
Gumaca.....	12	5	2	5	11	4	2	5
Infanta.....	4	4			3	3		
Laguimanoc.....	2	1	1		2	1	1	
López.....	8	7		1	7	6		1
Lucban.....	13	7	1	5	11	6		5
Lucena.....	8	6		2	5	4		1
Macalelon.....	6	3		3	5	2		3
Mauban.....	8	6	1	1	6	5	1	
Mulanay.....	2	2			2	2		
Pagbilao.....	4	4			3	3		
Pitogo.....	1	1						
Polillo.....	6	2	1	3	6	2	1	3
Quezon.....	5	3	1	1	4	3		1
Sampaloc.....	1	1			1	1		
San Narciso.....	3	1		2	3	1		2
Sariaya.....	8	8			7	7		
Tayabas.....	16	15		1	15	14		1
Tiaong.....	6	5		1	5	4		1
Unisan.....	3	3			3	3		
ZAMBALES.....	70	68		2	62	60		2
Botolan.....	7	7			7	7		
Cabangan.....	5	5			5	5		
Candelaria.....	5	5			4	4		
Castillejos.....	2	2			2	2		
Iba.....	8	8			5	5		
Masinloc.....	3	3			3	3		
Palauig.....	6	6			6	6		
San Antonio.....	4	4			3	3		
San Felipe.....	4	4			4	4		
San Marcelino.....	1	1			1	1		
San Narciso.....	7	7			6	6		
Santa Cruz.....	6	4		2	5	3		2
Subic.....	9	9			8	8		
ZAMBOANGA.....	60	40	1	19	51	34		17
Dapitan.....	11	6		5	9	4		5
Dipolog.....	13	9		4	11	7		4
Isabela.....	3	3			3	3		
Lubungan.....	7	5		2	6	4		2
Zamboanga.....	26	17	1	8	22	16		6

TABLE NO. 4.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE NO. 4.—Número de escuelas clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Fili- pinas).....	6,510	5,135	448	90	837
Abra.....	101	75	1		25
Agusan.....	48	47		1	
Albay.....	308	132	41	9	126
Ambos Camarines.....	238	146	28	7	57
Antique.....	91	76	1		14
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia).....	2	2			
Batáan.....	31	22			9
Batanes.....	21	14	1		6
Batangas.....	175	159	1	1	14
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia).....	42	42			
Bohol.....	265	229	8	2	26
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia).....	14	12			2
Bukidnon.....	11	11			
Bulacán.....	205	145	3	4	53
Cagayán.....	199	106	56	3	34
Cápiz.....	176	164	7	2	3
Catanduanes (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	51	32	2	1	16
Cavite.....	96	76	4	6	10
Cebú.....	366	269	13	3	81
Cotabato.....	8	8			
Davao.....	68	62	5		1
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia).....	13	13			
Ilocos Norte.....	157	157			
Ilocos Sur.....	146	130	1	1	14
Iloilo.....	346	282	11	9	44
Isabela.....	84	77	3	3	1
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia).....	10	10			
Laguna.....	210	108	22	3	77
Lanao.....	12	11	1		
La Unión.....	97	90	5		2
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince— subprovincia).....	61	59	1		1
Leyte.....	314	280	30	1	3
Manila.....	111	92	11	4	4
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....	40	38	2		
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	47	40	4		3
Mindoro.....	62	56	1		5
Misamis.....	128	106	14	2	6
Nueva Ecija.....	155	128	7	2	18
Nueva Vizcaya.....	34	32			2
Occidental Negros.....	176	159	7	2	8
Oriental Negros.....	117	112	1		4
Palawan.....	36	36			
Pampanga.....	132	122	8		2
Pangasinán.....	391	236	69	10	76
Rizal.....	148	110	8	7	23
Romblón.....	43	43			
Sámar.....	186	181	2		
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	33	31			2
Sorsogón.....	92	71	8	3	10
Sulú.....	25	25			
Surigao.....	110	100	1		9
Tárlac.....	180	114	41	1	24
Tayabas.....	168	133	10	3	22
Zambales.....	70	68	2		
Zamboanga.....	60	53	7		

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Fili- pinas).....	6,510	5,135	448	90	837
ABRA.....	101	75	1		25
Bangued.....	8	8			
Bucay.....	10	4			6
Danglas.....	3	3			
Dolores.....	14	8			6
Lagañgilang.....	11	10	1		
Lagayan.....	6	5			1
Lañgiden.....	2	2			
La Paz.....	10	6			4
Luba.....	3	3			
Manabo.....	3	3			
Peñarrubia.....	2	2			
Pidigan.....	2	2			
Pilar.....	10	8			2
Sallapadan.....	2	2			
San Quintín.....	2	2			
Tayum.....	10	4			6
Tubo.....	1	1			
Villaviciosa.....	2	2			
AGUSAN.....	48	47		1	
Butuan.....	8	7		1	
Cabadbaran.....	10	10			
Talacogon.....	2	2			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Esperanza.....	7	7			
Libertad.....	9	9			
Prosperidad.....	6	6			
Walo.....	6	6			
ALBAY.....	308	132	41	9	126
Albay 1.....	44	35	2	2	5
Bacacay.....	26	10	16		
Camalig.....	27	12	2	1	12
Guinobatan.....	21	12	9		
Jovellar.....	5	4			1
Libog.....	21	4			17
Libon.....	4	3	1		
Ligao.....	15	10		3	2
Malilipot.....	30	2	1		27
Malinao.....	12	10	2		
Manito.....	4	3		1	
Oas.....	17	5	5	2	5
Polangui.....	10	4	1		5
Rapu-Rapu.....	5	4	1		
Tabaco.....	61	8	1		2
Tiui.....	6	6			
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	238	146	28		77
Baao.....	8	7	1		
Basud.....	2	1			1
Bato.....	3	3			
Buhi.....	7	5	1	1	
Bula.....	5	4	1		
Cabusao.....	3	2			1
Calabanga.....	6	3			1
Camaligan.....	2	1			1
Canaman.....	5	3			2
Capalonga.....	3	2			1
Caramoan.....	11	8			3
Daet.....	10	5	1		4
Gainza.....	7	1	6		

¹Including Daraga and Legaspi (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.					
Goa	7	6	1		
Indan	21	4	1		15
Iriga	12	11		1	
Labo	3				1
Lagonoy	11	9		2	
Labmanan	7	5			2
Lupi	2	1	1		
Magarao	15	2	2		11
Mambulao	2	1			1
Milao	2	1			1
Minalabac	2	2			
Nabua	7	7			
Naga	8	6		2	
Pamplona	5	5			
Paracale	5	2			3
Pasacao	3	3			
Ragay	7	3			1
Sagnay	5	2			1
San Fernando	2	2			
San José	9	8			1
San Vicente	4	1			3
Sipocot	3	2	1		
Siruma	3	1	2		
Tal'say	6	2	3		1
Tigaon	8	7	1		
Tinambac	7	4	3		
ANTIQUE	91	76	1		14
Barbasa	4	4			
Bugasong	8	6			2
Caluya	5	5			
Culasi	6	6			
Dao	10	6	1		3
Lauaan	5	4			1
Pandan	12	12			
Patnongon	7	4			3
San José de Buenavista	9	9			
San Remigio	6	4			2
Sibalom	11	10			1
Tibiao	4	3			1
Valderrama	4	3			1
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			
Cabugao	1	1			
Langangan	1	1			
BATAAN	31	22			9
Abucay	2	2			
Bagac	3	2			1
Balanga	7	4			3
Dinalupihan	2	2			
Hermosa	1	1			
Limay	1	1			
Mariveles	2	2			
Moron	1	1			
Orani	4	3			1
Orion	2	1			1
Pilar	2	1			1
Samal	4	2			2
BATANES	21	14	1		6
Basco	5	3	1		1
Itbayat	2	2			
Ivana	2	1			1

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
BATANES—Continued.					
Mahatao	3	1			2
Sabtang	8	6			2
Uyugan	1	1			
BATANGAS	175	159	1	1	14
Alitagtag	4	4			
Balayán	5	5			
Batangas	28	26		1	1
Bauan	14	13			1
Bolbok	4	4			
Calaca	3	3			
Calatagan	3	2			1
Cuenca	6	4			2
Ihuan	1	4			1
Lemery	6	6			
Lian	1	1			
Lipa	22	22			
Lobo	7	7			
Mabini	6	6			
Nasugbu	4	4			
Rosario	8	6			2
San José	9	8			1
San Luis	1	4			
Santo Tomás	7	6	1		
Taal	9	9			
Talisay	1	1			
Tanauan	16	11			5
Tuy	4	4			
BENGUET—subprovince—subpro- vincia	42	42			
Atok	3	3			
Baguio	7	7			
Baguín	1	1			
Bokod	1	4			
Buguias	2	2			
Disdis	3	3			
Itogon	1	1			
Kabayan	3	3			
Kapangan	3	3			
Kibuguan	2	2			
La Trinidad	4	4			
Puco	6	6			
Tuba	2	2			
Tublay	1	1			
BOHOL	265	229	8	2	26
Alburquerque	4	3	1		
Anda	4	4			
Antequera	14	12			2
Baclayon	6	5			1
Balilihan	5	4			1
Batuanañ	2	2			
Bilar	6	6			
Calape	12	10	2		
Candijay	7	7			
Carmen	5	5			
Corbala	7	5	1		1
Cortés	6	5			1
Daguis	5	5			
Dimala	8	8			
Duero	7	7			
García-Hernández	7	5			2
Guindulman	6	6			
Inabanga	8	8			
Jagna	15	13		1	1
Jetafe	7	4	1	1	1

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Lila	3	2			1
Loay	9	8			1
Loboc	10	9			1
Loon	19	11			8
Mabini	7	7			
Maribojoc	11	9			2
Panglao	7	6			1
Sevilla	7	6			1
Sierra-Bullones	6	6			1
Sikatuna	3	5			1
Tagbilaran	11	3			
Talibon	6	11			
Tubigon	6	6			
Ubay	9	9			
Valencia	9	7			
Valencia	9	6	3		
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	12			2
Bontoc	4	4			
Natonin	2	2			
Sadanga	1	1			
Sagada	2				2
Talubin	3	3			
Tinglayan	2	2			
BUKIDNON	11	11			
Impasogong	1	1			
Malaybalay	1	1			
Maluko	2	2			
Talakag	1	1			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Clavería	1	1			
Guimbaluron	1	1			
Malitbog	1	1			
Maramag	1	1			
Napaliran	1	1			
Sumilao	1	1			
BULACÁN	205	145	3	4	53
Angat	16	7			9
Baliuag	6	6			
Bigaa	4	4			
Bocaue	7	4		1	2
Bulacán	10	9	1		
Bustos	8	2			6
Calumpit	12	11			1
Guiguinto	4	3			1
Hagonoy	16	10			6
Malolos	14	14			
Marilao	6	2	2		2
Meycauayan	11	6		1	4
Norzagaray	10	3		1	6
Obando	6	4		1	1
Paombong	8	6			2
Polo	8	6			2
Pulilan	6	5			1
Quingua	10	4			6
San Hdefonso	10	9			1
San José del Monte	2	2			
San Miguel	15	15			
San Rafael	6	5			1
Santa Maria	10	8			2
CAGAYÁN	199	106	56	3	34
Abulug	9	3			6
Alcalá	6	5	1		

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.					
Amulung	5	3	2		
Aparri	12	8	3		1
Baggao	6	4	2		
Ballesteros	8	6	1		1
Buguey	6	6			
Camalaniugan	3	3			
Clavería	6	6			
Enrile	11	5	2		4
Faire	10	3	4		3
Gattaran	3	3			
Gonzaga	1	1			
Iguig	9	6			3
Lal-lo	8	3			5
Pamplona	4	2	2		
Peña Blanca	3	3			
Piat	7	5	2		
Rizal	9	5	4		
Sánchez-Mira	12	5	2		5
Solena	24	5	14		5
Tuao	5	4			1
Tuguegarao	32	12	17	3	
CÁPIZ	176	161	7	2	3
Altavés	2	2			
Banga	9	9			
Burnanguay	6	6			
Calivo	11	10	1		
Cápiz	8	7		1	
Dao	6	5			1
Dumalag	6	6			
Dumarao	6	6			
Ibahay	14	14			
Luisan	4	3	1		
Jamindan	5	4			1
Uzo	14	14			
Libacao	8	8			
Makato	11	11			
Malibao	8	8			
Mambusao	9	5	4		
Nabas	5	5			
New Washington	13	11	1		1
Fanay	6	6			
Panitan	2	2			
Pilar	4	4			
Pontevedra	5	5			
Sapian	2	2			
Sigma	1	1			
Tapas	8	7		1	
CATANDUANES —sub-province—sub-provincia	51	32	2	1	16
Barás	5	4	1		
Bato	5	5			
Calibbon	9	3			6
Pandan	6	5	1		
Viga	12	7		1	6
Virao	14	10			4
CAVITE	66	75	4	6	10
Alfonso	2	1			1
Amadeo	1	1			
Bacoor	8	8			
Bailén	3	4			2
Carmona	6	4		1	4
Cavite	1	5		5	1

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
CAVITE—Continued.					
Dasmariñas	3	1	1		1
Imus	8	8			
Indang	8	8			
Kawit	3	3			
Magallanes	1	1			
Malabón	4	4			
Maragondon	6	6			
Méndez-Núñez	3	3			
Naic	3	3			
Noveleta	2	2			
Rosario	5	4	1		
Silang	9	6	2		1
Tanza	3	3			
Ternate	3	3			
CERÚ	866	269	13	3	81
Alcántara	2	2			
Alcoy	3	3			
Alegría	12	4			8
Aloguinsan	4	3	1		
Argao	18	10	8		
Asturias	7	4			3
Badian	3	3			
Balamban	6	3			3
Bantayan	5	4			1
Barili	12	12			
Bogo	16	9			7
Boljo-on	8	1			7
Borbón	3	3			
Carcar	16	15			1
Carmen	5	2			3
Catmon	5	5			
Cebú	22	17	1	3	1
Córdova	5	5			
Daan-Bantayan	8	7			1
Dalaguete	5	5			
Danao	7	6	2		
Dumanjug	4	4			
Ginatilan	15	5			10
Liloan	5	4			1
Madrdejos	2	2			
Malabuyoc	18	6			12
Mandlaue	12	7			5
Medellín	5	5			
Minglanilla	4	4			
Moalbual	5	5			
Naga	1	1			
Opon	9	9			
Oslob	13	6			7
Pilar	6	6			
Pinamungajan	5	5			
Poró	10	9			1
Ronda	4	3			1
Samboan	4	4			
San Fernando	5	5			
San Francisco	10	9	1		
San Remigio	5	5			
Santa Fé	3	2			
Santander	5	1			4
Sibonga	13	11			2
Tabogon	5	5			
Talisay	4	4			
Toledo	8	5			3
Tuburan	10	10			
Tudela	4	4			

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
COTABATO	8	8			
Cotabato	3	3			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Buayan	2	2			
Glan	3	3			
DAVAO	68	62	5		1
Baganga	6	4	2		
Caraga	5	5			
Cateel	5	4	1		
Davao	9	7	2		
Manay	2	2			
Mati	7	7			
Santa Cruz	7	7			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Guianga	6	6			
Malita	2	1			1
Moncayo	3	3			
Pantukan	6	6			
Samal	2	2			
Saug	3	3			
Sigaboy	5	5			
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia) .	13	13			
Banaue	4	4			
Kiangan	6	6			
Mayoyao	3	3			
ILOCOS NORTE	157	157			
Bacarra	12	12			
Badoc	14	14			
Banguí	11	11			
Banana	8	8			
Batac	14	14			
Burgos	4	4			
Dingras	17	17			
Laog	20	20			
Nueva Era	1	1			
Paoy	9	9			
Pasquin	8	8			
Piddig	10	10			
San Nicolás	4	4			
Sarrat	9	9			
Solsóna	9	9			
Vintar	7	7			
ILOCOS SUR	146	130	1	1	14
Banayoyo	1	1			
Bantay	6	5			1
Bauguen	3	3			
Burgos	2	2			
Cabugao	6	6			
Candón	11	11			
Caoyan	5	5			
Galimuyod	2	2			
Lapog	6	4			2
Lidlidda	2	2			
Magsingal	4	4			
Nagbukel	3	3			
Narvacan	15	15			
San Esteban	1	1			
San Vicente	13	5	1		7

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.					
Santa	7	6			1
Santa Catalina	4	4			
Santa Cruz	7	7			
Santa Lucia	5	5			
Santa Maria	9	9			
Santiago	4	3			1
Santo Domingo	5	4			1
Sinait	13	10			3
Vigan	12	11		1	
Iloilo	346	282	11	9	44
Ajuy	5	5			
Arvalo	6	2	1		3
Balasan	10	10			
Banate	6	6			
Barotac Nuevo	9	6	2		1
Barotac Viejo	6	6			
Buenavista	10	10			
Cabañan	26	12			14
Dingle	9	9			
Dueñas	7	7			
Dumangas	17	17			
Guimbal	10	10			
Iloilo	30	19	5	5	1
Janiway	17	14	1		2
Jaro	18	15		2	1
Jordán	9	9			
Lambunao	7	7			
León	16	14			2
Maasin	13	8	1		4
Miagao	17	12			5
Oten	12	12			
Passi	13	11		2	
Pototan	14	14			
San Joaquin	16	10			6
San Miguel	5	5			
Santa Bárbara	23	18	1		4
Sara	8	8			
Tigbauan	7	6			1
ISABELA	84	77	3	3	1
Angadaran	7	6	1		
Cabagan	9	8		1	
Cauayan	11	10		1	
Echagüe	8	8			
Gamu	7	6	1		
Ilagan	21	19	1	1	
Naguilian	4	4			
Pakanan	2	1			1
Reina Mercedes	4	4			
San Pablo	2	2			
Santa Maria	2	2			
Santiago	4	4			
Tumañini	3	3			
KALINGA (subprovince—subpro- vinicia)	10	10			
Balbalan	5	5			
Lubuagan	1	1			
Pinukpuk	2	2			
Tabuk	2	2			
LAGUNA	210	108	22	3	77
Alaminos	8	3			5
Bay	2	1			1
Biñan	10	3	2		5
Cabuyao	14	5			9
Calamba	13	4			9

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
LAGUNA—Continued.					
Calauan	8	1	7		
Cavinti	8	5	1		2
Famy	1	1			
Lillo	11	4			7
Longos	3	3			
Los Baños	6	3			3
Luisiana	3	3			
Lumban	6	1			5
Mabitac	3	1			2
Magdalena	2	2			
Majayjay	18	10		1	7
Nagarlan	12	8			4
Paete	2	2			
Pagsanjan	9	8			1
Pangil	2	2			
Pila	12	8	4		
San Pablo	25	16	1	1	7
San Pedro	5	1	2		2
Santa Cruz	10	8	2		
Santa María	1				
Santa Rosa	13	3	3		7
Siniloan	3	1		1	1
LANAO	12	11	1		
Dansalan	1	1			
Iligan	8	7	1		
Malabang	1	1			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Kolambugan	1	1			
Mumungan	1	1			
LA UNIÓN	97	90	5		2
Agoo	9	7			2
Aringay	6	6			
Bacotan	6	6			
Balaoan	5	5			
Bangar	7	7			
Bauang	6	6			
Caba	5	5			
Luna	8	4	4		
Naguilian	9	8	1		
Rosario	6	6			
San Fernando	11	11			
San Juan	6	6			
Santo Tomás	4	4			
Tubao	9	9			
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince— subprovincia)	61	59	1		1
Alilem	1	1			
Ampusungan	1	1			
Angaki	3	3			
Bakun	2	2			
Banaao	1	1			
Bauko	3	3			
Bosuo	3	3			
Cervantes	3	2	1		
Concepción	3	3			
Kayan	4	4			
Mankayan	3	3			
Sabangan	1	1			
San Emilio	5	4			1
San Gabriel	2	2			
Santol	4	4			
Sigay	1	1			
Sudipen	4	4			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince— subprovincia)—Continued.					
Sugpon	2	2			
Suyo	3	3			
Tagudin	12	12			
LEYTE	314	280	30	1	3
Abuyog	5	4	1		
Alangalang	8	6	2		
Albuera	2	2			
Babafigon	4	2	2		
Barugo	8	7	1		
Bató	4	3			1
Baybay	16	14			2
Biliran	5	5			
Burauen	14	13	1		
Cabalian	6	6			
Caibiran	8	7	1		
Capoocan	3	3			
Carigara	4	3	1		
Dagami	9	7	2		
Dulag	8	8			
Hilongos	8	8			
Hindang	5	5			
Hinunangan	6	6			
Hinundayan	4	4			
Inopacan	4	4			
Jaro	11	9	2		
Kawayan	4	4			
La Paz	7	3	4		
Leyte	7	7			
Libagon	5	5			
Liloan	6	6			
Maasin	13	12		1	
Macrohon	7	7			
Malitbog	8	8			
Maripipi	4	4			
Matalom	4	4			
Mérida	10	9	1		
Naval	5	5			
Ormoc	12	11	1		
Palo	18	12	6		
Palompón	10	9	1		
Pastrana	5	4	1		
Pintuyan	5	5			
San Isidro	7	6	1		
San Miguel	3	3			
Sogod	6	6			
Tacloban	9	8	1		
Tanauan	9	8	1		
Tolosa	4	4			
Villaba	4	4			
MANILA (city—ciudad)	111	92	11	4	4
Binondo	9	6	1		2
Ermita	10	9	1		
Intramuros	14	10	2	2	
Malate	8	8			
Paco	11	10		1	
Pandacan	1	1			
Quiapo	6	3	2	1	
Sampaloc	19	16	3		
San Miguel	4	4			
San Nicolás	4	4			
Santa Ana	1	1			
Santa Cruz	15	11	2		2
Tondo	9	9			

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	40	38	2		
Boac.....	16	15	1		
Gasan.....	5	5			
Mogpog.....	2	2			
Santa Cruz.....	12	12			
Torrijos.....	5	4	1		
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	47	40	4		3
Aroroy.....	6	4	2		
Catagan.....	3	3			
Dimasalang.....	7	5			2
Masbate.....	7	7			
Milagro.....	6	5	1		
San Fernando.....	4	3	1		
San Jacinto.....	7	6			1
San Pascual.....	2	2			
MINDORO	62	56	1		5
Abra de Ilog.....	2	2			
Bulalacao.....	4	4			
Calapan.....	9	9			
Looc.....	4	4			
Lubang.....	13	7	1		6
Mamburao.....	5	5			
Naujan.....	4	4			
Paluan.....	3	3			
Pinamalayan.....	6	6			
Pola.....	2	2			
Sablayan.....	3	3			
San José.....	7	7			
MISAMIS	128	106	14	2	6
Aloran.....	8	3	3		2
Baliangao.....	5	4	1		
Balingasag.....	10	8	2		
Cagayan.....	19	19			
Catarman.....	5	4		1	
Gingoog.....	4	3		1	
Initao.....	5	5			
Jimenez.....	6	5	1		
Mambajao.....	13	11	1		1
Misamis.....	13	10	3		
Oroquieta.....	12	11			1
Plaridel.....	6	6			
Sagay.....	6	4			2
Tagoloan.....	8	7	1		
Tabsayan.....	8	6	2		
NUEVA ÉCJA	155	128	7	2	18
Aliaga.....	5	5			
Bongabon.....	5	4			1
Cabanatuan.....	10	9			1
Cabiao.....	4	4			
Carranglan.....	2	1			1
Cuyapo.....	15	15			
Gapan.....	6	6			
Guimba.....	7	7			
Jaen.....	5	5			
Laur.....	6	3			3
Licab.....	4	4			
Lupao.....	3	3			
Munoz.....	9	8			1
Nampicuan.....	3	3			

TABLE No. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.					
Pantabangan	2	2			
Peñaranda	2	2			
Quezon	5	5			
Rizal	9	5	1		3
San Antonio	7	7			
San Isidro	6	6			
San José	5	3	2		
San Leonardo	4	4			
Santa Rosa	5	1			4
Santo Domingo	7	5		2	
Talavera	8	5	3		
Zaragoza	11	6	1		4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	34	32			2
Bagabag	6	6			
Bambang	5	4			1
Bayombong	5	4			1
Dupax	8	8			
Imugan	1	1			
Kayapa	1	1			
Santa Cruz	1	1			
Solano	7	7			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	176	159	7	2	8
Bacolod	10	9	1		
Bago	12	11			1
Binalbagan	4	4			
Cádiz	11	11			
Cauayan	9	9			
Escalante	12	11	1		
Himamaylan	6	6			
Hinigaran	8	6			2
Ilog	8	7			1
Isabela	8	7			1
Kabankalan	8	8			
La Carlota	10	9			1
La Castellana	3	3			
Manapla	2	2			
Murcia	6	4			2
Pontevedra	7	5		2	
Pulupandan	4	4			
Sagay	9	6	3		
San Carlos	11	11			
Saravia	7	7			
Silay	9	8	1		
Talisay	5	4	1		
Valladolid	4	4			
Victorias	3	3			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	117	112	1		4
Ayquitán	5	5			
Bacang	7	6	1		
Bais	8	8			
Dauin	5	4			1
Dumaguete	11	11			
Gihulngan	15	15			
Jimalalud	9	9			
Luzuriaga	6	5			1
Manjuyod	11	11			
Siaton	8	8			
Sibulan	5	4			1
Tanjay	5	5			
Tayasan	7	7			
Tolong	5	4			1
Vallehermoso	5	5			
Zamboanguita	5	5			

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PALAWAN	36	36			
Bacuit	1	1			
Cagayancillo	1	1			
Coron	8	8			
Culión	1	1			
Cuyo	14	14			
Puerto Princesa	5	5			
<i>Settlements.</i>					
Aborlán	2	2			
Balabac	1	1			
Brooks Point	3	3			
PAMPANGA	132	122	8		2
Ángeles	8	8			
Apalit	8	8			
Arayat	4	4			
Bacolor	10	10			
Candaba	7	6	1		
Floridablanca	2	2			
Guagua	8	8			
Lubao	12	12			
Mabalacat	3	3			
Macabebe	11	4	7		
Magalang	3	3			
Masantol	4	3			1
México	10	10			
Minalin	4	4			
Porac	6	6			
San Fernando	9	9			
San Luis	4	4			
San Simón	5	5			
Santa Ana	5	5			
Santa Rita	6	6			
Sexmoan	3	2			1
PANGASINÁN	391	236	69	10	76
Agno	4	4			
Aguilar	4	1	3		
Alaminos	7	7			
Alealá	4	4			
Anda	12	4			7
Asingan	10	6	3		1
Balinguayn	1	1			
Balungao	7	3		2	2
Bani	6	5			
Bautista	4	2	2		
Bayambang	13	9	1		3
Binalonan	8	4	4		
Binmaley	25	9	1	1	14
Bolinao	5	4			1
Burgos	6	4	1		1
Calasiao	9	6	3		
Dagupan	17	8	5	3	1
Dasol	6	3	2	1	
Infanta	3	3			
Labrador	6	1	1		4
Laragayn	21	15			6
Malasquin	19	15			4
Manaoag	7	3	3		1
Mangaldan	10	8	2		
Mangatarem	12	7	5		
Mapandan	20	1	2	2	15
Natividad	4	4			
Pozorrubio	9	4	3	1	1
Rosales	9	7	2		
Salasa	7	4	3		
San Carlos	1	13	2		
San Fabián	4	3	1		

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.					
San Jacinto	13	2			11
San Manuel	9	5			4
San Nicolás	9	4			5
San Quintín	4	4			
Santa Bárbara	6	6			
Santa María	8	4	4		
Santo Tomás	1	1			
Sison	4	4			
Sual	5	2	3		
Tayug	7	7			
Umingan	9	9			
Urbiztondo	16	5	11		
Urdaneta	2	2			
Villasis	4	4			
RIZAL	148	110	8	7	23
Antipolo	4	4			
Binangonan	10	8	2		
Cainta	1	1			
Calocan	12	12			
Cardona	5	3			2
Jalajala	2	2			
Las Piñas	3	2		1	
Makati	7	5	1	1	
Malabon	10	8	2		
Marikina	11	5	1		5
Montalban	4	4			
Morong	6	5			1
Muntinglupa	4	4			
Navotas	4	3			1
Parañaque	7	5		2	
Pasay	6	6			
Pasig	12	10			2
Pateros	4	2			2
Pililla	3	2			1
Piñala	6	3			3
San Felipe Neri	4	1		1	2
San Juan del Monte	4	1	2		1
San Mateo	3	2			1
Tagig	8	7			1
Tagig	11	5		1	5
Tanay	11	5		1	5
Taytay	1	1			
ROMBLÓN	43	43			
Badajoz	5	5			
Cajidiocan	7	7			
Concepción	1	1			
Jones	2	2			
Looc	6	6			
Odiógan	11	11			
Romblón	5	5			
San Fernando	6	6			
SÁMAR	186	184	2		
Allen	6	6			
Almagro	3	3			
Balangiga	6	6			
Basey	12	11	1		
Bobon	3	3			
Borongon	8	8			
Calbayog	8	8			
Calbiga	3	3			
Capul	2	2			
Catarman	6	6			
Catbalogan	6	6			
Catubig	6	6			
Dolores	6	6			

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
SÁMAR—Continued.					
Gándara	9	9			
Guiuan	10	9	1		
Hernani	2	2			
Laoang	4	4			
Lavezares	4	4			
Llorente	4	4			
Mondragón	1	1			
Oquendo	7	7			
Oras	9	9			
Palapag	3	3			
Pambuhan	4	4			
Salcedo	2	2			
San Antonio	3	3			
San Julián	3	3			
Santa Margarita	4	4			
Santa Rita	3	3			
Santo Niño	3	3			
Sulat	6	6			
Taft	3	3			
Tarangnan	3	3			
Tinambacan	3	3			
Tinambacan	4	4			
Villareal	7	7			
Wright	6	6			
Zumárraga	6	6			
<i>Rancherías.</i>					
Concord	1	1			
Hinabangan	1	1			
San Juan de Buan	1	1			
Tagaslian	1	1			
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subpro- vincia)	33	31			2
Larena	6	6			
Lazi	5	5			
Marla	5	5			
San Juan	6	5			1
Siquijor	11	10			1
SORSOGÓN	92	71	8	3	10
Bacon	8	7			1
Barcelona	4	3	1		
Bulan	10	9	1		
Bulusan	3	2			1
Casiguran	5	4	1		
Castilla	6	3	3		
Donsol	7	4			3
Gubat	10	9	1		
Irosin	5	5			
Juban	5	4			1
Magallanes	4	3	1		
Matnog	1				1
Pilar	9	7		1	1
Prieto Díaz	3	2			1
Santa Magdalena	3	1		1	1
Sorsogon	9	8		1	
SULU	2	25			
Jolo	3	3			
<i>Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.</i>					
Balimbing	3	3			
Banaran	1	1			
Bungau	1	1			
Simunul	4	4			
Sitangkai	5	5			
South Ubian	1	1			
Tadura	7	7			

* Including Mataguinao. (Incluyendo Mataguinao.)

TABLE NO. 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
SURIGAO	110	100	1		9
Cantilan	16	12			4
Dapa	8	8			
Dinagat	6	6			
Gigaquit	15	10	1		4
Hinatuan	12	12			
Lianga	13	12			1
Placer	12	12			
Surigao	16	16			
Tandag	12	12			
TÁRLAC	180	114	41	1	24
Anao	4	2			2
Bamban	1	1			
Camiling	17	14	2	1	
Capas	12	5			7
Concepción	24	10	14		
Gerona	14	12	2		
La Paz	14	6	8		
Mayantoc	5	5			
Moncada	13	9	1		3
Paniqui	14	12	1		1
Pura	13	3	1		9
San Clemente	3	1	2		
San Manuel	3	3			
Santa Ignacia	13	4	7		2
Tárlac	20	18	2		
Victoria	10	9	1		
TAYABAS	168	133	10	3	22
Alabat	4	4			
Atimonan	20	17		1	2
Baler	5	4	1		
Calauag	2	2			
Candelaria	1	1			
Casiguran	5	1			4
Catanauan	5	3	2		
Dolores	6	5	1		
Guinayangan	4	3	1		
Gumaca	12	6			6
Infanta	4	4			
Laguimanoc	2	2			
López	8	7		1	
Lucbán	13	8			5
Lucena	8	6	2		
Macaleln	6	3			3
Mauban	8	8			
Mulanay	2	2			
Pagbilao	4	4			
Pitogo	1	1			
Polillo	6	4	1		1
Quezon	5	4		1	
Sampaloc	1	1			
San Narciso	3	1	2		
Sariaya	8	8			
Tayabas	16	16			
Tiang	6	5			1
Unisan	3	3			
ZAMBALES	70	68	2		
Botolan	7	7			
Cabangan	5	5			
Candelaria	5	5			
Castillejos	2	2			
Iba	8	8			
Mariloc	3	3			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
ZAMBALES—Continued.					
Palauig	6	6			
San Antonio	4	4			
San Felipe	4	4			
San Marcelino	4	4			
San Narciso	7	7			
Santa Cruz	6	4	2		
Subic	9	9			
ZAMBOANGA	60	53	7		
Dapitan	11	10	1		
Dipolog	13	13			
Isabela	3	3			
Lubungan	7	7			
Zamboanga	26	20	6		

TABLE No. 6.—*Number of vocational schools, by provinces and subprovinces.*
 TABLA No. 6.—Número de escuelas especiales, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	AGRI- CUL- TURE. Agricul- tura.	BUSI- NESS. Comer- cio.	DOMES- TIC SCIENCE. Ciencia domés- tica.	FINE ARTS. Bellas Artes.	OPTO- METRY. Opto- metría.	MUSIC. Música.	NAUTI- CAL. Náutica.	NORMAL. Normal.	NURS- ING. Para en- fermeros.	SEMI- NARY. Para en- señan- ta.	TRADES. Artes y Oficios.
	178	97	13	9	2	1	15	1	1	6	6	27
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	178	97	13	9	2	1	15	1	1	6	6	27
Abra.....	1	1										
Agusan.....	26	26										1
Albay.....	3	2										2
Ambo Camarines.....	4			1			1					
Antique.....	1	1										
Bataan.....	1	1										
Batangas.....	3	1		1								1
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia).....	2		2									
Bonol.....	4	1	1	1								1
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia).....	4	1	1									2
Bulidion.....	10	10										
Bulacñon.....	2			1		2						
Cagayán.....	4										1	1
Capiz.....	1	1										
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).....	1	1										
Cavite.....	1	1									1	
Cebu.....	2											
Comabato.....	3	2	1									1
Davao.....	19	19										
Ilocos Norte.....	4	1		1						1		1
Ilocos Sur.....	4	1		1						1		1
Iloilo.....	4		2								1	1
Isabela.....	1	1										
Laguna.....	12						8					4
Lanao.....	1	1										
La Unión.....	1	1										1
Leyte.....	18	1	5	1		1	2		1	5	2	2
Mamla.....	2	2										
Mindoro.....	1	1										
Nueva Ecija.....	2	2										
Nueva Vizcaya.....	6	6										
Occidental Negros.....	2	1										1
Pahawan.....	1	1										
Pampanga.....	1	1										1
Pangasinán.....	7	1	1	1			4					1
Rizal.....	4	2	1					1				

Romblon	1	1	1	1
Samar	3	2		1
Sorsogon	1			1
Sulid	1	1		
Surigao	3	3		1
Zamboala	2	1	1	1
Zamboanga	3	3		

* Excluding Domestic Science courses in all Intermediate Schools and of the Philippine Normal School. (Excluidos todos los cursos de Ciencia Domestica en todas las escuelas intermedias y en la Escuela Normal de Filipinas.)

TABLE No. 7.—Number of vocational schools classified by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLE No. 7.—Número de escuelas especiales clasificadas por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCES AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias y municipios.	TOTAL.	AGRI- CUL- TURE. Agricul- tura.	BUSI- NESS. Comer- cio.	DOMES- TIC SCIENCE. Ciencia domés- tica.	FINE ARTS. Bellas Artes.	OPTO- METRY. Opto- metría.	MUSIC. Música.	NAUTI- CAL. Náutica.	NURS- ING. Para en- fermeros.	SEMI- NARY. Seminá- rios.	TRADES. Artes y Oficios.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	178	97	13	9	2	1	15	1	1	6	27
ABRA.											
Lagañglang.....	1	1									
AGUSAN	26	26									
Rutuan.....	2	2									
Cabadbaran.....	1	1									
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Esperanza.....	7	7									
Libertad.....	9	9									
Prosperidad.....	6	6									
Talacogon.....	1	1									
ALBAY	3	2									1
Albay.....	1										
Bacay.....	1										
Guinobatan.....	1	1									
AMROS CAMARINES	4			1			1				2
Libmanan.....	1										
Naga.....	2			1							1
Regay.....	1						1				1
ANTIQUE.											
Sibulom.....	1	1									
BATAAN.											
Balanga.....	1	1									
BATANGAS	3	1		1							1
Batangas	2	1									1
Lobo.....	1			1							1

BENNETT (sub-province—sub-provincia)		2	2
Reda	1	1	1
Kabayan	1	1	1
Botol	4	1	1
Bala	1	1	1
Jagna	1	1	1
Taibilaran	2	1	1
BOSTON (sub-province—sub-provincia)	1	1	1
Botoc	1	1	1
Noronin	1	1	1
Sagada	2	1	1
BURKINSON	10	10	10
Impasagong	1	1	1
Miluko	2	2	2
Talakag	1	1	1
<i>Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.</i>			
Claveria	1	1	1
Ginaburon	1	1	1
Maitbog	1	1	1
Maramag	1	1	1
Napaliran	1	1	1
Sumilao	1	1	1
BULACAN	2	1	1
Angat	1	1	1
Mudlos	1	1	1
CAGAYAN	4	2	1
Sánchez-Mira	2	2	1
Tuguegarao	2	2	1
CÁPIZ.			
Banga	1	1	1
CATANDUANES (sub-province—sub-provincia)			
Virac	1	1	1
CAVITE.			
Indang	1	1	1

* Excluding Domestic Science courses in all Intermediate Schools and of the Philippine Normal School. (Excluded todos los cursos de Ciencia Doméstica en todas las escuelas intermedias y en la Escuela Normal de Filipinas.)

LAGUNA	12	8	4
Iloilo	2	2	
Iumbian	3		
Maguyay	2		8
Maguinday	1		
San Pablo	2		
Santa Cruz	1		
Santa Rosa	1	1	
LIGAN	1	1	
LA UNIÓN	1		1
San Fernando	3	1	1
LEYTE	1		
Hilongos	2		
Taedoban	18	5	1 2 2 1 1 5 2 2
MASILA	2		
Ermita	4		1
Intramuros	2		1
Malate	2		2
Paco	2		
Pandacan	1		
Quiapo	2	1	
Sampalor	2		
San Miguel	2	1	1
San Nicolas	2	2	
Santa Ana	2		
Santa Cruz	2	2	
Tondo	1		1
MISIPORO	2	2	
Cadaban	1		
Mumburao	1	1	
MUNDOZ	1	1	
NEIVA CIDA	6	6	
NEIVA VIZCAYA	1	1	
Dapax	1		
Imagan	1		
Kayapa	1		
Santa Cruz	1		
Solano	2		

Music schools conducted by professional musicians. (Escuelas de música dirigidas por músicos profesionales).

TABLE No. 8.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 8.—Número de escuelas clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas Diurnas y nocturnas.
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. (Con es- cuelas.	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escue- las.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	2,263	4,247	16,296	3,973	12,323	6,402	39	69
Albay	101	36	65	159	60	99	100		1
Agusan	48	35	13	101	13	88	308		
Albay	308	70	238	391	181	210	308		
Amboi (amarines)	238	96	142	558	132	426	237	1	
Antique	91	38	53	321	52	269	90		1
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2					2		
Bataan	31	23	8	43	7	36	31		
Batanes	21	12	9	19	7	12	21		
Batangas	175	47	128	552	125	427	175		
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	19	23	95	23	72	40	1	1
Bohol	265	80	185	460	182	278	264	1	
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	8	6	47	6	41	14		
Bukidnon	11	10	1	141	1	140	11		
Bulacain	205	69	136	371	126	245	205		
Bulacan	199	56	143	493	129	364	192	3	4
Capiz	176	56	120	510	118	392	175		1
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	22	29	95	27	68	48	1	2
Cavite	96	44	52	171	50	121	95		1
Cebu	366	124	242	880	219	661	365	1	
Cotabato	8	5	3	218	3	215	8		
Davao	68	22	46	236	45	191	68		
Davao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	3	10	191	10	181	13		
Ilocos Norte	157	21	136	361	130	231	157		
Ilocos Sur	146	48	98	441	88	353	143		1
Iloilo	346	122	224	1,310	221	1,089	344	2	2
Isabela	84	20	64	249	63	186	84		
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	1	9	39	9	30	10		
Laguna	210	85	125	581	111	470	201	5	4
Lanao	12	7	5	283	5	278	12		
La Unión	97	40	57	354	57	297	97		
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	19	42	191	42	149	60		1
Leyte	314	100	214	969	211	758	303	1	10

Manila...	111	111	27	133	27	106	77	15	19
Mariquitue, subprovincia	40	13	55	105	30	75	40		
Masbate, subprovincia	47	15	32	108	36	72	47		
Mindoro	192	95	37	186	92	94	61	1	1
Misamis	125	37	94	223	102	121	125	1	
Nueva Guinea	174	54	108	223	102	121	125	1	
Nueva Vizcaya	174	54	108	223	102	121	125	1	
Oriental Negros	176	70	106	442	103	339	175		1
Oriental Negros	177	39	78	417	53	134	116		1
Palauan	136	11	25	132	25	107	36		1
Pampanga	132	41	81	410	80	330	131		1
Pangasinan	391	158	283	809	253	556	383		1
Pangasinan	391	158	283	809	253	556	383		1
Pinaric	118	53	95	203	77	126	136	1	
Ponbehon	143	12	31	138	31	107	43		
Samar, subprovincia	136	52	133	322	130	352	186		1
Samar, subprovincia	136	52	133	322	130	352	186		1
Saragur, subprovincia	33	7	26	110	24	85	32		
Saragur, subprovincia	33	7	26	110	24	85	32		
Sorsogon	92	37	55	279	54	225	92		
Sulu	25	9	16	39	14	85	25		
Surigao	110	30	40	146	78	68	108	2	
Tarlac	180	44	136	252	125	137	176		4
Tayabas	168	97	101	630	97	533	164		4
Zambales	70	27	43	113	42	71	70		
Zamboanga	60	36	24	43	17	26	60		

Excluding barrios organized after the Census Day. (Excluidos los barrios organizados despues del Dia del Censo).

TABLE No. 9.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL— Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
		CENTRAL— Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con es- cuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escue- las.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)									
ABRA	101	36	65	159	60	99	100	100	1
Bangald	8	2	6	17	6	11	8	8	
Bucay	10	2	8	11	8	3	10	3	
Danglas	3		3	7	3	4	3	4	
Dolores	14	6	8	11	6	5	14	14	
Lagangilang	11	3	8	12	8	4	11	11	
Lagayan	6	1	5	7	5	2	6	6	
Lampidan	2			5		5	2	2	
La Paz	10	4	6	10	6	4	9	4	1
Luba	3	2	1	6	1	5	3	3	
Manabo	3	2	1	5	1	4	3	3	
Pinariculan	2	2		9		9	2	2	
Piñarrubia	1	1		1		1	1	1	
Pydigan	10	1	9	17	7	10	10	10	
Pilar	2	1	1	6	1	5	2	2	
Salugadan	1	1		1	1	6	2	1	
San Quintin	10	3	7	8	6	2	10	8	
Tayum	1	1		8		8	1	1	
Tulog	2	2		6		6	2	2	
Villavieja	48	35	13	101	13	88	48	48	
AGTASAN									
Bataan	8	3	5	27	5	22	8	8	
Cabadbaran	10	2	8	14	8	6	10	10	
Talacogon	2	2		13		13	2	2	
Municipal districts.— Distritos municipales.									
Esperanza	7	7		21		21	7	7	
Faboneta				7		7			
Lil'ertad	9	9		7		7	9	9	
Proteridad	6	6		6		6	6	6	
Wales	6	6		19		19	6	6	

ALBAY	308	70	238	391	181	210	308
Albay	41	14	30	133	30	123	41
Bacay	26	5	21	21	17	4	26
Canang	27	6	21	22	18	4	27
Gatobaca	21	2	19	9	9	5	21
Josellar	5	2	3	8	3	5	5
Labog	21	5	16	9	9	4	21
Labon	4	2	16	12	12	14	4
Lago	15	3	12	22	11	11	15
Madipod	30	8	22	6	6	10	30
Madina	12	4	8	18	8	4	12
Manobo	1	1	3	7	3	4	1
Ma	17	4	13	14	13	1	17
Polangui	10	3	7	9	7	2	10
Rapu Rapu	5	2	3	11	3	11	5
Tabaco	61	7	54	52	38	14	61
Tun	6	2	4	11	4	7	6
	238	96	142	558	132	426	237
AMBOS CAMARINES							1
Baco	8	1	7	12	7	5	8
Basud	2	2	7	7	2	7	2
Bato	3	1	2	10	2	8	3
Bulu	7	2	5	11	5	6	7
Bula	5	2	3	6	3	3	5
Cabusao	3	2	1	8	1	7	3
Cadabanga	6	4	2	23	2	21	6
Camaligan	2	2	5	4	5	4	2
Canaman	5	3	2	17	5	12	5
Capalonga	3	2	1	12	1	11	3
Caramoran	11	2	9	32	9	23	11
Paet	10	4	6	33	5	28	10
Guimba	7	2	5	5	5	1	7
Gasa	7	3	4	16	4	12	7
Indan	21	8	13	4	8	8	21
Fruga	12	3	9	19	9	10	12
Labo	3	2	1	23	1	22	3
Lapandilla	11	2	9	29	8	21	11
Lubmanat	7	3	4	16	1	12	7
Lupi	2	2	2	5	5	5	2
Magarao	15	3	12	10	9	1	15
Manabulo	2	2	1	7	10	7	2
Midier	2	1	1	7	1	11	2
Minaldao	7	2	5	12	5	7	7
Nabua	7	2	5	12	5	7	7
Naga	8	6	2	10	2	8	8

* Excluding barrios organized after the Census Day. (Excluidos los barrios organizados despues del Dia del Censo.)
 † Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.									
Pamplona.....	5	2	3	14	3	11	5	.....	.....
Paracale.....	5	4	1	18	1	17	5	.....	.....
Pasacao.....	3	1	2	9	2	7	3	.....	.....
Pili.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Ragay.....	7	4	3	8	3	5	7	.....	.....
Sagay.....	5	1	4	14	4	10	5	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	2	1	1	11	1	10	2	.....	.....
San José.....	9	4	5	28	5	23	9	.....	.....
San Vicente.....	4	1	3	8	3	5	4	.....	.....
Sipocot.....	3	2	1	14	1	13	1	.....	.....
Siruma.....	3	1	2	6	2	4	3	.....	.....
Talisay.....	6	6	.....	14	.....	14	6	.....	.....
Tigayon.....	8	2	6	16	6	10	8	.....	.....
Tinambac.....	7	2	5	21	5	16	6	.....	.....
.....	91	38	53	321	52	269	90	.....	.....
ANTIQUE									
Barbasat.....	4	2	2	19	2	17	4	.....	.....
Bugasong.....	4	4	.....	15	4	11	8	.....	.....
Caluya.....	5	2	3	6	3	3	5	.....	.....
Culasi.....	6	2	4	35	4	31	6	.....	.....
Dao.....	10	4	6	52	6	46	9	.....	.....
Lanuan.....	5	2	3	23	3	20	5	.....	.....
Pandan.....	12	3	9	21	9	12	12	.....	.....
Patnongon.....	7	2	5	4	4	.....	7	.....	.....
San José de Buenavista.....	9	5	4	44	4	40	9	.....	.....
San Remigio.....	6	2	4	24	4	20	6	.....	.....
Sibalom.....	11	6	5	61	5	56	11	.....	.....
Tubigao.....	4	.....	4	8	.....	8	4	.....	.....
Valderama.....	4	2	2	9	2	7	4	.....	.....

APYAYO (approximate)	approximate	2	2	2	2	2
Cabugao	1	1	1	1	1	1
Langungan	1	1	1	1	1	1
BATAVIA	31	23	8	43	7	36
Abucay	2	1	1	2	1	1
Baguio	3	2	1	2	1	1
Balanga	7	5	2	10	1	3
Pindulphao	2	1	1	3	1	8
Bernosa	1	1	1	2	1	2
Linnay	1	1	1	2	1	2
Mariy-le	2	1	1	6	1	1
Moron	1	1	1	2	1	2
Orani	4	4	4	6	3	4
Orion	2	2	2	3	3	4
Pilar	2	2	2	3	3	2
Samal	4	2	2	3	1	2
BATAVIA	21	12	9	19	7	12
Basco	5	5	5	5	5	5
Ribayat	2	1	1	1	1	2
Ivana	2	2	2	1	1	2
Mahatao	3	1	2	3	1	3
Subang	8	2	6	6	6	1
Uyugan	1	1	1	3	3	1
BATANGAS	175	47	128	552	125	427
Ahlagtar	4	4	4	7	4	3
Balayan	5	2	3	24	3	5
Batangas	28	8	20	49	19	21
Banah	14	2	12	37	12	30
Bilibid	4	1	3	26	3	25
Calaca	3	1	2	9	2	14
Cadafagan	3	1	1	11	1	7
Cuenca	6	3	3	17	3	10
Daan	4	3	3	23	3	6
Lemery	6	1	5	28	5	4
Luan	1	1	1	8	6	6
Lupa	22	4	18	46	17	8
Lub	7	3	4	23	4	29
Mabini	6	3	3	17	6	22
Nanoplin	4	1	3	13	3	7
Rosario	8	2	6	17	3	6
San Jose	9	3	6	56	6	50
San Luc	4	3	6	20	6	9
Santo Tomas	4	1	3	21	3	9
Taal	7	3	4	20	4	16
Taal	9	3	6	49	6	48

TABLE No. 9.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		TOTAL.	BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.	
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.		WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Diurnas y nocturnas.
BATANGAS (Continued.)									
Talisyay.....	3	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1
Tanauan.....	16	3	13	12	12	0	12	1	1
Tuy.....	4	1	3	14	3	11	16	4	0
BENGETET (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	19	23	95	23	72	40	1	1
Atok.....	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	0	0
Baguio.....	7	6	1	9	1	8	5	1	1
Bajalan.....	1	1	0	6	0	6	6	0	0
Bakel.....	4	1	3	5	3	2	4	0	0
Bancud.....	2	1	1	8	1	7	7	0	0
Disibias.....	3	1	2	8	3	5	3	0	0
Itogon.....	1	1	0	4	1	3	3	0	0
Kabayuan.....	3	1	2	7	1	6	3	0	0
Kapangan.....	3	1	2	4	2	2	4	0	0
Kibitangan.....	2	1	1	7	1	6	3	0	0
La Trinidad.....	4	2	2	6	2	4	4	0	0
Lugo.....	6	1	5	9	5	4	6	0	0
Malinao.....	2	1	1	10	1	9	2	0	0
Tublay.....	1	1	0	7	0	7	1	0	0
Bonol.....	265	80	185	460	182	278	264	1	1
Alburquerque.....	4	2	2	5	2	3	4	0	0
Andaya.....	4	1	3	3	3	0	4	0	0
Antocura.....	14	1	13	13	13	0	13	1	0
Bacayan.....	3	3	0	8	3	5	6	0	0
Balibisan.....	5	2	3	3	3	0	5	0	0
Batuzanan.....	2	2	0	7	0	7	2	0	0
Bilar.....	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	0	0
Cabayuan.....	12	4	8	19	8	11	12	0	0
Candjay.....	7	1	6	9	6	3	7	0	0

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLEA No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escue- las.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escue- las.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTTL DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
BULACÁN.....	205								
Angat.....	16	4	12	12	10	2		16	
Baling.....	6	3	3	27	3	24		6	
Bigaa.....	4	2	2	19	2	17		4	
Bocane.....	7	3	4	14	4	10		7	
Bulacán.....	10	5	5	15	8	7		10	
Bustos.....	8	1	7	11	6	5		8	
Calumpit.....	12	3	9	21	8	13		12	
Guiguinto.....	4	2	2	9	2	7		4	
Hagonoy.....	16	4	12	47	10	37		16	
Malolos.....	14	5	9	47	8	39		14	
Marilao.....	6	4	2	15	4	10		6	
Meycauayan.....	11	6	5	18	4	14		11	
Norazaray.....	10	5	5	8	4	4		10	
Obando.....	6	2	4	8	3	5		6	
Paombong.....	8	3	5	10	2	8		8	
Polo.....	8	3	5	21	5	16		8	
Pulilan.....	10	3	7	13	3	10		10	
Quingua.....	6	3	3	10	3	7		6	
San Jose del Monte.....	10	2	8	20	8	12		10	
San Ildefonso.....	2	1	1	7	1	6		2	
San Miguel.....	15	3	12	19	12	7		15	
San Rafael.....	6	3	3	24	3	21		6	
Santa Maria.....	10	2	8	21	8	13		10	
CAGAYÁN.....	199	56	143	493	129	364	192	3	4
Abulug.....	9	4	5	16	5	11	9		
Alcala.....	6	3	3	22	3	19	6		
Amulung.....	5	2	3	46	3	43	5		

Aparr	12	3	1	1	20	7	13	12	175
Bangka	6	2	2	3	21	5	16	9	2
Baliaw	6	2	2	3	10	5	10	6	6
Bangka	6	2	2	3	14	5	5	3	11
Bangka	3	1	1	2	3	3	26	6	6
Calaw	6	2	2	4	36	4	32	14	6
Calaw	11	3	3	4	11	6	13	4	7
Enay	10	2	2	4	23	5	15	4	7
Enay	3	1	1	2	25	2	26	3	3
Enay	1	1	1	1	12	6	12	1	1
Enay	9	3	3	6	30	7	16	9	8
Enay	4	3	3	1	21	1	20	4	4
Enay	3	1	1	2	17	2	15	3	3
Enay	7	3	3	4	8	4	10	4	4
Enay	1	1	1	1	19	3	4	1	1
Enay	12	6	6	6	30	6	24	9	9
Enay	24	1	1	23	24	19	15	15	24
Enay	5	3	3	2	15	2	13	5	13
Enay	32	5	5	27	19	19	32	32	32
Enay	176	56	56	129	510	118	392	175	175
Enay	2	1	1	1	13	1	12	2	2
Enay	9	2	2	17	23	7	16	9	9
Enay	6	1	1	5	10	5	5	6	6
Enay	11	4	4	7	10	7	3	3	11
Enay	6	5	5	3	29	3	26	6	6
Enay	6	5	5	1	23	3	22	6	6
Enay	6	3	3	3	17	3	14	6	6
Enay	6	3	3	4	20	4	16	6	6
Enay	11	3	3	11	21	11	10	14	14
Enay	4	3	3	1	9	1	8	4	4
Enay	15	5	5	3	23	3	20	5	5
Enay	14	2	2	12	17	12	15	14	14
Enay	11	2	2	6	31	6	25	8	8
Enay	11	1	1	10	23	10	13	11	11
Enay	8	2	2	6	18	6	12	8	8
Enay	9	3	3	6	16	5	11	9	9
Enay	5	1	1	4	16	4	12	5	5
Enay	13	2	2	11	33	10	23	13	13
Enay	6	2	2	4	35	4	31	6	6
Enay	2	1	1	3	21	3	21	2	2
Enay	4	1	1	3	28	3	25	4	4
Enay	5	2	2	3	37	3	34	5	5
Enay	2	1	1	1	8	1	7	2	2
Enay	4	1	1	3	18	3	15	4	4
Enay	8	3	3	5	11	5	6	8	8

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.		TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.			
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Diurnas y nocturnas.
CATANDUANES (subprovince subprovincia)	51	22	29	95	27	68	48	1	2
Batás	5	3	2	9	2	7	5		
Bato	5	2	3	21	3	18	4		
Calobhon	9	3	6	15	6	9	9		1
Pandan	6	1	5	11	4	7	6		
Viga	12	10	2	22	2	20	12		
Virac	14	3	11	17	10	7	12	1	1
CATAVE	96	44	52	171	50	121	95		1
Alfonso	2	1	1	9	2	7	2		
Amado	1	1		10		10	1		
Bacoor	8	3	5	12	5	7	8		
Bailen	3	1	2	3	2	1	3		
Carmona	6	4	2	5	2	3	6		
Cavite	15	11	4	14	3	11	15		
Pasmarrhas	3	1	2	7	2	5	3		
Imus	8	2	6	12	5	7	8		
Indang	8	2	6	13	6	7	8		
Kawit	3	2	1	8	1	7	3		
Magallanes	1	1		5		5	1		
Malabon	4	2	2	6	2	4	4		
Maragondon	6	2	4	8	1	7	6		
Méndez-Núñez	3	2	1	5	1	4	3		
Naic	3	1	2	10	2	8	3		
Novleta	2	1	1	5	1	4	2		
Rosario	5	2	3	8	2	6	5		
Silang	9	3	6	20	6	14	8		1
Tanza	3	1	2	8	2	6	3		
Ternate	3	1	2	3	2	1	3		

CEBU	306	124	242	850	219	661	565	1
Albarrara	2	2	1	8	1	8	2	
Alejo	3	3	9	8	1	1	1	
Alcala	12	3	4	14	2	12	12	
Algodon	4	2	14	36	11	25	18	
Akro	18	4	5	18	4	11	1	
Asturias	7	2	2	13	2	21	3	
Badian	3	1	2	10	3	7	5	
Balamban	6	2	3	14	3	11	5	1
Bantayan	5	2	3	11	3	10	12	
Banil	12	1	11	21	11	10	16	
Bogo	16	4	12	12	10	2	16	
Boljo-ol	8	3	5	4	4	35	8	
Borles	3	1	2	37	12	4	3	
Carcar	16	5	11	10	10	4	16	
Carmen	5	2	3	7	3	4	5	
Catmon	5	2	3	16	3	13	5	
Cebu	22	11	11	16	11	45	22	
Cordova	5	2	3	19	3	16	5	
Davao-Bantayan	8	3	6	35	6	29	8	
Dalaguete	5	2	2	23	2	21	5	
Davao	7	4	4	51	4	47	4	
Dumaguete	4	3	1	34	1	33	4	
Dumarigan	4	3	12	12	7	5	15	
Ginatagan	5	2	3	10	3	7	5	
Laloun	5	2	1	7	1	6	2	
Madrado	2	1	16	10	10	7	18	
Madaya	18	3	7	43	7	36	12	
Madaya	12	5	3	8	3	5	5	
Madrigal	5	2	2	9	2	7	4	
Margalla	4	2	3	10	3	7	5	
Mcabon	5	2	3	10	3	11	1	
Naga	1	1	7	31	7	24	9	
Ope	9	3	7	11	7	11	1	
Oyob	13	6	7	9	6	3	13	
Pilar	6	1	5	8	5	3	6	
Pinarofalcan	5	2	3	22	3	19	6	
Poro	10	2	8	9	8	1	10	
Refo	4	2	3	6	6	4	4	
Sandayan	4	2	3	8	3	5	4	
San Fernando	5	2	3	15	3	12	5	
San Francisco	5	3	7	8	7	1	10	
San Remigio	10	3	4	25	4	21	5	
Santa Fe	5	1	2	19	2	7	3	
Santander	3	1	2	14	2	12	13	
Sibonga	5	2	3	23	8	15	5	
Tabogon	13	5	8	10	4	6	6	
Talaga	5	1	4	10	9	7	4	
Talaga	4	2	2	4	2	19	8	
Tolosa	8	4	4	23	4	19	4	
Tuburan	10	4	7	59	7	62	10	
Tudela	4	1	3	8	3	5	4	

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLE No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.					TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.	
	TOTAL.	CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuela.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuela.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
COTABATO	8	5	3	a 218	3		8		
Cotabato	3	2	1	4	1	3	3		
<i>Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.</i>									
Buayan	2	1	1	4	1	3	2		
Glan	3	2	1	8	1	7	3		
DAVAO	68	22	46	236	45	191	68		
Baganga	6	3	3	7	3	4	6		
Caraga	5	3	2	8	2	6	5		
Catcol	5	3	2	6	2	4	5		
Davao	3	3	6	49	6	43	9		
Manay	5	2	3	7	7	7	2		
Matl.	2	1	6	5	5	7	7		
Samal	5	5	5	14	5	14	2		
Sacta Cruz	2	1	6	25	6	19	7		
<i>Municipal Districts. Distritos municipales.</i>									
Capalong				12		12			
Guariga	6		6	14		14	6		
Malita	2	1	1	20	1	19	2		
Mombayo	3	1	2	15	2	13	3		
Pantukan	6	1	5	20	5	15	6		
Saug	3	3	3	8	3	5	3		
Sitaboy	5	1	1	19	4	3	5		
Tagum				19		19			
FEUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	3	10	191	10	181	13		
Banaue	4	1	23	57	3	54	4		
Kiangnan	6	1	5	93	5	89	6		
Mayoyao	3	1	2	10	2	38	3		

^a Including 202 barrios of other municipal districts. (Incluyendo 202 barrios de otros distritos municipales.)

Locos Norte.

	157	21	136	361	130	231	157
Bacarra	12		12	32	10	22	12
Badoe	11	3	11	30	11	19	14
Bangui	11	2	9	15	9	16	11
Banna	8		8	19	7	12	8
Batae	11	1	13	37	13	24	14
Burges	4	1	3	8	3	5	4
Dingras	17		17	30	17	13	17
Laog	20	8	12	35	12	23	20
Nueva Era	1		1	8	1	7	1
Paoy	9	2	7	31	6	25	9
Pasquin	8	1	7	9	6	3	8
Piddig	10		10	21	12	9	10
San Nicolás	4	1	3	23	3	20	4
Sarrat	9		9	24	9	15	9
Solsóna	9		9	19	6	13	9
Vincar	7	2	5	20	5	15	7
Locos Sur	146	48	98	441	88	353	143
Banayoyo	1		1	11	1	10	1
Bantay	6		4	33	4	29	6
Burges	3	1	2	9	2	7	3
Burges	2	1	1	25	1	24	2
Cabacno	6		4	7	4	3	6
Caradón	11	2	9	29	9	20	11
Casayan	5	1	4	14	4	10	5
Gallimuyod	2		1	8	1	7	2
Lapor	2	2	4	22	4	18	2
Lofido	2		1	8	1	7	2
Marsingal	7	2	2	4	2	2	4
Nagbukul	3		2	6	2	4	3
Nevrasón	15	2	13	30	13	17	15
San Esteban	13		11	8		8	11
San Vicente	7		11	4	6		7
Santa Catalina	4	2	5	39	6	33	6
Santa Cruz	7		3	32	6	26	7
Santa María	5	2	3	41	3	36	5
Santiago	9	6	9	19	9	16	9
Santo Domingo	4	2	2	16	2	14	4
Suat	13	3	10	33	7	31	13
Vigab	12	7	5	25	5	20	12
Locos Sur	346	122	221	1,310	221	1,089	344
Ajoy	5	1	4	21	4	17	5
Arevalo	6	6					5
Balasan	10	3	7	86	7	79	10
Barote	6	2	4	29	4	25	6
Barotac Nuevo	9	4	5	50	5	45	9

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Diurnas y nocturnas.
ILOILO Continued.									
Barotac Viejo	6	3	3	25	3	22	6		
Buenavista	10	2	8	32	8	24	10		
Cabatuan	26	3	23	54	23	31	26		
Dingle	9	3	6	28	6	22	9		
Duenas	7	7		35		35	7		
Dumangas	17	3	14	32	14	18	17		
Gumbal	10	1	9	82	9	73	10		
Iloilo	30	30						1	
Janibay	17	2	15	70	15	55	17		
Jaro	18	9	9	30	8	22	18		
Jordan	9	2	7	19	7	12	9		
Lambunao	7	2	5	47	5	42	7		
Leon	16	6	10	116	10	106	16		
Maasin	13	2	11	42	11	31	13		
Magro	17	3	14	97	12	85	17		
Oton	12	2	10	19	10	9	12		
Passi	13	7	6	85	6	79	13		
Pototan	14	4	10	60	10	50	14		
San Joaquin	16	2	14	62	14	48	16		
San Miguel	5	2	3	7	3	4	5		
Santa Barbara	23	4	19	102	19	83	23		
Sara	4	4		81	4	77	8		
Tigbauan	7	3	4	29	4	25	7		
ISABELA	84	20	64	249	63	186	84		
Angadanan	7	1	6	30	6	24	7		
Cabagan	9	3	6	27	6	21	9		
Cauayan	11	1	10	25	10	15	11		
Echague	8	2	6	43	6	37	8		
Gamu	7	1	6	15	5	10	7		
Ilagan	21	3	18	29	18	11	21		

Naguilian	4	2	2	7	2	5	4
Palanin	2	1	2	4	2	3	2
Genia Mercedes	1	1	1	6	2	4	4
Santa Maria	2	1	1	8	1	7	2
Santiago	4	1	3	14	3	11	4
San Pablo	2	1	1	12	1	11	2
Tumauini	3	1	2	29	2	27	3
KALINGA subprovince subprovincia	10	1	9	39	9	30	10
Balbalan	5		5	9	5	4	5
Jabugan	1	1		11		11	1
Pinukpok	2		3	11	2	9	2
Tabuk	2		3	8	2	6	2
LACUNA	210	85	125	581	111	170	201
Alaminos	8		6	10	5	5	8
Bas	2			9		9	2
Bisan	10		8	17	7	10	10
Cadayan	14		12	32	6	6	14
Calamba	13		10	30	7	23	12
Candian	3		5	9	4	5	1
Cavinti	8		4	16	3	13	8
Emy	1			9		9	1
Lallo	11		7	23	7	19	1
Loang	3		2	16	2	11	3
Los Baños	6		4	8	3	5	1
Luzsana	3		1	15	1	14	3
Lumban	3		1	8	8	6	3
Mabugue	3			9		9	3
Magdalena	18		11	38	10	21	11
Magpayay	12		6	60	6	54	12
Magyarán	2		1	32	1	31	2
Paete	2		1	13	3	10	2
Tag-sangan	9		1	20	1	19	9
Taguigi	2		1	5	8	12	2
Tad	12		3	20	2	15	12
San Pedro Tausan	3		9	5	3	3	3
Santa Rosa	13		9	13	8	5	11
San A Cruz	10		3	16	5	11	10
San Pablo	25		12	65	13	52	24
Santa Maria	1			8		8	1
Simlolan	3		1	69	1	68	3
LANSAY	12	7	5	283	5	278	12
Dansalan	1	1		8		8	1
Duyan	8	4	4	10	4	6	8
Malabang	1	1		42		42	1
MARICOR	1	1		14	1	13	1
Mambung	1	1		8		8	1

Municipalities. District municipalities.

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Diurnas y nocturnas.
I.A. UNIÓN.....	97	40	57	354	57	297	97	.....
Agoo.....	9	2	7	14	7	7	9	.....
Aritray.....	6	3	3	20	3	17	6	.....
Bacnotan.....	6	1	5	46	5	41	6	.....
Balaogan.....	5	2	3	27	3	24	5	.....
Batang.....	7	4	3	21	3	18	7	.....
Bauang.....	6	2	4	18	4	14	6	.....
Caba.....	5	2	3	13	3	10	5	.....
Luna.....	8	3	5	25	5	20	8	.....
Nacuilian.....	9	4	5	25	5	20	9	.....
Rosario.....	6	3	3	23	3	20	6	.....
San Fernando.....	11	6	5	50	5	45	11	.....
San Juan.....	6	2	4	41	4	37	6	.....
Santo Tomás.....	4	3	1	21	1	20	4	.....
Tubao.....	9	3	6	10	6	4	9	.....
LEFANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)....	61	19	42	191	42	149	60	.....
Alilem.....	1	1	.....	12	.....	12	1	.....
Ampusungan.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	4	1	.....
Angaki.....	3	.....	3	10	3	7	3	.....
Bakun.....	2	2	.....	12	.....	12	2	.....
Bansao.....	1	1	.....	6	.....	6	1	.....
Besao.....	3	1	2	8	2	6	2	.....
Bauko.....	3	.....	3	8	3	5	3	.....
Cervantes.....	3	2	1	10	1	9	3	.....
Concepción.....	3	1	2	5	2	3	3	.....
Kayan.....	4	1	3	6	3	3	4	.....
Mankayan.....	3	.....	3	9	3	6	3	.....
Sabangan.....	1	.....	1	6	1	5	1	.....
San Emilio.....	5	1	4	8	4	4	5	.....
San Gabriel.....	2	1	1	9	1	8	2	.....

Santo	4	1	3	9	3	6	4
Sigay	1		5	1		4	1
Sudipen	3	1	3	6	3	3	1
Sugpon	2	1	1	21	1	20	2
Suyo	3	3	3	20	3	17	12
Tugudin	12	4	8	17	8	9	12
LEYTE.	311	100	211	969	211	756	303
Abuyug	5	2	3	41	3	41	5
Alangalang	8	1	7	15	6	9	2
Albaera	2			25		23	2
Babakigon	1			10		8	4
Barugo	8	3	5	15	2	10	8
Bato	4	2	2	9	2	7	4
Baybay	16	2	14	32	11	15	16
Biliran	5	1	4	6	4	2	5
Burauen	13	2	12	26	12	14	13
Caballan	6	1	5	24	6	20	6
Calbiran	8	2	6	25	5	18	8
Capoocan	3	2	1	11	2	9	3
Carigara	4	3	1	39	1	38	4
Dagami	9	2	7	26	7	19	9
Dulag	8	3	5	23	5	22	8
Halongos	5	3	2	27	5	22	6
Hindang	6	3	3	11	2	9	5
Hinunangan	6	2	4	26	4	22	6
Himandayan	4	1	3	24	3	21	4
Inopacan	4	1	3	8	3	5	4
Jaro	11	3	8	32	7	35	11
Kawayan	7	2	5	13	2	11	7
La Paz	7	1	6	13	1	4	7
Leyte	7	1	6	9	6	3	7
Lubagon	5	2	3	9	3	4	5
Lupon	6	3	3	7	3	5	6
Maasin	3	3	10	35	5	40	6
Maerohan	2	3	5	10	10	32	12
Malibug	8	2	6	9	6	4	8
Marijopa	4	2	2	8	2	6	4
Matallon	4	2	2	10	4	6	4
Medula	10	1	9	10	9	10	10
Naval	5	1	4	14	4	6	5
Ormoc	12	3	9	29	15	14	12
Palo	18	5	13	41	15	35	18
Palompon	10	3	7	12	7	10	10
Pastрана	5	2	3	14	3	5	5
Pintuyan	2	1	1	14	4	14	7
San Isidro	7	2	5	31	5	26	7
San Miguel	3	2	1	13	1	12	3
Sogod	9	3	6	40	3	37	6
Tacloban	6	3	3	18	4	11	9

.....

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		TOTAL.	BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
	CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.		TOTAL. Con escuelas. Sin escuelas.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas Diurnas y nocturnas.
LEYTE—Continued.									
Tanauan	9	3	53	6	47			9	
Tolosa	4	2	8	2	6			4	
Villaba	4	1	10	3	7			4	
MANSILA									
	111	111					77	15	19
Rimondo	9	9					5	2	2
Ermita	10	10					9	1	1
Intramuros	14	14					9	1	4
Malate	8	8					7	1	
Paco	11	11					8	3	
Pandacan	1	1					1		
Quapo	6	6					6		
Sampaloc	19	19					10	5	4
San Miguel	4	4					3	1	
San Nicolas	4	4					3	1	
Santa Ana	1	1					1		
Santa Cruz	15	15					8	1	6
Tondo	9	9					7	1	1
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)									
	40	13	133	27	106	27	40		
Boac	16	4	36	12	24	12	16		
Gasan	5	2	18	3	15	3	5		
Mogpog	5	1	25	1	24	1	5		
Santa Cruz	12	4	40	8	32	8	12		
Torrijos	5	2	14	3	11	3	5		
MABATE (subprovince—subprovincia)									
	47	15	105	32	75	30	47		
Aroroy	6	2	5	4	1	4	6		
Catagan	8	1	16	7	9	7	8		

Dimasalang	1	6	11	1	13	1	7
Machete	2	6	10	5	5	7	7
Milagro	1	1	16	4	12	6	6
San Fernando	2	2	15	2	14	4	4
San Jacinto	3	3	18	3	15	7	7
San Pascual	1	1	7	1	6	2	2
MISOROCO	62	37	108	36	72	61	1
Abra de H. g	1	1	10	1	9	2	2
Bulacao	1	3	13	3	10	4	4
Calapan	1	3	13	5	7	9	9
Looc	1	3	6	3	3	4	4
Lubang	13	7	13	5	5	12	12
Mamburao	5	3	10	3	7	5	5
Naujan	4	2	9	2	7	4	4
Palluan	3	2	6	1	5	3	3
Panamalayan	6	1	10	5	5	6	6
Pola	2	2	10	2	10	2	2
Sablayan	3	1	9	2	5	3	3
San Jose	1	2	9	5	4	7	7
MISAMIS	128	94	186	92	94	125	21
Aburan	8	6	7	6	1	8	8
Baliangao	5	3	8	3	5	5	5
Batangasag	10	6	16	5	11	10	10
Cagayan	19	16	37	16	21	19	19
Catarman	5	3	9	3	6	5	5
Gingoog	1	2	6	2	3	4	4
Intiao	1	4	7	4	3	5	5
Jimenez	6	5	7	5	3	6	6
Mambajao	14	10	14	10	4	13	13
Misamis	13	11	10	10	4	11	11
Oroquieta	12	3	9	9	1	11	11
Plaridel	6	1	5	5	2	6	6
Sagay	6	4	8	4	4	6	6
Tagoloan	8	3	32	5	27	8	8
Talisayan	8	5	9	5	4	8	8
NEIVA E. DIA	155	108	223	102	121	154	1
Albaga	5	4	13	4	9	5	5
Bongabon	5	1	3	1	2	5	5
Cabarratuan	10	3	8	7	1	10	10
Calao	4	1	9	3	6	4	4
Carranglan	2	2	2	3	2	2	2
Cuyapo	15	11	17	11	6	15	15
Gapan	6	4	8	4	4	6	6
Guimba	7	5	17	5	8	7	7
Jaen	5	4	17	5	8	5	5

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	BARRIOS.		WITH NO SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas Diurnas y nocturnas.	TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.
					WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.					
NUEVA ECUELA (Continued.)											
Laur	6	3	3	6	3	3	3	6	0	0	0
Litab	4	2	2	5	2	3	2	4	0	0	0
Lupao	3	1	2	9	2	7	7	3	0	0	0
Munoz	9	1	8	8	8	0	0	8	1	0	0
Nampicuan	3	1	2	7	2	5	5	3	0	0	0
Pantabangan	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	0
Quebrada	1	1	0	6	1	5	5	2	0	0	0
Quezon	4	2	2	5	4	1	1	5	0	0	0
Rizal	9	2	7	7	4	3	3	9	0	0	0
San Antonio	7	2	5	13	6	7	8	7	0	0	0
San Isidro	6	2	4	8	5	3	4	6	0	0	0
San Jose	3	2	1	16	4	12	4	5	0	0	0
San Leonardo	3	2	1	5	3	2	3	4	0	0	0
Santa Rosa	5	1	4	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
Santo Domingo	7	2	5	3	2	1	1	7	0	0	0
Talavera	8	2	6	9	7	2	2	8	0	0	0
Zaragoza	11	1	10	7	7	0	0	11	0	0	0
NUEVA VIZCAYA	34	24	10	153	10	143	34	34	0	0	0
Baguabag	6	4	2	8	2	6	6	6	0	0	0
Bambang	5	2	3	7	0	7	7	5	0	0	0
Balyombong	8	6	2	14	3	11	4	8	0	0	0
Dupax	1	1	0	20	0	20	20	1	0	0	0
Ibungan	1	1	0	28	0	28	27	1	0	0	0
Kayapa	1	1	0	30	1	29	29	1	0	0	0
Santa Cruz	7	4	3	38	3	35	3	7	0	0	0

OCIDENTAL NEGROS		176	70	106	442	103	339	175	1
Bacolod		10	5	3	10	3	7	10	.....
Bago		12	2	10	87	10	77	12	.....
Binalbagan		11	3	2	5	2	3	4	.....
Cadiz		9	3	8	8	8	2	11	.....
Cadayan		12	2	10	10	6	2	19	.....
Escalante		9	2	2	9	2	7	6	.....
Himamaylan		8	3	5	10	5	5	8	.....
Iligan		8	3	3	10	3	7	8	.....
Iloilo		8	3	4	10	3	6	8	.....
Izabela		8	3	5	10	4	6	8	.....
Kabankalan		10	3	7	53	5	48	10	.....
La Carlota		3	2	1	36	1	35	3	.....
La Castellana		3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manapla		2	2	3	11	3	8	2	.....
Mitaca		7	3	3	17	3	14	6	.....
Monteviedra		4	1	3	7	3	4	4	.....
Panapanan		3	1	3	9	3	3	9	.....
Sagay		13	2	8	9	9	32	11	.....
San Carlos		11	2	9	14	5	9	7	.....
Saravia		7	2	5	11	5	4	9	.....
Sulay		5	3	2	13	2	11	5	.....
Talisay		4	3	2	11	2	9	4	.....
Valladolid		3	3	2	35	2	9	3	.....
Victorias		3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		117	39	78	217	73	144	116	1
ORIENTAL NEGROS									
Ayuyutan		5	1	4	18	4	14	5	.....
Bacang		7	2	5	21	4	17	7	.....
Bais		8	2	6	12	6	8	8	.....
Davao		5	2	3	19	3	16	6	.....
Dumaguete		11	6	5	19	5	14	11	.....
Guibulungan		15	1	14	11	10	1	15	.....
Jomalalud		9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Lazaria		6	2	4	8	4	4	6	.....
Luzurraga		11	1	10	10	10	11	11	.....
Manayod		8	1	7	20	7	13	8	.....
Siaton		5	2	3	17	3	14	5	.....
Sibulan		5	1	4	26	4	22	5	.....
Tanay		7	2	5	7	5	7	7	.....
Tayasan		5	4	1	11	1	13	1	.....
Tolung		5	1	4	5	4	5	5	.....
Vallehermoso		5	2	3	9	3	6	5	.....
Zamboanguita		36	11	25	132	25	107	36	.....
PALAWAN									
Bacuit		1	1	.....	4	.....	4	1	.....
Cagayanville		1	2	.....	15	.....	9	8	.....
Coron		8	2	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Cuyo		14	2	12	21	12	9	14	.....

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLE No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL. CENTRAL. Población.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	BARRIOS.		TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
					WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas Diurnas y nocturnas.
PALAWAN—Continued.									
Cullion.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerto Princesa.....	5	1	4	19	4	15	1	5	.....
Taytay.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Agutaya.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumaran.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Settlements.									
Aborlan.....	2	1	1	5	1	4	2	.....	.....
Balabac.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Brooks Point.....	3	1	2	37	2	35	3	.....	.....
PAMPANGA.....	132	51	81	410	80	330	131	.....	1
Ángeles.....	8	4	4	34	4	30	8	.....	.....
Apalit.....	8	2	6	47	5	42	8	.....	.....
Arayat.....	4	2	2	22	2	20	4	.....	.....
Bacolor.....	10	3	7	18	7	11	10	.....	.....
Candaba.....	7	3	4	22	4	18	7	.....	.....
Floridablanca.....	2	1	1	19	1	18	2	.....	.....
Guagua.....	8	3	5	26	5	21	7	.....	1
Lubao.....	12	3	9	39	9	30	12	.....	.....
Mabalacat.....	3	2	1	17	7	10	3	.....	.....
Macabebe.....	11	4	7	20	1	19	11	.....	.....
Magalang.....	3	2	1	18	1	17	3	.....	.....
Masantol.....	4	3	1	14	1	13	4	.....	.....
México.....	10	2	8	33	8	25	10	.....	.....
Minalin.....	4	1	3	10	3	7	4	.....	.....
Porac.....	6	2	4	23	4	19	6	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	9	5	4	29	4	25	9	.....	.....
San Luis.....	4	1	3	14	3	11	4	.....	.....
San Simón.....	5	1	4	9	4	5	5	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	5	2	3	14	3	11	6	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	6	3	3	11	3	8	6	.....	.....
Sextoan.....	3	2	1	10	1	9	3	.....	.....

PANGASIPAN.

Area.	391	105	2-3	809	253	556	383	5
Aguilar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alcala	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Albinoes	7	1	3	21	2	4	4	1
Alcala	1	1	2	2	2	16	4	10
Arda	12	3	2	6	2	6	4	1
Asogan	10	3	10	6	8	11	10	3
Balinangun	1	1	7	16	1	8	1	1
Balingiao	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Bani	6	1	3	15	2	10	1	1
Bautista	3	1	2	9	2	4	6	1
Bayambang	13	2	2	11	2	9	4	1
Binatongan	1	1	1	12	1	1	4	1
Binalatay	2	3	2	25	4	21	12	1
Bolinao	22	4	21	17	1	17	25	1
Burgos	5	2	3	11	3	8	6	1
Caasiac	6	4	2	18	2	16	6	1
Caubiao	9	3	16	16	16	10	9	1
Dagupan	17	4	13	16	10	6	17	1
Dasol	6	4	1	8	4	4	6	1
Infanta	3	1	1	8	1	7	3	1
Labrador	6	1	1	8	4	4	6	1
Lingayen	21	6	15	21	12	12	21	1
Malasiqui	19	1	17	17	15	62	19	1
Maraong	7	5	5	35	5	30	7	1
Mangaldan	10	2	8	28	7	21	10	1
Mapandan	12	4	8	59	7	52	12	3
Natividad	20	2	18	9	9	17	17	1
Palanan	4	1	3	8	3	5	4	1
Pozorrubio	9	3	6	22	6	16	9	1
Rosales	9	3	6	17	6	11	9	1
Salasa	7	2	5	7	5	2	7	1
San Carlos	15	4	11	39	11	28	15	1
San Fabian	4	3	1	10	1	9	4	1
San Jacinto	13	6	7	19	6	13	13	1
San Manuel	9	2	7	19	6	13	9	1
San Nicolas	9	1	8	8	8	5	9	1
San Quintin	4	1	3	8	3	4	6	1
Santa Barbara	6	2	6	15	6	19	6	1
Santa Maria	8	1	6	15	6	9	8	1
Santo Tomas	1	1	3	8	3	8	1	1
Sison	4	1	3	19	3	16	4	1
Sund	5	1	4	8	3	5	4	1
Tayug	7	2	5	9	5	4	7	1
Umingan	9	1	8	45	8	37	9	1
Urdaneta	16	5	11	22	10	16	16	1
Villasis	2	1	1	17	1	16	2	1
Wollast	1	1	2	10	2	8	1	1

TABLE No. 9. —Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 9. —Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL. TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.			TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.		
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
RIZAL.....	148	53	95	203	77	126	146	1	1
Antipolo.....	4	2	2	3	2	1	4	.....	.....
Binangonan.....	10	3	7	43	6	37	10	.....	.....
Cainta.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Caloocan.....	12	2	10	12	10	2	12	.....	.....
Cardona.....	5	3	2	9	2	7	5	.....	.....
Jalajala.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....
Las Piñas.....	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	.....	.....
Las Piñas.....	7	4	3	3	3	3	6	.....	.....
Makati.....	10	.....	10	15	6	9	10	.....	.....
Malabón.....	11	.....	11	15	6	9	10	.....	.....
Marikina.....	11	.....	11	19	8	11	11	.....	.....
Montalban.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Morón.....	6	1	5	2	5	4	6	.....	.....
Muntinglupa.....	4	1	3	6	3	3	4	.....	.....
Navotas.....	4	1	3	10	2	8	4	.....	.....
Parañaque.....	7	2	5	8	3	5	7	.....	.....
Pasig.....	12	3	9	11	8	3	6	.....	.....
Patentes.....	4	.....	4	11	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Pateros.....	4	.....	4	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Pililla.....	3	1	2	8	2	6	3	.....	.....
San Felipe Neri.....	6	4	2	3	2	1	6	.....	.....
San Mateo.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Taguig.....	8	2	6	13	5	8	7	.....	1
Tanay.....	11	8	3	3	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Taytay.....	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....
San Juan del Monte.....	4	4	.....	11	.....	11	4	.....	.....
ROMBLÓN.....	43	12	31	138	31	107	43	.....	.....
Badajoz.....	5	1	4	11	4	7	5	.....	.....
Cajidiocan.....	7	2	5	17	5	12	7	.....	.....
Concepción.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Jones.....	1	2	.....	24	.....	24	2	.....	.....

Looc	6	2	4	20	4	16	6	16
Odiogan	11	10	10	30	4	20	11	20
Romblon	5	3	3	26	3	23	5	23
San Fernando	6	1	5	16	5	5	6	16
SAMAR	186	53	133	522	130	392	186	522
Allen	6	2	4	16	1	12	6	12
Almugre	3	1	2	9	1	7	3	9
Bakanga	3	1	2	13	1	8	3	13
Basey	12	2	10	37	5	4	12	37
Bohon	3	2	2	8	2	4	3	8
Borongar	8	2	6	24	6	18	8	24
Calbayog	8	6	6	32	6	26	8	32
Calbiga	3	2	2	21	2	22	3	21
Capul	2	1	1	4	1	3	2	4
Cataraman	6	2	4	8	4	4	6	8
Catbalogan	6	3	3	11	3	11	6	11
Catubig	6	1	5	15	5	10	6	15
Dobores	6	1	5	8	3	3	6	8
Gandara	9	3	7	35	7	28	9	35
Guinan	10	3	7	32	7	25	10	32
Hehnan	2	1	1	10	1	9	2	10
Laang	4	1	3	23	3	20	4	23
Laveza	4	1	3	8	3	5	4	8
Liberate	4	1	3	6	3	3	4	6
Mondragon	1	1	.....	5	.....	5	1	5
Ogundo	1	1	6	14	6	9	1	14
Oras	9	2	7	10	7	3	9	10
Palapag	3	1	2	7	2	5	3	7
Pambuhan	18	3	15	18	3	16	18	18
Salced	3	1	2	22	2	19	3	22
San Antonio	3	1	2	13	1	12	3	13
San Julian	3	1	2	5	2	3	3	5
Santa Margarita	4	1	3	5	3	2	4	5
Santa Rita	3	1	2	17	2	15	3	17
Santa Rosa	3	1	2	7	2	5	3	7
Salat	3	1	2	7	1	6	3	7
Sulad	3	2	4	7	4	3	3	7
Taft	3	1	2	9	2	7	3	9
Tarangnan	3	1	2	15	2	13	3	15
Tinambacan	3	1	2	4	2	2	3	4
Villalad	4	1	3	24	3	21	4	24
Wright	7	1	6	12	6	6	7	12
Zumarraga	6	1	5	27	5	22	6	27
<i>Excludes</i>								
Cancord	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
Hinalangan	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
San José de Buay	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
Tagaslan	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1

1 Including Matuguinao. (Including Matuguinao.)

Excludes

TABLE No. 9.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCES AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias y municipios.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		BARRIOS.		TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.			
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.	TOTAL.	WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.	BOTH DAY AND NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas y nocturnas.
SQUILLOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	7	26	110	24	86	32	1	
Larona		2	4	34	4	30	5	1	
Leza	6	1	4	15	4	11	5		
Madrif	5	1	4	16	4	12	5		
San Juan	6	1	5	8	3	5	6		
Siquijor	11	2	9	42	9	33	11		
SORSOGÓN	92	37	55	279	54	225	92		
Racon	8	2	6	33	6	27	8		
Barcelona	4	1	3	12	3	9	4		
Bulan	10	4	6	16	6	10	10		
Bulusan	3	2	1	7	1	6	3		
Casiguran	5	2	3	17	3	14	5		
Castilla	6	2	4	15	4	11	6		
Donsol	7	3	4	11	4	7	7		
Gubat	10	3	7	19	7	12	10		
Irosin	5	2	3	16	3	13	5		
Jubari	5	2	3	27	2	24	5		
Magallanes	4	2	2	7	2	5	4		
Matnog	1	1	1	11	1	10	1		
Pilar	9	3	6	41	5	36	9		
Prieto-Diaz	3	1	2	11	2	9	3		
Santa Magdalena	3	3	1	7	1	6	3		
Sorsogón	9	4	5	29	5	24	9		
SULU	25	9	16	99	14	85	25		
Jolo	3	3		5		5	3		
Municipal Districts—Distritos municipales.									
Balimbing	3	1	2	2	2		3		
Banaran	1	1					1		
Bungau	1	1		1		1	1		
Simunul	4		4	4	4		4		
South Ubian	1	1		7		7	1		

TABLE No. 9. - *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLE No. 9. - Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	KIND OF SCHOOL. Clase de escuela.		TOTAL.	BARRIOS.		TIME OF SESSION. Horas de clase.	
		CENTRAL. Población.	BARRIO.		WITH SCHOOLS. Con escuelas.	WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Sin escuelas.	DAY SCHOOLS. Escuelas diurnas.	NIGHT SCHOOLS. Escuelas nocturnas.
TAYABAS Continued.								
Baler.....	5	1	4	8	4	4	2	3
Calanog.....	2	2	.....	42	.....	42	2	.....
Candalaria.....	1	1	.....	12	.....	12	1	.....
Casiguran.....	5	1	4	8	4	4	1	.....
Catanauan.....	5	3	2	17	2	15	1	.....
Dolores.....	6	1	5	9	4	5	1	.....
Guimayangnan.....	4	2	2	24	2	22	1	.....
Gumaca.....	12	5	7	31	7	24	12	.....
Infanta.....	4	2	2	37	2	35	4	.....
Lagunitanac.....	2	1	1	11	1	10	2	.....
López.....	8	3	5	59	5	54	3	.....
Lueban.....	13	4	9	26	9	17	13	.....
Maecena.....	8	4	4	11	4	7	8	.....
Macaalon.....	6	4	2	11	2	23	9	.....
Mauban.....	8	4	4	29	4	25	8	.....
Mulanay.....	2	1	1	25	1	24	2	.....
Pagbilao.....	4	.....	4	19	4	15	4	.....
Pitogo.....	1	1	.....	22	.....	22	1	.....
Polillo.....	6	4	2	8	2	6	5	.....
Quezon.....	5	4	1	13	1	12	5	.....
Sampaloc.....	1	1	.....	15	.....	15	1	.....
San Narciso.....	3	3	.....	20	.....	20	3	.....
Sariaya.....	8	2	6	21	6	15	8	.....
Tayabas.....	16	2	14	50	14	36	16	.....
Tiaong.....	6	2	4	16	4	12	6	.....
Unisan.....	3	1	2	21	2	21	3	.....
ZAMBALES.....	70	27	43	113	42	71	70	.....
Botolan.....	7	1	6	18	6	12	7	.....
Cabaangan.....	5	2	3	2	2	.....	5	.....

TABLE No. 10.—*Number of municipalities, barrios, townships,*
 TABLA No. 10.—*Número de municipios, barrios, townships, etc.,*

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF MUNICI- PALITIES. Número de munici- pios.	MUNICI- PALITIES WITH SCHOOLS. Municipios con escue- las.	MUNICI- PALITIES WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Municipios sin escue- las.	NUMBER OF BARRIOS. Número de barrios.	BARRIOS WITH SCHOOLS. Barrios con escuelas.	BARRIOS WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Barrios sin escuelas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	a 800	798	2	a 16,296	3,973	12,323
Abra	7	7		159	60	99
Agusan	3	3		101	13	88
Albay	16	16		391	181	210
Ambos Camarines	40	39	1	558	132	426
Antique	13	13		321	52	269
Apayao (subprovince—sub- provincia)						
Bataan	12	12		43	7	36
Batanes				19	7	12
Batangas	23	23		552	125	427
Benguet (subprovince—sub- provincia)				95	23	72
Bohol	35	35		460	182	278
Bontoc (subprovince—sub- provincia)				47	6	41
Bukidnon	4	4		144	1	143
Bulacán	23	23		371	126	245
Cagayán	23	23		493	129	364
Cápiz	25	25		510	118	392
Catanduanes (subprovince— subprovincia)	6	6		95	27	68
Cavite	20	20		171	50	121
Cebu	49	49		880	219	661
Cotabato	2	1	1	218	3	215
Dávao	7	7		236	45	191
Hugao (subprovince—sub- provincia)				191	10	181
Ilocos Norte	15	15		361	130	231
Ilocos Sur	21	21		441	88	353
Iloilo	28	28		1,310	221	1,089
Isabela	13	13		249	63	186
Kalinga (subprovince—sub- provincia)				39	9	30
Laguna	27	27		581	111	470
Lánao	3	3		283	5	278
La Unión	14	14		354	57	297
Lepanto—Amurayan (sub- province—subprovincia)	1	1		191	42	149
Leyte	45	45		969	211	758
Manila	1	1				
Marinduque (subprovince— subprovincia)	5	5		133	27	106
Masbate (subprovince—sub- provincia)	8	8		105	36	75
Mindoro				108	36	72
Misamis	15	15		186	92	94
Nueva Ecija	26	26		223	102	121
Nueva Vizcaya				153	10	143
Occidental Negros	24	24		442	103	339
Oriental Negros	16	16		217	73	144
Palawan				132	25	107
Pampanga	21	21		410	80	330
Pangasinán	46	46		809	253	556
Rizal	25	25		203	77	126
Romblón	8	8		138	31	107
Samar	37	37		522	130	392
Siquijor (subprovince—sub- provincia)	5	5		110	24	86
Sorsogón	16	16		279	51	225
Sulú	1	1		99	14	85
Surigao	9	9		116	78	68
Tarlac	16	16		262	125	137
Tayabas	28	28		630	97	533
Zambales	13	13		113	42	71
Zamboanga	5	5		43	17	26

* Excluding municipalities and barrios organized after the Census Day.

etc., having and not having schools, by provinces and subprovinces.

que tienen y que no tienen escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias.

NUMBER OF TOWNSHIPS. Número de townships.	TOWNSHIPS WITH SCHOOLS. Townships con escuelas	TOWNSHIPS WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Townships sin escuelas.	NUMBER OF MUNICIPAL DISTRICTS. Número de distritos municipales.	MUNICIPAL DISTRICTS WITH SCHOOLS. Distritos municipales con escuelas.	MUNICIPAL DISTRICTS WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Distritos municipales sin escuelas.	NUMBER OF RANCHERIAS OR SETTLEMENTS. Número de rancherías o "settlements"	RANCHERIAS OR SETTLEMENTS WITH SCHOOLS. Rancherías o "settlements" con escuelas.	RANCHERIAS OR SETTLEMENTS WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Rancherías o "settlements" sin escuelas.
101	95	6	175	51	124	226	16	210
14	11		55	27	28	17	9	8
5	2	3				196		196
6	6							
14	11							
7	6	1	9	6	3			
			28	2	26			
			8	7	1			
3	3					3		3
1	1							
3	3					1		1
4	4							
			35	2	33			
19	19							
2	12							
8	8							
8	6	2				3	3	
						6	4	2
			26	7	19			
			14		14			

(Excludes the municipalities and barrios organized after the Day of the Census).

TABLE NO. 11.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces and subprovinces.*TABLA NO. 11.—*Clasificación de las escuelas, según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias y subprovincias.*

PROVINCE. Provincia.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matri- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	3,965	412	983	503	647
Abra	101	48	20	7	4	22
Agusan	48	46	1	1		
Albay	308	121	13	168	3	3
Ambos Camarines	238	134	26	36	31	11
Antique	91	66	7	7	7	4
Apayao (subprovince—sub- provincia)	2	2				
Bataan	31	22	3	1	1	4
Batanes	21	14	4		3	
Batangas	175	141	8	8	6	12
Benguet (subprovince—sub- provincia)	42	21	9	1		11
Böhol	265	132	24	23	21	65
Bontoc (subprovince—sub- provincia)	14	8	2		1	3
Bukidnon	11	11				
Bulacán	205	111	22	21	29	22
Cagayán	199	90	6	42	36	25
Cápiiz	176	116	8	17	17	18
Catanduanes (subprovince— subprovincia)	51	27	12	6	6	
Cavite	96	56	2	20	15	3
Cebu	366	226	59	39	27	15
Cotabato	8	8				
Dávao	68	51	8		3	6
Ifugao (subprovince—sub- provincia)	13	13				
Ilocos Norte	157	123		9	8	17
Ilocos Sur	146	96	6	9	10	25
Iloilo	346	213	24	79	10	20
Isabela	84	60	2	5	8	9
Kalinga (subprovince—sub- provincia)	10	10				
Laguna	210	75	4	50	30	51
Lanao	12	10	2			
La Unión	97	62	7	16	8	4
Lepanto-Amburayan (sub- province—subprovincia)	61	33	12	5	11	
Leyte	314	211	13	33	31	26
Manila	111	45	2	39	2	23
Marinduque (subprovince— provincia)	40	16	3	2		19
Masbate (subprovince— subprovincia)	47	28	3	3	13	7
Mindoro	62	45	3	3	7	7
Misamis	128	59	7	6	37	19
Nueva Ecija	155	111		24	10	10
Nueva Vizcaya	34	6	2	1	2	23
Occidental Negros	176	121	7	33	6	9
Oriental Negros	117	99	3	5	5	5
Palawan	36	25			11	
Pampanga	132	87	5	6	7	27
Pangasinán	391	199	20	107	34	31
Rizal	148	92	6	25	16	9
Romblón	43	39		1		3
Samar	186	172		7	5	2
Siquijor (subprovince—sub- provincia)	33	31	2			
Sorsogón	92	63	16	12	1	
Sulú	25	25				
Surigao	110	70	12	4	9	15
Tarlac	180	93	4	43	4	36
Tayabas	168	83	1	48	5	31
Zambales	70	61		6	1	2
Zamboanga	60	38	15	5	2	

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
ABRA	101	48	20	7	4	22
Bangued	8	7				1
Bucay	10	3	6		1	
Danglas	3	3				
Dolores	14	3		4		7
Lagangilang	11	5	2			4
Laguyan	6	2	3		1	
Laingiden	2	2				
La Paz	10	3	5		2	
Luba	3	1				2
Manabo	3	3				
Peñarrubia	2	2				
Pidigan	2	2				
Pilar	10	3	4	3		
Sallapadan	2	2				
San Quintín	2	2				
Tayum	10	2				8
Tubo	1	1				
Villaviecosa	2	2				
AGUSAN	48	46	1	1		
Butuan	8	7	1			
Cabadbaran	10	9		1		
Talacogon	2	2				
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Esperanza	7	7				
Libertad	9	9				
Prosperidad	6	6				
Waloe	6	6				
ALBAY	308	121	13	168	3	3
Albay 1	11	33	2	9		
Bacay	26	7	1	18		
Camalig	27	11	1	15		
Guinobatan	21	11	1	9		
Jovellar	5	4		1		
Libog	21	4	1	16		
Libon	1	3	1			
Ligao	15	10			3	
Maldipot	30	2	1	27		
Malinao	12	10		2		
Manito	4	3				1
Oas	17	5	1	11		
Polangui	10	3		7		
Rapu-Rapu	5	4	1			
Tabaco	61	6	1	52		2
Tui	6	5		1		
AMPOS CAMARINES	238	134	26	86	31	11
Baco	8	7			1	
Basud	2	1	1			
Bato	3	3				
Buhí	7	5	1	1		
Bula	5	4	1			
Cabusao	3	2	1			
Calabanga	6	3		3		
Camaligan	2	1	1			
Canaman	5	3		2		
Capalonga	3	2	1			
Caramoan	11	8	1	2		
Dasit	10	4	1	3		1
Gainza	7	1		6		
Goa	7	5	1	1		
Indian	21	3	1	4		
Iriga	12	10	1			1

¹ Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matr- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.						
Labo	3	1			2	
Lagonoy	11	9			2	
Libmanan	7	5	1	1		
Lupi	2	1	1			
Magarao	15	2	3	8	2	
Mambulao	2	1	1			
Milaor	2	1	1			
Minalabac	2	2				
Nabua	7	7				
Naga	8	6		1		1
Pamplona	5	4	1			
Paracale	5	1	1		1	2
Pasacao	3	3				
Ragay	7	3	1		2	1
Sagnay	5	4	1			
San Fernando	2	2				
San José	9	6		1		2
San Vicente	4	1	2			1
Sipcot	3	2			1	
Siruma	3				3	
Talisay	6			3	2	1
Tigaon	8	7	1			
Tinambac	7	4	1		1	1
ANTIQUÉ	91	66	7	7	7	4
Barbasa	4	3	1			
Bugasong	8	6	1		1	
Caluya	5	4		1		
Culasi	6	5		1		
Dao	10	5			4	1
Lauaan	5	4	1			
Pandan	12	10		2		
Patnongon	7	4	1		2	
San José de Buenavista	9	7		2		
San Remigio	6	4				2
Sibalom	11	8	1	1		1
Tibiao	4	3	1			
Valderrama	4	3	1			
APAYAO (subprovince— subprovincia)	2	2				
Cabugao	1	1				
Langangan	1	1				
BATAAN	31	22	3	1	1	4
Abucay	2	2				
Bagac	3	2			1	
Balanga	7	4	2	1		
Dinalupihan	2	2				
Hermosa	1	1				
Limay	1	1				
Mariveles	2	2				
Moron	1	1				
Orani	4	3				1
Orion	2	1	1			
Pilar	2	1				1
Samal	4	2				2
BATANES	21	14	4		3	
Basco	5	3	2			
Ithayat	2	2				
Ivana	2	1			1	
Mahatao	3	1	2			
Sabtang	8	6			2	
Uyugan	1	1				

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATH- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
BATANGAS	175	141	8	8	6	12
Alitagtag	4	4				
Balayan	5	4				1
Batangas	28	26	1			1
Bauan	14	12	1			1
Bolbok	4	4				
Calaca	3	3				
Calatagan	3	1			1	
Cuenca	6	3	1	1		1
Ibaan	4	3	1			
Lemery	6	6				
Lian	1	1				
Lipa	22	21		1		
Lobo	7			1	5	1
Mabini	6	6				
Nasugbu	4	4				
Rosario	8	5				3
San José	9	7	1			1
San Luis	4	4				
Santo Tomás	7	5	1			1
Taal	9	7		1		1
Talisay	1	1				
Tanauan	16	10	1	4		1
Tuy	4	4				
BENGUET subprov- ince subprovincia	12	21	9	1	1	11
Atok	3	2	1			
Baguio	7	4	1	1		1
Baguifin	1	1				
Bokod	4					4
Buguias	2					2
Disdis	3	2	1			
Itogon	1		1			
Kabayan	3	1				2
Kapangan	3	3				
Kibungan	2	2				
La Trinidad	4	3	1			
Pugo	6	1	3			2
Tuba	2	1	1			
Tublay	1	1				
BOHOL	265	132	24	23	21	65
Alburquerque	4	3	1			
Anda	4	4				
Antequera	14	1			12	1
Baclayon	6	4	1			1
Balilihan	5	4	1			
Batuanan	2	2				
Bilar	6	5	1			
Calape	12	1	2	1		8
Candijay	7				2	5
Carmen	5	1			4	
Corella	7				2	5
Cortés	6	5	1			
Davis	5	1				4
Dimiao	8	6	1	1		
Duero	7	7				
García Hernandez	7	1	1	1		4
Guindulman	6	5				1
Inabanga	8	6		1		1
Jagna	15	11	1	2		
Jetafe	7	4				
Lala	3	2	1			
Loay	9	7	1	1		
Loboc	10	1	1	7		
Loon	19	1	7			11
Mabini	7	7				

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matr- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
BOHOL—Continued.						
Maribojoc	11	9	1		1	
Panglao	7	1		1		5
Sevilla	7	1	1			5
Sierra-Bullones	6					6
Sikatuna	3	3				
Tagbilaran	11	10		1		
Talibon	6	6				
Tubigon	9	2	1			6
Ubay	7	6		1		
Valencia	9	6	1			2
BONTOC (subprovince— subprovincia)	14	8	2		1	3
Bontoc	4	1	1		1	1
Natonin	2	2				
Sadanga	1	1				
Sagada	2					2
Talubin	3	2	1			
Tinglayan	2	2				
BUKIDNON	11	11				
Impasogong	1	1				
Malaybalay	1	1				
Maluko	2	2				
Talakag	1	1				
<i>Municipal districts.—Dis- tritos municipales.</i>						
Claveria	1	1				
Gimbaluron	1	1				
Malitbog	1	1				
Maramag	1	1				
Napiliran	1	1				
Sumilao	1	1				
BULACÁN	205	111	22	21	29	22
Angat	16	6	4	6		
Baliuag	6	1		1	1	3
Bigaa	4	3				1
Bocaue	7	3		2		2
Bulacán	10	8		1		1
Bustos	8	2			6	
Calumpit	12	10	1	1		
Guiguinto	4	3	1			
Hagonoy	16	10	6			
Malolos	14	11	2		1	
Mariño	6	2			4	
Meycauayan	11	5		1	1	1
Norzagaray	10	3			7	
Obando	6	1	1		1	3
Paombong	8	5	1	2		
Polo	8	1	1	1		5
Pulilan	6	4	1	1		
Quingua	10	3	2	1	4	
San Ildefonso	10	9		1		
San José del Monte	2	1				1
San Miguel	15	13	1	1		
San Rafael	6		1	1		1
Santa María	10	7		1	1	1
CAGAYÁN	195	90	6	42	36	25
Abulug	9	3	1	3	1	1
Alcala	6	4	1	1		
Amulung	5	3				2
Aparri	12	8			3	1

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATHRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.						
Baggao	6	4		1	1	
Ballesteros	8	6		2		
Buguey	6	1		1	1	3
Camulaningan	3	3				
Clavería	6	5		1		
Enrile	11	1		5	2	
Faire	10	1			1	5
Gattaran	3	3				
Gonzaga	1	1				
Iguig	9	6				3
Lal-lo	8	3	1	2	1	1
Pamplona	4	2	1		1	
Poñablanca	3	3				
Plat	7	1	1	1		4
Rizal	9	4		2	2	1
Sánchez Mira	12	4		8		
Solana	24	4		2	17	1
Tuao	5	4	1			
Tuguegarao	32	10		13	6	3
CÁPIZ	176	116	8	17	17	18
Altavías	2	2				
Banga	9	9				
Buruanga	6	6				
Cahyo	11	8	1	2		
Cápiz	8	4	1	1		2
Dao	6	3	1	2		
Dumalag	6	4	1	1		
Dumarao	6	5			1	
Ibahay	14	11	1	2		
Jansan	4	3	1			
Jamindan	5	2			1	2
Lezo	14	14				
Libacao	8	6	1	1		
Makato	11	2			9	
Madinao	8	7		1		4
Mambusao	9	4		1		
Nabas	5	5				
New Washington	13	8	1	1		3
Panay	6					6
Panitan	2	1		1		
Pilar	4	4				
Pontevedra	5	4		1		
Saptan	2	1			1	
Sigma	4	1		3		
Tapas	8	2			5	1
CATANDUANES, subpro- vince, subprovincia	71	27	12	6	6	
Baras	5	2	1		2	
Bato	5	4	1			
Cabillon	9	3	1	1	1	
Pardon	6	5	1			
Viga	12	5	7			
Virac	14	8	1			
CAVITE	96	6	2	29	5	3
Aliflo	2	1		1		
Amadeo	1	1				
Bacoor	8	6		2		
Bailon	3	1		2		
Carmena	6	1		1	2	2
Cavite	17	8	2	5		
Dasmarias	3	1			2	
Imus	8	5		1		
Polang	8	1		1	1	

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matrí- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
CAVITE—Continued.						
Kawit	3	2		1		
Magallanes	1	1				
Malabón	4	3		1		
Maragondón	6	6				
Méndez-Núñez	3	2		1		
Naic	3	2				1
Noveleta	2	2				
Rosario	5	3		2		
Silang	9	4		3	2	
Tanza	3	3				
Ternate	3	3				
CEBÚ	366	226	59	39	27	15
Alcántara	2	2				
Alcoy	3	3				
Alegría	12	3		6	3	
Aloguinsan	4	3	1			
Argao	18	9	9			
Asturias	7	3	1	3		
Badian	3	1			2	
Balamban	6	3	1	1		
Bantayan	5	3	1			1
Barili	12	11				1
Bogo	16	8	3	5		
Boljo-on	8	1	7			
Borbón	3	3				
Carcar	16	13	1	2		
Carmen	5	2			3	
Catmon	5	4		1		
Cebú	22	14	2	5		1
Córdova	5	5				
Daan-Bantayan	8	6	1	1		
Dalaguete	5	3	1	1		
Danao	7	4	2	1		
Dumanjug	4	3		1		
Ginatilan	15	4	1	1	9	
Liloan	5	4	1			
Madridejos	2	1				1
Malabuyoc	18	6	12			
Mandaue	12	7	2	1		2
Medellín	5	5				
Minglanilla	4				4	
Moalbual	5	4		1		
Naga	1					1
Opon	9	8			1	
Oslob	13	5	3		3	2
Pilar	6	3			2	1
Pinamungajan	5	4		1		
Poro	10	9	1			
Ronda	4	3	1			
Samboan	4	4				
San Fernando	5	4		1		
San Francisco	10	4	1			4
San Remigio	5	5				
Santa Fe	3	3				
Santander	5	1	4			
Sibonga	13	10	1	2		
Tabogon	5	5				
Talisay	4	3		1		
Toledo	8	4	2	2		
Tuburan	10	9		1		
Tudela	4	4				
COTABATO	8	8				
Cotabato	3	3				
<i>Municipal districts, Dis-</i> <i>tritos municipales.</i>						
Buayan	2	2				
Glan	3	3				

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
DÁVAO	68	51	8		3	6
Baganga	6	4	2			
Caraga	5	3	2			
Cateel	5	3	2			
Dávao	9	7	2			
Manay	2	2				
Mati	7	7				
Santa Cruz	7	5			2	
<i>Municipal districts.—Distri- tos municipales.</i>						
Guianga	6	2				4
Malita	2					2
Monkayo	3	3				
Pantukan	6	6				
Samal	2	2				
Saug	3	3				
Sigaboy	5	4			1	
IFUGAO (subprovince subprovincia)	13	13				
Banaue	4	4				
Kiangán	6	6				
Mayoyao	3	3				
ILOCOS NORTE	157	123		9	8	17
Bacarra	12	11				1
Badoe	14	13		1		
Banguí	11	4				7
Banna	8	7		1		
Batae	14	13		1		
Burgos	4	4				
Dingras	17	16		1		
Laoag	20	19				1
Nueva Era	1				1	
Paoy	9	8		1		
Pasquin	8			1	7	
Piddig	10	10				
San Nicolás	4	2		1		1
Sarrat	9	8		1		
Solsóna	9	8		1		
Vintar	7					7
ILOCOS SUR	146	96	6	9	19	25
Banayoyo	4	4				
Bantay	6	4	1			1
Bauguen	3	2			1	
Burgos	2	2				
Cabugao	6	7				1
Candon	11	9				2
Caoayan	5	3		1		1
Galimuyod	2	2				
Lapog	6	7				1
Lidlidda	2	2				
Masingal	4	2		2		
Nagbukel	3					
Narvacan	15	14				
San Esteban	4	4				
San Vicente	13	3				10
Santa	7	7				
Santa Catalina	4	4				
Santa Cruz	7	6				
Santa Lucia	7	4		1		2
Santa Maria	4	4				
Santiago	4	2				2
Santo Domingo	5	3				2
Sinar	13	6				7
Vigan	12	7		1		4

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
ILOILO	346	213	24	79	10	20
Ajuy	5	5				
Arévalo	6			2	3	
Balasan	10	9		1		
Banate	6	5		1		
Barotac Nuevo	9	5		4		
Barotac Viejo	6	4	1	1		
Buenavista	10	10				
Cabatuan	26	10		14		2
Dingle	9	7	1	1		
Ducñas	7	5		2		
Dumangas	17	12			1	3
Guimbal	10	8		1		
Iloilo	30	11	2	13		4
Janiuay	17	10	1	4		2
Jaro	18	3	2	6	3	4
Jordán	9	8	1			
Lambunao	7	4	1	1	1	
León	16	10		5		1
Maasin	13	7	4		2	
Miagao	17	11	1	5		
Otón	12	11		1		
Passi	13	7	2	2		2
Pototan	14	11	2	1		
San Joaquín	16	9	1	6		
San Miguel	5	4	1			
Santa Bárbara	23	15	2	6		
Sara	7	6		1		2
Tigbauan	7	5	1	1		
ISABELA	84	60	2	5	8	9
Angadanan	7	6	1			
Cabagan	9	7	1	1		
Cauayan	11	6		1	2	2
Echagüe	8	7		1		
Gamu	7	6				1
Ilagan	21	15			2	4
Naguilian	4	3		1		
Palanan	2	1		1		
Reina Mercedes	4	2			1	1
San Pablo	2	2				
Santa María	2	2				
Santiago	4				3	1
Tumauni	3	3				
KALINGA (subprovince —subprovincia)	10	10				
Balbalan	5	5				
Lubugan	1	1				
Pinukpuk	2	2				
Tabuk	2	2				
LAGUNA	210	75	4	50	30	51
Alaminos	8	2			5	1
Bay	2	1		1		
Biñan	10	2		8		
Cabuyao	14	4		1		9
Calamba	13	3		6		4
Calauan	8	1	1	4	1	1
Cavinti	8	4	1	2		1
Famy	1	1				
Lilio	11	1		1	9	
Loños	3	3				
Los Baños	6	1		1		4
Luisiana	3	2		1		
Lumban	6	1				5
Mabitac	3	1				2
Magdalena	2	1				1
Majayjay	18	7	1	2		8
Nagcarlan	12	4		7		1

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
LAGUNA—Continued.						
Paete	2	2				
Pagsanjan	9			1	7	1
Pañgil	2	2				
Pila	12	7		3		2
San Pablo	25	16		8		1
San Pedro	5	1			4	
Santa Cruz	10	7		2		1
Santa María	1				1	
Santa Rosa	13	1		1	2	9
Siniloan	3		1	1	1	
LANAO	12	10	2			
Dansalan	1	1				
Iligan	8	6	2			
Malabang	1	1				
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Kolambugan	1	1				
Mumungan	1	1				
LA UNIÓN	97	62	7	16	8	4
Agoo	9	6	1			2
Aringay	6	4		1	1	
Bacotan	6	6				
Balaoan	5	4		1		
Bangar	7	4		1	2	
Bauang	6	2		1	3	
Caba	5	4		1		
Luna	8	3	1	3		1
Naguilian	9	5	1	1	2	
Rosario	6	4		1		1
San Fernando	11	8	3			
San Juan	6	5		1		
Santo Tomás	4	2	1	1		
Tubao	9	5		4		
LEFANTO-AMBURAYAN	61	33	12	5	11	
Alilem	1	1				
Ampusungan	1	1				
Angaki	3	3				
Bakun	2	2				
Banaao	1				1	
Bauko	3	3				
Besao	3	2	1			
Cervantes	3	2	1			
Concepción	3	3				
Kayan	4				4	
Mankayan	3	1			2	
Sabañgan	1	1				
San Emilio	5			4	1	
San Gabriel	2	2				
Santol	4	3			1	
Sigay	1	1				
Sudipen	4	3		1		
Sugpon	2	2				
Suyo	3	2	1			
Tagudin	12	1	9		2	
LEYTE	314	211	13	33	31	26
Abuyog	5	4	1			
Alangalang	8	5		2		1
Albuera	2	2				
Babatñigon	4	2	1	1		
Barugo	8	6	1	1		
Bató	4	3	1			

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
LEYTE—Continued.						
Baybay	16	12		3		1
Biliran	5					5
Burauen	14	13		1		
Cabalian	6	5				1
Caibiran	8	7	1			
Capocan	3	2				1
Carigara	4	3	1			
Dagami	9	6	1	1		1
Dulag	8	2			5	1
Hilongos	8	8				
Kindang	5					5
Hununangan	6	6				
Hinundayan	4	2			2	
Inopacan	4	1			3	
Jaro	11	7	1	3		
Kawayan	4	3				1
La Paz	7	1			6	
Leyte	7				7	
Libagon	5	5				
Liloan	6	6				
Maasin	13	12				1
Macrohon	7	7				
Malitbog	8	8				
Maripipi	4	3		1		
Matalom	4	4				
Mérida	10	8		1	1	
Naval	5					5
Ormoc	12	10	1			1
Palo	18	12		6		
Palompón	10	8				1
Pastrana	5	1		4		
Pintuyan	5	5				
San Isidro	7	2	1		4	
San Miguel	3			1	2	
Sogod	6	2		3		1
Tacloban	9	7		1	1	
Tanauan	9	8	1			
Tolosa	4			4		
Villaba	4	4				
MANILA	111	45	2	39	2	23
Binondo	9	4		1		4
Ermita	10	4		3		3
Intramuros	14	4	1	6		3
Malate	8	3	1	3		1
Paco	11	5		4	1	1
Pandacan	1	1				
Quiapo	6	1		4		1
Sampaloc	19	6		9	1	3
San Miguel	4	2		1		1
San Nicolás	4	2		2		
Santa Ana	1	1				
Santa Cruz	15	5		6		4
Tondo	9	7				2
MARINDUQUE (subprov- ince—subprovincia)	40	16	3	2		19
Boac	16		1	1		14
Gasan	5					5
Mogpog	2	2				
Santa Cruz	12	10	1	1		
Torrijos	5	4	1			
MASBATE (subprovince —subprovincia)	47	28	3	3	13	
Aroroy	6	1		2	3	
Cataingan	8	8				

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.						
Dimasalag	7	2			5	
Masbate	7	7				
Milagros	6		1		5	
San Fernando	4	3	1			
San Jacinto	7	5	1	1		
San Pascual	2	2				
MINDORO	62	45		3	7	7
Abra de Ilog	2	2				
Bulacao	4	4				
Calapan	9	9				
Looc	4	4				
Lubang	13	6			6	1
Mamburao	5	4		1		
Naujan	4	3		1		
Paluan	3	2		1	1	
Pinamalayan	6	2				4
Pola	2	1				1
Sablayan	3	3				
San José	7	6				1
MISAMIS	128	59	7	6	37	19
Aloran	8		1		7	
Baliangao	5	4			1	
Balingasag	10	6	1		3	
Cagayan	19	15		1	1	2
Catarman	5		1		2	2
Gingoog	4	1			3	
Initao	5				5	
Jiménez	6	1		1		4
Mambajao	13	11			2	
Misamis	13	9		3	1	
Oroquieta	12	1				11
Plaridel	6	6				
Sagay	6	4	1		1	
Tagoloan	8		1	1	6	
Talisayan	8	1	2		5	
NUEVA ECIJA	155	111		24	10	10
Aliaga	5	4				1
Bongabon	5	1			2	2
Cabanatúan	10	8		1		1
Cabiao	4	4				
Carranglan	2	2				
Cuyapo	15	14		1		
Gapan	6	5		1		
Guimba	7	6		1		
Jaén	5	5				
Laur	6	4				2
Licab	4	3		1		
Lupao	3	3				
Muñoz	9	8			1	
Nampicuan	3	3				
Pantabangan	2	2				
Peñaranda	2	2				
Quezon	5	5				
Rizal	9			3	6	
San Antonio	7	6				1
San Isidro	6	6				
San José	5	1		1		3
San Leonardo	4	4				
Santa Rosa	5			4	1	
Santo Domingo	7	4				3
Talavera	8	5		3		
Zaragoza	11	6		5		

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	34	6	2	1	2	23
Bagabag.....	6				2	4
Bambang.....	5		1			4
Bayombong.....	5		1	1		3
Dupax.....	8					8
Imugan.....	1					1
Kayapa.....	1					1
Santa Cruz.....	1					1
Solano.....	7	6				1
OCIDENTAL NEGROS....	176	121	7	33	6	9
Bacolod.....	10	5		3		2
Bago.....	12	10		2	1	
Binalbagan.....	4	2		2		
Cádiz.....	11	7		4		
Cauayan.....	9	6		1	1	1
Escalante.....	12	10	1			1
Himamaylan.....	6	4	1	1		
Hinigaran.....	8	5		2	1	
Ilog.....	8	4		4		
Isabela.....	8	5	1	2		
Kabankalan.....	8	7		1		
La Carlota.....	10	7		2		1
La Castellana.....	3	3				
Manapa.....	2	1				1
Murcia.....	6	3	1	2		
Pontevedra.....	7	4		1	2	
Pulupandan.....	4	2				2
Sagay.....	9	6	3			
San Carlos.....	11	10				1
Saravia.....	7	6		1		
Silay.....	9	6		3		
Talisay.....	5	3		1	1	
Valladolid.....	4	3		1		
Victorias.....	3	2		1		
ORIENTAL NEGROS.....	117	99	3	5	5	5
Ayquitán.....	5	5				
Bacong.....	7	5			1	1
Bais.....	8	7		1		
Dauin.....	5	4	1			
Dumaguete.....	11	9		1		1
Guihuligán.....	15	15				
Jimalalud.....	9	8		1		
Luzuriaga.....	6	5	1			
Manjuyod.....	11	10				1
Siatón.....	8	7				1
Sibulan.....	5	4			1	
Tanjay.....	5	4				1
Tayasan.....	7	7				
Tolong.....	5		1	1	3	
Vallehermoso.....	5	5				
Zamboanguita.....	5	4		1		
PALAWAN.....	36	25			11	
Bacuit.....	1	1				
Cagayancillo.....	1	1				
Coron.....	8	8				
Culion.....	1	1				
Cuyo.....	11	3			11	
Puerto Princesa.....	5	5				
<i>Settlements.</i>						
Aborlán.....	2	2				
Balabac.....	1	1				
Brook's Point.....	3	3				
PAMPANGA.....	132	87	5	6	7	27
Angeles.....	8	6				2
Apalit.....	8	6		2		

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matrí- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
PAMPANGA—Continued.						
Arayat	4	4				
Bacolor	10	3				7
Candaba	7	6	1			
Floridablanca	2	2				
Guagua	8	5				3
Lubao	12	10	1			1
Mabalacat	3	3				
Macabebe	11		1	1	4	5
Magalan	3	3				
Masantol	4	2			1	1
México	10	1		1		8
Minalin	4	4				
Porac	6	5			1	
San Fernando	9	8		1		
San Luis	4	4				
San Simón	5	5				
Santa Ana	5	4		1		
Santa Rita	6	5	1			
Sexmoan	3	1	1		1	
PANGASINÁN	391	199	20	107	34	31
Agno	4	3		1		
Aguilar	4	1		1	2	
Alaminos	7	6		1		
Alcalá	4	3				1
Anda	12	3			8	1
Asingan	10	6		4		
Balincaguin	1	1				
Balungao	7	2		4		1
Bani	6	5			1	
Bautista	4	2	1		1	
Bayambang	13	8	1			4
Binalonan	8	3		4		1
Binmaley	25	9	1	15		
Bolinao	5	3		1		1
Burgos	6	2	2	2		
Calasiao	9	5	1	3		
Dagupan	17	7	1	5	2	2
Dasol	6	1			1	4
Infanta	3	2		1		
Labrador	6	1	1			4
Lingayén	21	14	1	4		2
Malasiqui	19	15	4			
Manaoag	7	2	1	3		1
Mangaldan	10	7		2		1
Mangatarem	12	5	1	5		1
Mapandan	20	1		5	14	
Natividad	4	1				3
Pozorffubio	9	3	1	5		
Rosales	9	6	1	1	1	
Salasa	7	3		4		
San Carlos	15	13	1		1	
San Fabián	4	2	1	1		
San Jacinto	13	2	1	8		2
San Manuel	9	4		5		
San Nicolás	9	8				1
San Quintín	4	4				
Santa Bárbara	6	4		2		
Santa María	8	2		6		
Santo Tomás	1	1				
Sison	4	3			1	
Sual	5	1		2	2	
Tayug	7	6		1		
Umingan	9	9				
Urbiztondo	16	6		10		
Urdaneta	2	1				1
Villasis	4	3		1		

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matri- cula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
RIZAL	148	92	6	25	16	9
Antipolo	4	3	1			
Binangonan	10	7		1	2	
Cainta	1	1				
Calocan	12	11		1		
Cardona	5	3			2	
Jalajala	2	2				
Las Piñas	3	2			1	
Makati	7	5			2	
Malabón	10	5	1	3		1
Marikina	11	5		2	4	
Montalbán	4	4				
Morong	6	5		1		
Muntinglupa	4	4				
Navotas	4	3				1
Parañaque	7	4	1	1		1
Passay	6	5				1
Pasig	12	7		3	1	1
Pateros	4				2	2
Pililla	3	2			1	
San Felipe Neri	6	2	1	3		
San Juan del Monte	4	1	1	2		
San Mateo	3	1		1	1	
Tagig	8	6	1	1		
Tanay	11	3		6		2
Taytay	1	1				
ROMBLÓN	43	39		1		3
Badajoz	5	5				
Cajidiocan	7	6				1
Concepción	1	1				
Jones	2	2				
Looc	6	5		1		
Odiógan	11	10				1
Romblón	5	4				1
San Fernando	6	6				
SÁMAR	186	172		7	5	2
Allen	6	5		1		
Almagro	3	3				
Balangiga	6	6				
Bascy	12	10			1	1
Bobon	3	3				
Borongán	8	7		1		
Calbayog	8	7		1		
Calbiga	3	3				
Capul	2	2				
Catarman	6	6				
Catbalogan	6	6				
Catubig	6	6				
Dolores	6	2			4	
Gándara ¹	9	9				
Guiuan	10	9				1
Hernani	2	2				
Laoang	4	4				
Lavarezas	4	4				
Llorente	4	4				
Mondragón	1	1				
Oquendo	7	7				
Oras	9	8		1		
Palapag	3	3				
Pambuhan	4	4				
Salcedo	2	2				
San Antonio	3	3				
San Julián	3	3				

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
SAMAR—Continued.						
Santa Margarita	4	4				
Santa Rita	3	3				
Santo Niño	3	3				
Sulat	6	6				
Taft	3			3		
Tarangnan	3	3				
Tinambacan	3	3				
Villareal	4	4				
Wright	7	7				
Zumárraga	6	6				
<i>Rancherías.</i>						
Concord	1	1				
Hinabañgan	1	1				
San José de Buan	1	1				
Tagaslian	1	1				
SIJUJOR (subprovince —subprovincia)	33	31	2			
Larena	6	6				
Lazi	5	5				
María	5	5				
San Juan	6	5	1			
Sijujiyor	11	10	1			
SORSOGÓN	22	63	16	12	1	
Bacon	8	7	1			
Barcelona	4	3	1			
Bulan	10	8	1	1		
Bulusan	3	2	1			
Casiguran	5	4	1			
Castilla	6	2	1	3		
Donsol	7	2	1	4		
Gubat	10	8	1	1		
Irosin	5	3		2		
Juban	5	4	1			
Magallanes	4	3	1			
Matnog	1					
Pilar	9	6	2	1		
Prieto-Díaz	3	2	1			
Santa Magdalena	3	1	1		1	
Sorsogón	9	8	1			
SULC	25	25				
Joló	3	3				
<i>Municipal districts.—Distri- tos municipales.</i>						
Balimbing	3	3				
Banaran	1	1				
Buñgga	1	1				
Simunul	4	4				
Sitangkai	5	5				
South Ubian	1	1				
Tanduras	7	7				
SURIGAO	110	70	12	4	9	15
Cantilan	16	10	3		2	1
Dapa	8	5	3			
Dinagat	6	2			4	
Gigaquit	15	7	5	3		
Hinatuan	12	12				
Lianga	13	12			1	
Placer	12	11	1			
Surigao	16	1		1	1	13
Tandag	12	10			1	1
TÁRLAC	180	93	4	43	4	36
Anao	4	2		2		
Bamban	1	1				

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 12.—*Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERN- MENT. FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRI- CULATION FEES. Derechos de matricu- la.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
TÁRLAC—Continued.						
Camiling	17	3	1	1		12
Capas	12	4		1		7
Concepción	24	9		15		
Gerona	14	11			1	1
La Paz	14	6		7		1
Mayantoc	5	1			1	3
Moncada	13	8		4		1
Paniqui	14	12	1	7	1	
Pura	13	3	2	7	1	
San Clemente	3	1		2		
San Manuel	3	3				
Santa Ignacia	13	3				10
Tárlac	20	18		2		
Victoria	10	8		1		1
TAYABAS	168	83	1	48	5	31
Alabat	4	2		2		
Atimonan	20			16		4
Baler	5			4		1
Calauag	2	1		1		
Candelaria	1					
Casiguran	5	1				4
Catanauan	5	1		1	1	2
Dolores	6	1			1	4
Guinayangan	4	3			1	
Gumaca	12	4	1			7
Infanta	4	4		1		
Laguimanoc	2	3				
López	8	1		1		1
Lucban	13	6		6		1
Lucena	8	6				2
Macalelon	6	6		4		
Mauban	8	2		4		
Mulanay	2	5		2	1	
Pagbilao	4	3				
Pitogo	1	2		1		1
Pollilo	6	2		4		
Quezon	5	3		2		
Sampaloc	1	1				
San Narciso	3	1		1	1	
Sariaya	8	8				
Tayabas	16	15		1		
Tiaong	6	5				1
Unisan	3					3
ZAMBALES	70	61		6	1	2
Botolan	7	7				
Cabangan	5	5				
Candelaria	5	4				1
Castillejos	2	2				
Iba	8	7		1		
Masinloc	3	3				
Palauig	6	6				
San Antonio	4	3		1		
San Felipe	4	4				
San Marcelino	4	4				
San Narciso	7	6		1		
Santa Cruz	6	3		3		
Subic	9	7			1	1
ZAMBOANGA	60	38	15	5	2	
Dapitan	11	5	5	1		
Dipolog	13	8	4	1		
Isabela	3	3				
Lubungan	7	5	2			
Zamboanga	26	17	4	3	2	

TABLE NO. 13.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces and sub-provinces.*TABLA No. 13.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias y subprovincias.*

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTES- TANT. Protes- tante.	AGLIPA- YAN. Aglipa- yana.	OTHER DENOMINA- TIONS. Otras denomina- ciones.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipi- nas)	1,365	1,228	86	41	10
Abra	40	34	2	4	
Agusan	1	1			
Albay	151	150	1		
Ambos Camarines	85	85			
Antique	18	15	3		
Bataan	9	6	3		
Batanes	7	7			
Batangas	15	15			
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	11			1
Bohol	40	36	2	2	
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	6			
Bulacán	58	53	4		1
Cağayán	74	63	2	9	
Cápiz	21	17	4		
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovin- cia)	20	20			
Cavite	18	18			
Cebú	100	99	1		
Dávao	11	8	2		1
Ilocos Norte	1		1		
Ilocos Sur	20	18		1	
Iloilo	96	77	16	2	1
Isabela	5	5			
Laguna	73	69	3	1	
Lanao	2	2			
La Unión	19	19			
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—sub- provincia)	12	12			
Leyte	35	35			
Manila	41	34	3		4
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	3			
Masbate	7	7			
Mindoro	2	2			
Misamis	19	16	2	1	
Nueva Ecija	18	10	7	1	
Nueva Vizcaya	4	3	1		
Occidental Negros	33	29	10	3	
Oriental Negros	7	5	2		
Pampanga	18	18			
Pangasinán	82	65	10	7	
Rizal	34	30		3	1
Sámar	2	2			
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			
Sorsogón	22	22			
Surigao	19	19			
Tárlac	48	36	4	7	1
Tayabas	24	33	1		
Zambales	2	2			
Zamboanga	19	18	1		

NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (NOTA.—No hay datos sobre otras provincias.)

TABLE NO. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
ABRA	40	34	2	4	
Bucay	7	7			
Dolores	9	5	1	3	
Lagañgilang	2	2			
Lagayan	3	3			
La Paz	7	5	1	1	
Pilar	4	4			
Tayum	8	8			
AGUSAN.					
Butuan	1	1			
ALBAY	151	150	1		
Albay	10	10			
Bacacay	3	3			
Camalig	15	15			
Guinobatan	1	1			
Jovellar	1	1			
Libog	17	17			
Libon	1	1			
Ligao	5	5			
Malilipot	27	27			
Manito	1	1			
Oas	12	12			
Polangui	6	6			
Rapu-Rapu	1	1			
Tabaco	51	50	1		
AMBOS CAMARINES	85	85			
Baa	1	1			
Basud	1	1			
Buhi	2	2			
Bula	1	1			
Cabusao	1	1			
Calabanga	3	3			
Camaligan	1	1			
Canaman	2	2			
Capalanga	1	1			
Caramoan	3	3			
Daet	5	5			
Gainza	6	6			
Goa	1	1			
Indan	16	16			
Iriga	1	1			
Labo	1	1			
Lagonoy	2	2			
Libmanan	1	1			
Lupi	1	1			
Magarao	12	12			
Mambulao	1	1			
Milao	1	1			
Naga	2	2			
Paracale	3	3			
Ragay	3	3			
Sagnay	1	1			
San José	1	1			
San Vicente	3	3			
Sipocot	1	1			
Siruma	2	2			
Talisay	2	2			
Tigaon	1	1			
Tinambac	2	2			
ANTIQUE	18	15	3		
Barbasa	1	1			
Bugasong	2	2			

TABLE NO. 14.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
ANTIQUE—Continued.					
Dao	5	5			
Lauaan	1	1			
Pandan	1	1			
Patnoñgon	2	2			
San Remigio	2		2		
Sibalom	2	1	1		
Tibiao	1	1			
Valderrama	1	1			
BATAAN	9	6	3		
Bagac	1	1			
Balanga	3	3			
Orani	1		1		
Orion	1	1			
Pilar	1	1			
Samal	2		2		
BATANES	7	7			
Basco	2	2			
Ivana	1	1			
Mahatao	2	2			
Sabtang	2	2			
BATANGAS	15	15			
Batangas	2	2			
Bauan	1	1			
Calatagan	1	1			
Cuenca	1	1			
Ibaan	1	1			
Lipa	1	1			
Rosario	1	1			
San José	1	1			
Santo Tomás	1	1			
Tanauan	5	5			
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	11			1
Atok	1	1			
Baguio	2	1			1
Disdis	1	1			
Iugon	1	1			
La Trinidad	1	1			
Pugo	5	5			
Tuba	1	1			
BOHOL	40	36	2	2	
Albuquerque	1	1			
Antequera	3	2	1		
Baclayon	1	1			
Bilar	1	1			
Balilihan	1	1			
Calape	2	2			
Corella	2	2			
Cortes	1	1			
Dimiao	1	1			
García-Hernández	2	2			
Jagna	2	2			
Jetafe	3	3			
Loay	1	1			
Loboc	1	1			
Lila	1	1			
Loon	8	8			
Maribojoc	2	2			
Panglao	1	1			
Sevilla	1	1			

TABLE NO. 14.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Sierra-Bullones	1			1	
Tubigon	1	1			
Valencia	3	1	1	1	
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	6			
Bontoc	3	3			
Sagada	2	2			
Talubin	1				
BULACÁN	58	53	4		1
Angat	9	5	4		
Baliuag	1	1			
Bocaué	3	3			
Bulacán	1	1			
Bustos	6	6			
Calumpit	1	1			
Guiguinto	1	1			
Hagonoy	6	6			
Malolos	3	3			
Marilao	3	3			
Meycauayan	5	5			
Norzagaray	1				1
Obando	2	2			
Paombong	3	3			
Polo	2	2			
Pulilan	1	1			
Quingua	6	6			
San Miguel	1	1			
San Rafael	1	1			
Santa María	2	2			
CAGAYÁN	74	63	2	9	
Abulug	4	4			
Alcala	1				
Armalang	2	2			
Aparri	1	1			
Ballesteros				1	
Enrile	6	6			
Faire	7	4		3	
Iguig	3	3			
Lal-lo	3	2		1	
Pamplona	1	1			
Peñablanca	1	1			
Piat	2	2			
Rizal	3	1	2		
Solana	18	16		2	
Tuao	1	1			
Tuguegarao	20	18		2	
CÁPIZ	21	17	4		
Calivo	1	1			
Cápiz	2	1	1		
Dao	2	2			
Dumalag	1	1			
Dumarao	1	1			
Ibahay	1	1			
Iuisan	1	1			
Jamindan	1	1			
Libacao	1	1			
Mambusao	4	4			
New Washington	4	1	3		
Tapas	2	2			
CATANDUANES	20	20			
Barás	1	1			
Bató	1	1			

TABLE NO. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 14.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
CATANDUANES—Continued.					
Calolbon	5	5			
Pandán	1	1			
Viga	7	7			
Virac	5	5			
CAVITE	18	18			
Alfonso	1	1			
Bacoor	1	1			
Bailén	2	2			
Carmona	5	5			
Cavite	4	4			
Dasmariñas	2	2			
Imus	1	1			
Rosario	1	1			
Silang	1	1			
CEBÚ	100	99	1		
Alegría	8	8			
Aloguinsan	1	1			
Argao	8	8			
Asturias	3	3			
Balamban	3	3			
Bantayan	1	1			
Bogo	7	7			
Boljo-on	7	7			
Carcar	1	1			
Carmen	3	3			
Cebú	5	5			
Daan-Bantayan	1	1			
Dalaguete	1	1			
Danao	2	2			
Ginatlan	10	10			
Liloan	1	1			
Malabuyoc	12	12			
Mandaue	5	5			
Opon	1	1			
Oslob	8	8			
Poro	1	1			
Ronda	1	1			
San Francisco	1	1			
Santander	4	4			
Sibonga	2	2			
Toledo	3	2	1		
DAVAO	11	8	2		1
Baganga	2	2			
Caraga	2	2			
Cateel	2	2			
Davao	2	2			
Santa Cruz	2		2		
Malita (municipal district)	1				1
ILOCOS NORTE.					
Laoag	1		1		
ILOCOS SUR					
Bantay	2	2			
San Vicente	8	8			
Santa	1		1		
Santo Domingo	1	1			
Sinait	6	5		1	
Vigan	2	2			

TABLE No. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 14.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
ILOILO	96	77	16	2	1
Arévalo	4	4			
Barotoc Nuevo	3	3			
Barotoc Viejo	2	1	1		
Cabatuan	15	14	1		
Dingle	1	1			
Dueñas	1	1			
Dumangas	4	2	1	2	
Guimbal	2	2			
Iloilo	8	8			
Janiuay	3	2	1		
Jaro	11	4	6		1
Jordán	1	1			
Lambunao	2	2			
León	5	3	2		
Maasin	6	6			
Magao	5	5			
Passi	5	2	3		
Pototan	2	2			
San Joaquín	7	7			
San Miguel	1	1			
Santa Bárbara	6	6			
Sara	1		1		
Tigbauan	1	1			
ISABELA	5	5			
Angadanan	1	1			
Cabagan	1	1			
Ilagan	2	2			
Palanan	1	1			
LAGUNA	73	69	3	1	
Alaminos	1	1			
Bay	1	1			
Biñan	4	4			
Cabuyao	9	9			
Calamba	8	8			
Calauan	4	4			
Cavinti	3	3			
Lilio	5	5			
Los Baños	3	3			
Luisiana	1	1			
Lumban	2	2			
Mabitac	1		1		
Majayjay	6	6			
Nagcarlan	2	2			
Pagsarjan	1	1			
Pila	4	4			
San Pablo	3	3			
San Pedro	4	4			
Santa Rosa	9	7	1	1	
Siniloan	2	1	1		
LANAO					
Iligan	2	2			
LA UNIÓN	19	19			
Agoo	2	2			
Aringay	1	1			
Bangar	2	2			
Luna	4	4			
Naguilian	2	2			
Rosario	1	1			
San Fernando	3	3			
Santo Tomás	1	1			
Tubao	3	3			

TABLE NO. 14.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	12	12			
Cervantes.....	1	1			
Suyo.....	1	1			
Tagudin.....	10	10			
LEYTE.....	35	35			
Abuyog.....	1	1			
Alangalang.....	2	2			
Babatigon.....	2	2			
Barugo.....	1	1			
Pató.....	1	1			
Baybay.....	2	2			
Burauen.....	1	1			
Caibiran.....	1	1			
Caigara.....	1	1			
Dagami.....	2	2			
Hindang.....	1	1			
Jaro.....	2	2			
La Paz.....	4	4			
Maasin.....	1	1			
Mérida.....	1	1			
Ormoc.....	1	1			
Palo.....	6	6			
Palompón.....	1	1			
Pastrana.....	1	1			
San Isidro.....	1	1			
Tacloban.....	1	1			
Tanauan.....	1	1			
MANILA.....	41	34	3		4
Binondo.....	3	1	1		1
Ermita.....	4	3			1
Intramuros.....	10	10			
Malate.....	4	3	1		
Paco.....	9	5			4
Quiapo.....	2	3			
Sampaloc.....	4	3			1
San Miguel.....	2	2			
San Nicolás.....	1	1			
Santa Cruz.....	3	2			1
Tondo.....	2	1	1		
MARINDUQUE (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	3	3			
Boac.....	1	1			
Santa Cruz.....	1	1			
Torrijos.....	1	1			
MASBATE (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	7	7			
Aroroy.....	2	2			
Dimasalang.....	2	2			
Milagros.....	1	1			
San Fernando.....	1	1			
San Jacinto.....	1	1			
MINDORO.....					
Lubang.....	2	2			
MISAMIS.....	19	16	2	1	
Aloran.....	1		1		
Baliangao.....	1	1			
Balingasag.....	4	4			

TABLE No. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 14.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
MISAMIS—Continued.					
Catarman	1	1			
Gingoog	1	1			
Jiménez	1	1			
Mambajao	1	1			
Misamis	2	1		1	
Oroquieta	1		1		
Sagay	2	2			
Tagoloan	2	2			
Talisayan	2	2			
NUEVA ÉCJA	18	10	7	1	
Bongabon	1	1			
Cabanatúan	1	1			
Carranglan	1	1			
Laur	3		3		
Muñoz	1		1		
Rizal	4	1	3		
San José	2	2			
Santa Rosa	1	1			
Talavera	3	3			
Zaragoza	1			1	
NUEVA VIZCAYA	4	3	1		
Bambang	3	2	1		
Bayombong	1	1			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	33	20	10	3	
Bacolod	4	2	2		
Binalbagan	2	2			
Cádiz	3		3		
Cauayan	2	2			
Escalante	1	1			
Himamaylan	2	1	1		
Hinigaran	2	2			
Ilog	3	1	1	1	
Isabela	1	1			
La Carlota	2	1		1	
Murcia	2	2			
Pontevedra	3	1	1	1	
Sagay	3	3			
Saravia	1		1		
Silay	1		1		
Talisay	1	1			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	7	5	2		
Bacong	1	1			
Dauin	1	1			
Dumaguete	2	1	1		
Luzuriaga	1	1			
Sibulan	1	1			
Tolong	1		1		
PAMPANGA	18	18			
Angles	2	2			
Apalit	1	1			
Candaba	1	1			
Guagua	2	2			
Lubao	1	1			
Macabebe	7	7			
Masantol	1	1			
Porac	1	1			
Santa Rita	1	1			
Sermonan	1	1			

TABLE No. 14.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
PANGASINÁN.....	82	65	10	7	
Anda.....	8		8		
Asingan.....	3	1	1	1	
Bani.....	1	1			
Bautista.....	1			1	
Bayambang.....	4	4			
Binalonan.....	1	1			
Binmaley.....	1	1			
Bolinao.....	1	1			
Burgos.....	2	1	1		
Calasiao.....	3	3			
Dagupan.....	7	7			
Dasol.....	1	1			
Labrador.....	5	5			
Lingayén.....	5	4		1	
Malasiqui.....	4	4			
Manaoag.....	4	3		1	
Mangatarem.....	1	1			
Mapandan.....	8	7		1	
Pozorrubio.....	2	2			
Rosales.....	2			2	
Salasa.....	1	1			
San Carlos.....	2	2			
San Fabián.....	1	1			
San Jacinto.....	2	2			
Sual.....	2	2			
Urbiztondo.....	10	10			
RIZAL.....	34	30		3	1
Antipolo.....	1	1			
Binangonan.....	2	2			
Cardona.....	2	2			
Las Piñas.....	1	1			
Makati.....	1	1			
Malabon.....	2	1		1	
Marikina.....	5	3		2	
Morong.....	1	1			
Parañaque.....	2	2			
Pasay.....	1				1
Pasig.....	4	4			
Pateros.....	2	2			
San Felipe Neri.....	2	2			
San Juan del Monte.....	1	1			
San Mateo.....	1	1			
Tagig.....	1	1			
Tanay.....	5	5			
SAMAR.....	2	2			
Basey.....	1	1			
Guiuan.....	1	1			
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia).....	2	2			
San Juan.....	1	1			
Siquijor.....	1	1			
SORSOGÓN.....	22	22			
Bacon.....	1	1			
Barcelona.....	1	1			
Bulan.....	1	1			
Bulusan.....	1	1			
Casiguran.....	1	1			
Castilla.....	4	4			
Donsol.....	3	3			
Gubat.....	1	1			

TABLE No. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 14.—*Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.					
Juban	1	1			
Magallanes	1	1			
Matnog	1	1			
Pilar	2	2			
Prieto Díaz	1	1			
Santa Magdalena	2	2			
Sorsogón	1	1			
SURIGAO	19	19			
Cantilan	6	6			
Dapa	3	3			
Gigaquit	5	5			
Lianga	1	1			
Placer	1	1			
Surigao	1	1			
Tándag	2	2			
TÁRLAC	48	36	4	7	1
Camiling	2	2			
Capas	3	3			
Concepción	14	14			
La Paz	6	3		3	
Moncada	3	2	1		
Paniqui	2	1	1		
Pura	10	7		2	1
San Clemente	2			2	
Santa Ignacia	4	2	2		
Tárlac	1	1			
Victoria	1	1			
TAYABAS	34	33	1		
Atimonan	3	3			
Baler	1		1		
Catanauan	3	3			
Dolores	1	1			
Guinayangan	1	1			
Gumaca	5	5			
López	1	1			
Lucban	5	5			
Lucena	2	2			
Macalelon	3	3			
Mauban	1	1			
Polillo	3	3			
Quezon	1	1			
San Narciso	2	2			
Tayabas	1	1			
Tiaong	1	1			
ZAMBALES.					
Santa Cruz	2	2			
ZAMBOANGA	19	18	1		
Dapitan	5	5			
Dipolog	4	4			
Lubungan	2	2			
Zamboanga	8	7	1		

TABLE NO. 15.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and

Tabla No. 15.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SUMMARY. Sumario.			PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.	SEC-TARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.		
	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	18,134	14,830	770	13,216	10,728	432	2,056	2,841	2,307	113	421
Abra.....	175	107	3	65	143	84	3	56	11	2	9
Agusan.....	105	101	4	52	48	4	6	6	6		
Albay.....	558	336	33	189	467	267	28	172	59	42	17
Ambos Camarines.....	428	291	9	128	340	236	8	96	35	35	
Antique.....	242	211	1	30	204	182	1	21	26	17	9
Apayao (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	2	2		2	2						
Bataan.....	107	84	23	91	68		23	12	12		
Batanes.....	47	36	11	41	30		11	5	5		
Batangas.....	436	404	2	30	331	312	2	17	72	67	5
Benguet (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	96	65	4	27	55	43		12	27	12	15
Bohol.....	579	533	46	477	431		46	73	73		
Bontoc (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	42	16	26	20	8		12				
Bukidnon.....	21	21		4	4						
Bulacán.....	486	388	8	90	396	298	8	90	78	78	
Cagayán.....	438	306	37	95	338	240	20	78	71	56	15
Cápiz.....	480	431	4	45	394	353	1	40	64	59	5
Catanduanes (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	96	68	2	26	88	60	2	26	6	6	
Cavite.....	351	311	5	35	278	247	5	26	48	39	9
Cebú.....	885	700	10	175	693	558	8	127	121	115	6
Cotabato.....	16	16		7	7			4	4		
Dávao.....	143	128	15	91	76		15	10	10		
Ifugao (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	23	23		23	23						
Ilocos Norte.....	439	432	7	312	312			89	89		
Ilocos Sur.....	389	333	7	49	273	244	7	22	60	60	
Iloilo.....	1,074	749	34	291	716	548	22	146	211	154	3
Isabela.....	210	196	14	186	172		14	15	15		
Kalinga (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	25	25		25	25						
Laguna.....	554	409	48	97	409	293	29	87	117	98	9
Lanao.....	30	24	6	26	20		6	3	3		
La Unión.....	397	348	1	48	294	251	1	42	89	83	6
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	126	90	3	33	110	83	2	25	15	6	1
Leyte.....	770	691	3	56	572	522	3	47	151	142	9
Manila.....	2,019	1,462	320	567	896	605	83	208	360	190	60
Marinduque (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	111	107	4	87	83		4	19	19		
Masbate (subprovincia—subprovincia).....	30	84	6	83	77		6	2	2		
Mindoro.....	139	133	4	2	110	104	4	2	19	19	
Misamis.....	276	227	14	37	244	195	14	35	23	23	
Nueva Ecija.....	394	357	12	22	325	291	12	22	31	31	
Nueva Vizcaya.....	37	82	7	6	56	43		6	6		
Oriental Negros.....	79	48	9	102	440	385	6	49	132	82	50
Occidental Negros.....	317	274	44	202	192		16	72	61		11
Palawan.....	57	75		49	49			6	6		
Pampanga.....	398	335	4	59	289	243	4	42	85	68	17

TABLE NO. 15.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious*

TABLA NO. 15.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación

PROVINCE AND SUB- PROVINCE. Provincia y sub- provincia.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.				INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sec- taria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sec- taria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sec- taria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
Pangasinán	1,036	802	81	153	701	510	77	114	229	229		
Rizal	451	321	32	98	361	258	24	79	70	50	6	14
Romblón	148	148			119	119			8	8		
Samar	373	370		3	326	323		3	25	25		
Siquijor (subprovin- cia)	63	61		2	58	56		2	5	5		
Sorsogón	218	187	1	30	186	155	1	30	15	15		
Sulú	56	56			54	54						
Surigao	23*	169	3	66	210	146	3	61	16	11		5
Tárlae	381	312	17	52	311	250	15	46	55	47	2	6
Tayabas	516	403	51	62	372	299	32	41	132	95	16	21
Zambales	208	205		3	171	168		3	20	20		
Zamboanga	159	101	1	57	108	76		32	30	4	1	25

affiliation of schools, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

religiosa de las escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.				UNIVERSITY. Universidad.			
TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.			TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.			TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.			TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sec-taria.		
	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
60	45		15	22	18	4		24			24				
13	8		5	7	5	2									
14	14			7	7										
12	12			10	10										
14	14			3	3										
9	9			3	3										
15	15														
12	9	3													
8	8				9										
16	16			5	5										

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
ABRA	175	107	3	65	143	84	3	56
Bangued	35	35			19	19		
Bucay	12	4		8	12	4		8
Danglas	3	3			3	3		
Dolores	23	8		15	19	7		12
Lagañilang	19	15		4	14	10		4
Lagayan	7	3		4	7	3		4
Lafiden	2	2			2	2		
La Paz	19	4		15	16	4		12
Luba	3	3			3	3		
Manabo	5	5			5	5		
Peñarrubia	3	3			3	3		
Pidigan	6	6			5	5		
Pilar	13	4	3	6	12	4	3	5
Sallapadan	2	2			2	2		
San Quintin	3	3			3	3		
Tayum	17	4		13	15	4		11
Tubo	1	1			1	1		
Villaviciosa	2	2			2	2		
AGUSAN	105	101		4	52	48		4
Butuan	24	20		4	18	14		4
Cabadbaran	27	27			21	21		
Talacogo	4	4			3	3		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Esperanza	11	11						
Libertad	16	16						
Prosperidad	13	13						
Waloe	10	10			10	10		
ALBAY	558	336	33	189	467	267	28	172
Albay ¹	125	105	1	19	83	70	1	12
Bacacay	40	20	14	6	35	15	14	6
Camalig	38	22		16	35	19		16
Guinobatan	41	29	9	3	35	23	9	3
Jovellar	8	7		1	8	7		1
Libog	26	9		17	26	9		17
Libon	9	8		1	9	8		1
Ligao	34	28		6	27	21		6
Malilipot	43	6	1	36	43	6	1	36
Malinao	19	17	2		16	14	2	
Manito	7	6		1	7	6		1
Oas	31	17		14	31	17		14
Polangui	25	17		8	22	14		8
Rapu-Rapu	7	6		1	7	6		1
Tabaco	93	27	6	60	73	22	1	50
Tiui	12	12			10	10		
AMBOS CAMARINES	428	291	9	123	340	236	8	96
Baco	13	11		2	13	11		2
Basud	4	3		1	4	3		1
Bato	6	6			6	6		
Buhi	12	9		3	12	9		3
Bula	7	6		1	7	6		1
Cabusao	4	3		1	4	3		1
Calabanga	10	7		3	10	7		3
Canaligan	2	1		1	2	1		1
Canaman	5	3		2	5	3		2
Capalonga	5	4		1	5	4		1
Cararoman	13	10		3	13	10		3
Dact	22	15		7	17	10		7

¹Including Darraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Darraga y Legaspi).

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued								
Gainza	7	1		6	7	1		6
Goa	19	18		1	15	14		1
Indan	28	8	2	18	28	8	2	18
Iriga	26	22		4	16	12		4
Labo	5	3	1	1	5	3	1	1
Lagonoy	16	14		2	16	14		2
Libmanan	13	11		2	9	7		2
Lupi	2	1		1	2	1		1
Magarao	17	4	1	12	17	4	1	12
Mambulao	5	4		1	5	4		1
Milao	3	2		1	3	2		1
Minalabac	3	3			3	3		
Nabua	15	15			15	15		
Naga	64	32		32	13	13		
Pamplona	9	9			7	7		
Paracale	8	5		3	8	5		3
Pasacao	4	4			4	4		
Ragay	8	4	1	3	7	4		3
Sagnay	8	7		1	8	7		1
San Fernando	2	2			2	2		
San José	17	13	1	3	13	9	1	3
San Vicente	4	1		3	4	1		3
Sipocot	4	3		1	4	3		1
Siruma	3	1		2	3	1		2
Talisay	5	4	2	2	8	4	2	2
Tigaon	15	14		1	8	7		1
Tinambac	12	8	1	3	12	8	1	3
ANTIQUE	242	211	1	30	204	182	1	21
Barbasa	13	8		5	13	8		5
Bugasong	20	18		2	20	18		2
Caluya	8	8			8	8		
Culasi	19	19			15	15		
Dao	21	16		5	21	16		5
Lauaan	11	10		1	11	10		1
Pandan	30	24		6	19	19		
Patnongon	19	15	1	3	19	15	1	3
San José de Buenavista	42	42			27	27		
San Remigio	12	10		2	12	10		2
Sibalom	29	25		4	21	20		1
Tibiao	12	11		1	12	11		1
Valderrama	6	5		1	6	5		1
APAYAO subprovincia—subprovincia	2	2			2	2		
Kabugao	1	1			1	1		
Langangan	1	1			1	1		
BATAAN	107	84		23	91	68		23
Abucay	6	6			6	6		
Bagac	4	3		1	4	3		1
Balanga	20	17		3	13	10		3
Dinalupihan	5	5			5	5		
Hermosa	4	4			4	4		
Limay	3	3			3	3		
Mariveles	5	5			5	5		
Moron	4	4			4	4		
Orani	23	18		5	11	9		2
Orion	10	8		2	10	8		2
Pilar	7	7			5	5		
Samal	18	7		11	18	7		11

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPLITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
BATANES	47	36		11	41	30		11
Basco	12	10		2	7	5		2
Ithayat	5	5			5	5		
Ivaya	6	4		2	6	4		2
Mabatao	9	5		4	9	5		4
Sabtang	12	9		3	11	8		3
Uyugan	3	3			3	3		
BATANGAS	436	404	2	30	331	312	2	17
Alitagtag	8	8			8	8		
Balayan	19	19			13	13		
Batangas	77	69		8	46	45		1
Bauan	38	37		1	23	27		1
Bolbok	16	16			11	11		
Calaca	8	8			8	8		
Calatagan	4	3		1	4	3		1
Cuenca	11	9	1	1	8	6	1	1
Ibaan	8	6		2	8	6		2
Lemery	16	16			16	16		
Lian	4	4			4	4		
Lipa	50	45		5	38	38		
Lobo	10	10			8	8		
Mabini	10	10			10	10		
Nasugbu	14	14			9	9		
Rosario	17	15	1	1	13	11	1	1
San José	21	17		4	16	12		4
San Luis	7	7			7	7		
Santo Tomás	20	19		1	14	13		1
Taal	32	31		1	21	21		
Talisay	4	4			4	4		
Tanauan	35	30		5	30	25		5
Túy	7	7			7	7		
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	65	4	27	55	43		12
Atok	3	2		1	3	2		1
Baguio	34	15	4	15	7	7		
Bagulin	2	2			2	2		
Rokod	7	7			4	4		
Buguias	3	3			3	3		
Disdis	4	3		1	4	3		1
Itoyon	1	1			1	1		
Kabayan	6	6			2	2		
Kapangan	6	6			6	6		
Kibungan	2	2			2	2		
La Trinidad	12	11		1	5	4		1
Pugo	11	4		7	11	4		7
Tuba	3	3			3	2		1
Tublay	2	2			2	2		
BOHOL	579	533		46	477	431		46
Albuquerque	12	9		3	12	9		3
Anda	8	8			8	8		
Antoquera	20	18		2	20	18		2
Baclayon	16	15		1	13	12		1
Balilihan	13	11		2	13	11		2
Batuanan	4	4			4	4		
Bilar	16	14		2	8	6		2
Calape	22	20		2	19	17		2
Candijay	13	13			13	13		
Carmen	9	9			9	9		

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affiliation.

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.				
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
BOHOL—Continued.									
Corella	12	10		2	12	10		2	
Cortes	13	12		1	13	12		1	
Dausi	12	12			12	12			
Dimiao	20	19		1	14	13		1	
Duero	20	20			8	8			
García-Hernández	13	11		2	7	5		2	
Guindulman	18	18			13	13			
Inabanga	14	14			12	12			
Jagna	29	28		1	21	20		1	
Jetafe	13	16		3	13	10		3	
Lila	8	7		1	8	7		1	
Loay	21	20		1	14	13		1	
Loboc	26	23		3	26	23		3	
Loon	27	19		8	18	10		8	
Mabini	14	14			14	14			
Maribojoc	21	18		3	21	18		3	
Panglao	16	15		1	13	12		1	
Sevilla	11	10		1	11	10		1	
Sierra-Bullones	10	9		1	10	9		1	
Sikatuna	7	7			7	7			
Tagbilaran	41	41			20	20			
Talibon	12	12			12	12			
Tubigon	32	31		1	27	26		1	
Ubay	18	18			14	14			
Valencia	18	14		4	18	14		4	
BANTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	16		26	20	8		12	
Bontoc	18	7		11	11			11	
Natonin	3	3			2	2			
Sadanga	1	1			1	1			
Sagada	14			14					
Talubin	4	3		1	4	3		1	
Tinglayan	2	2			2	2			
BUKIDNON	21	21			4	4			
Impasugong	2	2							
Malaybalay	4	4			4	4			
Maluko	4	4							
Talakag	2	2							
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Clavería	1	1							
Guimbaluron	1	1							
Malitbog	2	2							
Maramag	2	2							
Napaliran	1	1							
Sumilao	2	2							
BULACÁN	486	388	8	90	396	295	8	90	
Angat	20	14		6	17	11		6	
Baliuag	32	26		6	25	19		6	
Bigaa	12	12			9	9			
Bocaue	20	12		8	20	12		8	
Bulacán	27	23		4	22	18		4	
Bustos	11	5		6	11	5		6	
Calumpit	31	30		1	26	25		1	
Guiguinto	8	6		2	8	6		2	
Hagonoy	32	22		10	28	18		10	
Malolos	59	50		9	38	29		9	
Marilao	8	4		1	3	4		1	
Meycauayan	27	21		6	20	14		6	

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*TABLA No. 16.—*Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
BULACÁN—Continued.								
Norzagaray	15	8	6	1	15	8	6	1
Obando	15	9		6	15	9		6
Paombong	13	13		5	14	9		5
Polo	19	15		4	14	10		4
Pulilan	13	15		3	14	11		3
Quingua	16	10		6	14	8		6
San Idefonso	18	17	1		14	13	1	
San Jose del Monte	3	3			3	3		
San Miguel	40	39		1	32	31		1
San Rafael	18	17		1	14	13		1
Santa Maria	19	17		2	15	13		2
CAGAYÁN	438	306	37	95	338	240	20	78
Abulug	14	7	3	4	12	7	1	4
Aleala	17	16		1	14	13		1
Amulung	10	8		2	10	8		2
Aparri	44	38	4	2	33	27	4	2
Baggao	11	9	2		11	9	2	
Ballesteros	14	13	1		12	11	1	
Buguey	14	13	1		11	10	1	
Camalaniugan	11	11			11	11		
Claveria	15	15			12	12		6
Enrile	20	14		6	18	12		6
Faire	13	6		7	13	6		7
Gattaran	5	5			5	5		
Gonzaga	3	3			3	3		
Iguig	13	10		3	13	10		3
Lal-lo	14	9	2	3	14	9	2	3
Pamplona	6	3	2	1	6	3	2	1
Peñablanca	8	7		1	8	7		1
Piat	11	9		2	9	7		2
Rizal	12	9		3	12	9		3
Sánchez-Mira	18	11	7		13	8	5	
Solana	42	20	1	21	31	9	1	21
Tuañ	10	9		1	8	7		1
Tuguegarao	113	61	14	38	59	37	1	21
CAPIZ	480	431	4	45	394	353	1	40
Altavás	7	7			7	7		
Banga	25	25			21	21		
Buruanga	10	10			10	10		
Calivo	43	39	3	1	30	29		1
Cápiz	51	41		7	29	27		2
Dao	23	19		3	18	15		3
Dumalag	15	11		4	12	8		4
Dumarao	11	9		2	11	9		2
Ibuhay	33	30	1	2	27	24	1	2
Iuisan	7	5		2	7	5		2
Jamindan	17	11		6	17	11		6
Lezo	26	26			26	26		
Libacao	22	18		4	20	16		4
Makato	27	27			15	15		
Malinao	15	15			13	13		
Mambusao	20	15		5	17	12		5
Nabas	9	9			9	9		
New Washington	38	32		6	33	27		6
Panay	18	18			14	14		
Panitan	8	8			6	6		
Pilar	10	10			10	10		
Pontevedra	19	19			15	15		

TABLE No. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
CÁPIZ—Continued.								
Sapián.....	5	5			5	5		
Sigma.....	10	10			10	10		
Tapas.....	12	9		3	12	9		3
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)....	96	6	2	26	88	60	2	26
Barfás.....	6	5		1	6	5		1
Bató.....	13	11		2	13	11		2
Calobón.....	14	7	1	6	14	7	1	6
Pandán.....	12	10		2	12	10		2
Viga.....	20	12		8	20	12		8
Virac.....	31	23	1	7	31	23	1	7
CAVITE.....	351	311	5	35	278	247	5	26
Alfonso.....	13	10		3	13	10		3
Amadeo.....	9	9			9	9		
Bacoar.....	28	24		4	27	23		4
Bailón.....	6	4		2	6	4		2
Carmona.....	9	4		5	9	4		5
Cavite.....	70	60	3	16	51	41	3	16
Dasmariñas.....	6	4		2	6	4		2
Imus.....	33	31	1	1	28	26	1	1
Indang.....	24	21			17	17		
Kawit.....	21	21			17	17		
Magallanes.....	4	4			4	4		
Malabón.....	13	13			11	11		
Maragondon.....	15	15			14	14		
Méndez-Núñez.....	9	9			8	8		
Naic.....	21	21			4	4		
Novleta.....	7	7			7	7		
Rosario.....	18	17		1	13	12		1
Silang.....	18	16	1	1	16	14	1	1
Tanza.....	12	12			12	12		
Ternate.....	6	6			6	6		
CEBÚ.....	885	700	10	175	693	558	8	127
Alcántara.....	4	4			4	4		
Alcoy.....	5	5			5	5		
Alegría.....	21	13		8	17	9		8
Aloguinsan.....	9	8		1	9	8		1
Argao.....	30	22		8	25	17		8
Asturias.....	17	14		3	13	10		3
Badian.....	7	7			7	7		
Balamban.....	12	9		3	12	9		3
Bantayan.....	19	18		1	13	12		1
Barili.....	24	24			21	21		
Bogo.....	31	24		7	24	17		7
Boljo-on.....	15	5		10	15	5		10
Borbón.....	5	5			5	5		
Carcar.....	34	31	2	1	25	24		1
Carmen.....	9	5		4	9	5		4
Catmón.....	16	16			12	12		
Cebú.....	174	112	8	54	55	65	8	12
Córdova.....	6	6			6	6		
Daan-Bantayan.....	17	16		1	15	14		1
Dalaguete.....	15	13		2	10	8		2
Danao.....	19	17		2	15	13		2
Dumanjug.....	14	14			10	10		
Ginataran.....	24	11		13	22	9		13
Liloan.....	12	10		2	12	10		2

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
			NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.				NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	
CEBÚ—Continued.								
Madridejos	5	5			5	5		
Malabuyoc	23	10		13	23	10		13
Mandaue	23	18		5	19	14		5
Mcœllin	8	8			8	8		
Minglanilla	7	7			7	7		
Moalbual	12	12			12	12		
Naga	11	11						
Opon	20	14		6	14	14		
Ostob	24	10		14	24	10		14
Pilar	10	10			10	10		
Pinamungajan	12	12			8	8		
Poro	14	13		1	14	13		1
Ronda	8	7		1	8	7		1
Samboan	9	9			9	9		
San Fernando	15	15			11	11		
San Francisco	19	18		1	15	14		1
San Remigio	9	9			9	9		
Santa Fé	4	4			4	4		
Santander	11	3		8	11	3		8
Sibonga	29	26		3	25	22		3
Tabogon	9	9			9	9		
Talisay	11	11			8	8		
Toledo	17	14		3	17	14		3
Tuburan	26	26			22	22		
Tudela	10	10			10	10		
COTABATO	16	16			7	7		
Cotabato	8	8			2	2		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Buayan	2	2			1	1		
Glan	6	6			4	4		
DÁVAO	143	128		15	91	76		15
Baganga	13	9		4	9	5		4
Caraga	10	7		3	10	7		3
Cateel	9	7		2	9	7		2
Davao	21	18		3	15	12		3
Manay	4	4			4	4		
Mati	15	15			12	12		
Santa Cruz	14	12		2	14	12		2
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Guianga	11	11						
Malita	3	2		1	3	2		1
Monkayo	8	8						
Pantukan	13	13			1	1		
Samal	5	5			5	5		
Saug	6	6			2	2		
Sigaboy	11	11			7	7		
ILOCOS NORTE (subprovince - subprovincia)	23	23			23	23		
Banaue	7	7			7	7		
Kiangyan	12	12			12	12		
Mayoyao	4	4			4	4		
ILOCOS NORTE	439	432		7	312	312		
Bacarra	29	29			24	24		
Badoc	28	28			22	22		
Bangui	20	20			16	16		
Banna	13	13			9	9		
Batac	44	44			33	33		

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.								
Burgos	6	6			6	6		
Dingras	33	33			27	27		
Laoag	108	101		7	58	58		
Nueva Era	1	1			1	1		
Paoay	26	26			19	19		
Pasquin	24	24			18	18		
Piddig	26	26			20	20		
San Nicolás	16	16			11	11		
Sarrat	26	26			19	19		
Solsona	16	16			12	12		
Vintar	23	23			17	17		
ILOCOS SUR	389	333	7	49	273	244	7	22
Banayoyo	2	2			2	2		
Bantay	9	7		2	9	7		2
Bauguen	5	5			5	5		
Burgos	5	5			5	5		
Cabugao	18	18			13	13		
Candon	30	30			22	22		
Caoyan	11	11			10	10		
Galimuyod	2	2			2	2		
Lapog	18	18			14	14		
Lidlidda	2	2			2	2		
Magsingal	18	17	1		12	11	1	
Nagbukel	5	5			5	5		
Narvaan	40	40			30	30		
San Esteban	5	5			5	5		
San Vicente	19	6	5	8	19	6	5	8
Santa	19	15		4	15	11		4
Santa Catalina	7	7			6	6		
Santa Cruz	14	14			14	14		
Santa Lucia	9	9			8	8		
Santa Maria	20	20			13	13		
Santiago	8	7	1		7	6	1	
Santo Domingo	18	17		1	13	12		1
Sinait	23	16		7	20	13		7
Vigan	82	55		27	22	22		
ILOILO	1,074	749	34	291	716	548	22	146
Ajuy	11	11			11	11		
Arévalo	15	4	1	10	15	4	1	10
Balasan	26	26			22	22		
Banate	15	15			12	12		
Barotac Nuevo	23	19		4	19	15		4
Barotac Viejo	16	8		8	12	8		4
Buenavista	24	24			21	21		
Cabatuan	37	20		17	33	16		17
Dingle	24	21		3	20	17		3
Duenas	17	17			14	14		
Dumangas	32	32		10	22	12		10
Guimbal	36	20		16	33	20		13
Iloilo	233	158	14	61	92	78	5	9
Janiuay	40	32	2	6	33	25	2	6
Jaro	123	42		81	35	17		18
Jordán	13	11		2	13	11		2
Lambunao	11	9	1	1	9	7	1	1
León	43	28		15	27	21		6
Mausin	23	10		13	15	10		5
Miagao	38	33		5	32	27		5
Orón	26	26			22	22		
Pasig	30	21		9	25	18		7
Puerto	62	37	15		51	39	12	
San Joaquin	29	18		11	29	18		11

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

glosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIA. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.				UNIVERSITY. Universidad.			
TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
6	6																		
19	19			21	21			10	3			7							
7	7																		
6	6																		
6	6																		
4	4							1	1										
7	7																		
4	4																		
6	6																		
60	60			28	17		11	28	12		16								
5	5																		
8	8																		
1	1																		
4	4																		
6	6																		
10	10																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
1	1							7	7										
1	1																		
5	5																		
3	3																		
11	11			28	17		11	21	5		16								
211	154	3	54	55	40		15	56	7	9	40	36			36				
4	4																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
				4			4												
3	3																		
4	4																		
3	3																		
20	20																		
3	3		3																
43	33		10	46	40		6	16	7	9		36			36				
7	7																		
48	25		23					40			40								
2	2																		
11	4		7	5			5												
8			8																
6	6																		
4	4																		
5	3		2																
11	8	3																	

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.
ILOILO—Continued.								
San Miguel	13	7		6	13	7		6
Santa Bárbara	52	40	1	11	46	35	1	10
Sara	29	28		1	23	22		1
Tigbauan	23	22		1	17	16		1
ISABELA	210	196		14	186	172		14
Angadanan	16	15		1	16	15		1
Cabagan	26	25		1	20	19		1
Cauayan	18	16		2	18	16		2
Echague	27	27			22	22		
Gamu	12	10		2	12	10		2
Ilagan	52	46		6	39	33		6
Naguilian	16	16			16	16		
Palanan	4	3		1	4	3		1
Reina Mercedes	6	6			6	6		
San Pablo	8	8			8	8		
Santa María	6	6			6	6		
Santiago	10	9		1	10	9		1
Tumauini	9	9			9	9		
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	25	25			25	25		
Balbalan	12	12			12	12		
Lubuagan	6	8			8	8		
Pinukpuk	3	3			3	3		
Tabuk	2	2			2	2		
LAGUNA	554	409	48	97	409	293	29	87
Alaminos	16	11	4	1	13	8	4	1
Bay	6	5		1	6	5		1
Biñan	24	17	3	4	19	12	3	4
Cabuyao	20	11		9	19	10		9
Calamba	34	26	1	7	24	16	1	7
Calauan	11	4	3	4	11	4	3	4
Cavinti	17	13		4	14	10		4
Famy	2	2			2	2		
Lilio	24	14	4	6	18	10	2	6
Lingog	6	6			6	6		
Los Baños	10	5	2	3	10	5	2	3
Luisiana	15	13		2	11	9		2
Lumban	11	6	3	2	8	6		2
Mabitac	9	3	1	5	9	3	1	5
Magdalena	10	10			7	7		
Majayjay	31	22	2	7	26	19		7
Nagarlan	34	25	5	4	29	20	5	4
Paete	17	17			12	12		
Pagsanjan	36	31	1	4	26	22		4
Pangil	10	10			10	10		
Pila	26	22		4	22	18		4
San Pablo	81	54	15	12	35	29	4	2
San Pedro	8	4		4	8	4		4
Santa Cruz	53	51	2		28	26	2	
Santa María	2	2			2	2		
Santa Rosa	27	16	2	9	22	11	2	9
Siniloan	14	9		5	12	7		5
LÁNAO	30	24		6	26	20		6
Dansalan	4	4			4	4		
Iligan	20	14		6	16	10		6
Malabang	2	2			2	2		
<i>Munic'pa' districts. Distritos municipales.</i>								
Kolambagan	2	2			2	2		
Momongan	2	2			2	2		

TABLE No. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
LA UNIÓN	397	348	1	48	294	251	1	42
Agoo	37	34		3	27	24		3
Aringay	26	23		3	20	17		3
Bacnotan	26	26			20	20		
Balaoan	21	21			15	15		
Bangar	27	20		7	22	16		6
Bauang	36	36			29	29		
Caba	17	17			13	13		
Luna	21	17		4	18	14		4
Naguilian	36	29	1	6	28	21	1	6
Rosario	14	12		2	11	9		2
San Fernando	60	55		5	37	32		5
San Juan	25	25			18	18		
Santo Tomás	15	12		3	11	8		3
Tubao	36	21		15	25	15		10
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—sub- province)	126	90	3	33	110	83	2	25
Allern	4	4			4	4		
Ampusungan	1	1			1	1		
Angaki	4	4			4	4		
Bakun	2	2			2	2		
Banao	1	1			1	1		
Besao	4	3	1		3	3		
Bauko	3	3			3	3		
Cervantes	8	7		1	7	6		1
Concepción	4	4			4	4		
Kayan	7	7			7	7		
Mankayan	3	3			3	3		
Sabangan	1	1			1	1		
San Emilio	7	6	1		7	6	1	
San Gabriel	5	5			5	5		
Santol	7	7			7	7		
Sigay	2	2			2	2		
Sugpon	4	4			4	4		
Sudipen	9	8	1		9	8	1	
Suyo	5	4		1	5	4		1
Tagudin	45	14		31	31	8		23
LEYTE	750	691	3	56	572	522	3	47
Abuyog	14	13		1	11	10		1
Alangalang	22	19		3	18	15		3
Albuera	3	3			3	3		
Babatngon	10	8		2	9	7		2
Barugo	23	21		2	17	15		2
Bató	7	6		1	7	6		1
Baybay	39	36	1	2	31	28	1	2
Biliran	8	8			8	8		
Burauen	40	35		5	18	18		
Cabalian	12	12			12	12		
Caibiran	16	15		1	14	13		1
Capoocan	8	8			2	2		
Carigara	23	22		1	17	16		1
Dagami	23	20		3	20	17		3
Dulag	28	28			19	19		
Hilongos	14	14			10	10		
Hindang	11	7		4	7	7		
Hinunangan	12	12			10	10		
Hinundayan	15	15			6	6		
Inopacan	8	8			8	8		
Jaro	27	23	1	3	21	17	1	3

TABLE No. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
PUBLIC. Publica.		PRIVATE. Privada.	PUBLIC. Publica.			PRIVATE. Privada.		
LEYTE—Continued.								
Kawayan	9	9		9	9			
La Paz	11	6		5	11	6		5
Leyte	17	17		9	9			
Libagon	6	6		6	6			
Liloan	13	13		10	10			
Maasin	30	27		3	24	21		3
Macrohon	17	17		14	14			
Malitbog	21	21		15	15			
Maripipi	7	7		6	6			
Matalom	8	8		8	8			
Mérida	13	12		1	12	11		1
Naval	13	13		4	4			
Ormoc	33	26		7	28	21		7
Polo	31	24		7	31	24		7
Palompon	18	17		1	15	14		1
Pastrana	7	6		1	7	6		1
Pintuyan	9	9		9	9			
San Isidro	10	9		1	10	9		1
San Miguel	7	7		6	6			
Sogod	17	17		14	14			
Tacloban	47	45	1	1	21	19	1	1
Tanauan	23	22		1	18	17		1
Tolosa	13	13		10	10			
Villaba	7	7		7	7			
MANILA	2,049	1,162	320	567	896	605	83	208
Binondo	165	120	29	16	143	111	23	9
Ermita	381	337	2	42	46	32		14
Intramuros	319	69		250	79	25		54
Malate	95	41	7	47	79	38	7	34
Paco	166	95	10	61	59	31		28
Pandacan	13	13			13	13		
Quiapo	83	28	20	35	43	28		15
Sampaloc	296	119	150	27	130	95	28	7
San Miguel	55	20		35	17			17
San Nicolás	102	34	22	16	56	44	4	8
Santa Ana	18	18			18	18		
Santa Cruz	179	77	80	22	84	50	21	13
Tondo	177	161		16	129	120		9
MARINDUQUE (subprovincia—subprovincia)	111	107		4	87	83		4
Boac	49	47		2	34	32		2
Gasan	17	17			13	13		
Mogpog	9	9			9	9		
Santa Cruz	27	26		1	22	21		1
Torrijos	9	8		1	9	8		1
MASBATE (subprovincia—subprovincia)	90	84		6	83	77		6
Aroroy	10	8		2	10	8		2
Catangan	19	10			10	10		
Dimasalang	11	8		3	11	8		3
Masbate	29	20			15	15		
Milagros	12	12			12	12		
San Fernando	10	9		1	10	9		1
San Jacinto	14	14			12	12		
San Pascual	3	3			3	3		

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
MINDORO.....	139	133	4	2	110	104	4	2
Abra de Ilog.....	3	3			3	3		
Bulalacao.....	6	6			6	6		
Calapan.....	28	28			19	19		
Looc.....	9	9			9	9		
Lubang.....	22	16	4	2	18	12	4	2
Mamburao.....	11	11			6	6		
Naujan.....	11	11			8	8		
Paluan.....	10	10			8	8		
Pinamalayan.....	16	16			13	13		
Pola.....	7	7			4	4		
Sablayan.....	5	5			5	5		
San José.....	11	11			11	11		
MISAMIS.....	276	227	14	35	244	195	14	35
Aloran.....	11	6	4	1	11	6	4	1
Baliangao.....	9	9			9	9		
Balingasag.....	25	16		9	22	13		9
Cagayan.....	52	47	5		43	38	5	
Catarman.....	10	8		2	10	8		2
Gingoog.....	7	4		3	7	4		3
Initao.....	10	10			10	10		
Jiménez.....	12	10	1	1	12	10	1	1
Mambajao.....	36	34	1	1	21	19	1	1
Misamis.....	20	16	2	2	20	16	2	2
Oroquieta.....	30	25	1	4	25	20	1	4
Plaridel.....	9	9			9	9		
Sagay.....	10	8		2	10	8		2
Tagoloan.....	18	12		6	18	12		6
Talisayan.....	17	13		4	17	13		4
NUEVA ÉCIJA.....	391	357	12	22	325	291	12	22
Aliaga.....	15	15			8	8		
Bongabon.....	8	7		1	8	7		1
Cabanatúan.....	36	32		4	28	24		4
Cabiao.....	10	10			10	10		
Carranglan.....	3	2		1	3	2		1
Cuyapo.....	33	33			27	27		
Gapan.....	30	30			30	30		
Guimba.....	20	20			16	16		
Jaén.....	9	9			9	9		
Laur.....	8	5		3	8	5		3
Licab.....	11	11			10	10		
Lupao.....	6	6			6	6		
Munoz.....	37	36		1	17	16		1
Nampicuan.....	9	9			9	9		
Pantabangan.....	2	2			2	2		
Peñaranda.....	11	11			11	11		
Quezon.....	9	9			9	9		
Rizal.....	11	5	2	4	11	5	2	4
San Antonio.....	17	17			14	14		
San Isidro.....	31	31			16	16		
San José.....	16	13		3	14	11		3
San Leonardo.....	9	9			9	9		
Santa Rosa.....	11	6	3	2	11	6	3	2
Santo Domingo.....	11	9	2		11	9	2	
Talavera.....	12	9		3	12	9		3
Zaragoza.....	16	11	5		16	11	5	

TABLE No. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.								
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	95	82	7	6	56	43	7	6
Bagabag.....	10	6	4	5	10	6	4	5
Bambang.....	10	5	5	5	7	2	5	5
Bayombong.....	28	27	1	1	11	10	1	1
Dupax.....	16	13	3	3	13	10	3	3
Imugan.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kayapa.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Cruz.....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solano.....	23	23	0	0	15	15	0	0
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	596	485	9	102	440	385	6	49
Bacolod.....	55	36	3	16	31	20	3	8
Bago.....	36	35	1	0	30	29	1	0
Binalbagan.....	19	11	8	0	12	11	1	0
Cádiz.....	39	33	6	0	27	26	1	0
Cauayan.....	25	17	8	0	18	13	5	0
Escalante.....	25	24	1	0	23	22	1	0
Himamaylan.....	24	16	8	0	20	16	4	0
Hinigaran.....	41	30	11	0	34	23	11	0
Ilog.....	34	20	14	0	17	16	1	0
Isabela.....	29	25	3	1	19	18	1	0
Kabankalan.....	31	31	0	0	22	22	0	0
La Carlota.....	38	27	11	0	23	21	2	0
La Castellana.....	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	0
Manapla.....	11	11	0	0	8	8	0	0
Murcia.....	10	8	2	0	7	7	0	0
Pontevedra.....	22	14	8	0	18	14	4	0
Pulupandan.....	10	10	0	0	10	10	0	0
Sagay.....	17	14	3	0	17	14	3	0
San Carlos.....	27	27	0	0	23	23	0	0
Saravia.....	20	19	1	0	14	13	1	0
Silay.....	32	28	2	2	26	22	2	2
Talisay.....	17	15	2	0	13	11	2	0
Valladolid.....	18	18	0	0	13	13	0	0
Victorias.....	9	9	0	0	6	6	0	0
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	317	273	44	0	202	192	10	0
Ayuquitan.....	13	13	0	0	13	13	0	0
Bacong.....	12	11	1	0	8	7	1	0
Bais.....	18	18	0	0	15	15	0	0
Dauin.....	7	5	2	0	7	5	2	0
Dumaguete.....	73	39	34	0	19	19	0	0
Guihulngan.....	41	41	0	0	18	18	0	0
Jimalalud.....	18	18	0	0	17	17	0	0
Luzuriaga.....	11	9	2	0	11	9	2	0
Manjuyod.....	24	24	0	0	16	16	0	0
Siaton.....	15	15	0	0	14	14	0	0
Sibulan.....	13	10	3	0	13	10	3	0
Tanjay.....	20	20	0	0	4	4	0	0
Tayasan.....	18	18	0	0	18	18	0	0
Tolong.....	16	14	2	0	12	10	2	0
Vallehermoso.....	9	9	0	0	9	9	0	0
Zarabonguita.....	9	9	0	0	8	8	0	0
PALAWAN.....	75	75	0	0	19	49	0	0
Bacuit.....	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0
Cagayanacillo.....	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Settlements.....								
Aborlan.....	6	6	0	0	1	1	0	0
Balbac.....	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Brook's Point.....	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.
 giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.				UNIVERSITY. Universidad.			
NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	
TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
6	6			17	17			16	16										
3	3			17	17			3	3										
								3	3										
								2	2										
								4	4										
								5	5										
132	82		50	18	12	3	3	6	6										
8			8	12	12			4	4										
6	6																		
7			7																
9	7		2	3	3			3											
7	4		3																
2	2																		
4			4																
7	7																		
17	4		13																
7	7			3			3												
7	7							2	2										
15	6		9																
3	3																		
1	1																		
4			4																
4	4																		
6	6																		
6	6																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
3	3																		
72	61		11	20	20							23				23			
4	4																		
3	3																		
11			11	20	20							23				22			
23	23																		
1	1																		
8	8																		
1	1																		
16	16																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
9	9			12	12			5	5										
5	5																		
								5	5										

TABLE No. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
PUBLIC. Pública.		PRIVATE. Privada.	PUBLIC. Pública.			PRIVATE. Privada.		
PALAWAN—Continued.								
Coron	12	12			8	8		
Culion	3	3			3	3		
Cuyo	36	36			24	24		
Puerto Princesa	7	7			7	7		
PAMPANGA	398	335	4	59	289	243	4	42
Angeles	42	27		15	25	20		5
Apalit	22	21		1	16	15		1
Arayat	17	17			9	9		
Bacolor	36	36			23	23		
Candaba	15	14		1	10	9		1
Floridablanca	6	6			6	6		
Guagua	42	24		18	19	8		11
Lubao	30	26		4	26	22		4
Mabalacat	11	11			10	10		
Macabebe	22	14	1	7	13	10	1	7
Magalan	9	9			8	8		
Masantol	7	6		1	7	6		1
México	19	19			16	16		
Minalin	6	6			6	6		
Porac	15	10		5	15	10		5
San Fernando	51	49	2		28	26	2	
San Luis	9	9			9	9		
San Simón	9	9			9	9		
Santa Ana	8	8			7	7		
Santa Rita	14	9		5	14	9		5
Sexmoan	8	5	1	2	8	5	1	2
PANGASINÁN	1,036	802	81	153	701	510	77	114
Agno	14	14			9	9		
Aguilar	8	5	3		6	5	1	
Alaninos	22	22			16	16		
Alealá	17	17			3	3		
Anda	41	5	1	35	41	5	1	35
Asingan	27	23	1	3	21	17	1	3
Balincaguin	3	3			3	3		
Balungao	16	12	4		11	7	4	
Bani	11	10		1	11	10		1
Bautista	9	7	1	1	9	7	1	1
Bayambang	27	23		4	12	8		4
Rinalonan	25	21	3	1	12	9	2	1
Binmaley	42	26	15	1	25	9	15	1
Bolinao	12	11		1	9	8		1
Burgos	9	6	1	2	8	5	1	2
Calasiao	24	21		3	18	15		3
Dagupan	74	42	2	30	39	31	2	6
Dasol	7	3	3	1	7	3	3	1
Infanta	8	8			5	5		
Labrador	12	4		8	8			8
Lingayén	109	87	3	19	39	32	3	4
Malasiqui	42	37		5	27	22		5
Mannoag	27	22		5	24	19		5
Mangaldan	30	28		2	24	22		2
Mangatarem	26	20	5	1	20	14	5	1
Mapandan	25	5	11	9	25	5	11	9
Natividad	15	15			4	4		
Pozorrubio	28	23	3	2	21	16	3	2
Rosales	23	21		2	18	16		2
Salasa	12	9	2	1	11	8	2	1
San Carlos	43	41		2	35	33		2

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.			TOTAL.	NON-SEC-TARIAN. No sectaria.		
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectoria y privada.
SÁMAR—Continued.								
Borongan	23	23			19	19		
Calbayog	24	24			19	19		
Calbiga	7	7			7	7		
Capul	4	4			4	4		
Cataraman	16	16			10	10		
Catbalogan	28	28			13	13		
Catubig	10	10			10	10		
Dolores	8	8			8	8		
Gándara	12	12			12	12		
Guiuan	18	16		2	15	13		2
Hernani	5	5			5	5		
Laoang	14	14			10	10		
Lavezares	6	6			6	6		
Llorente	7	7			7	7		
Mondragón	3	3			3	3		
Oquendo	10	10			10	10		
Oras	16	16			12	12		
Palapag	7	7			7	7		
Pambuhan	8	8			8	8		
Salcedo	5	5			5	5		
San Antonio	5	5			5	5		
San Julián	6	6			6	6		
Santa Margarita	7	7			7	7		
Santa Rita	6	6			6	6		
Santo Niño	4	4			4	4		
Sulat	12	12			11	11		
Taft	5	5			5	5		
Tarangnan	6	6			6	6		
Tinambacan	6	6			6	6		
Villareal	7	7			7	7		
Wright	13	13			13	13		
Zumárraga	8	8			8	8		
<i>Rancherías.</i>								
San José de Buan	1	1						
Concord	1	1			1	2		
Hinabangan	2	2			2	2		
Tagasilan	1	1			1	1		
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	61		2	58	56		2
Larena	20	20			15	15		
Lazi	11	11			11	11		
María	7	7			7	7		
San Juan	12	11		1	12	11		1
Siquijor	13	12		1	13	12		1
SORSOGÓN	218	187	1	30	186	155	1	30
Bacon	16	15		1	16	15		1
Barcelona	9	7		2	9	7		2
Bulan	22	21		1	17	16		1
Bulusan	8	7		1	8	7		1
Caliguran	13	10		3	13	10		3
Castilla	7	3		4	7	3		4
Donsol	14	10	1	3	13	9	1	3
Gubat	27	26		1	22	21		1
Irosin	14	14			12	12		
Juban	11	9		2	11	9		2
Magallanes	8	7		1	8	7		1
Matnog	2			2	2			2
Pilar	17	13		4	15	11		4

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.
 giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.				SECONDARY. Secundaria.				VOCATIONAL. Especial.				COLLEGIATE. Superior.				UNIVERSITY. Universidad.			
NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	
TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
4	4			12	12			6	6										
5	5							3	3										
3	3																		
4	4																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
								1	1										
5	5																		
5	5																		
15	15			14	14			3	3										
5	5																		
1	1																		
5	5																		
2	2																		
2	2																		

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.								
Prieto-Díaz	5	4		1	5	4		1
Santa Magdalena	5	3		2	5	3		2
Sorsogón	40	38		2	23	21		2
SULU	56	56			54	54		
Joló	15	15			13	13		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>								
Balimbing	3	3			3	3		
Banaran	1	1			1	1		
Bungau	2	2			2	2		
Simunul	12	12			12	12		
Sitangkai	7	7			7	7		
South Ubian	4	4			4	4		
Tanduras	12	12			12	12		
SURIGAO	238	169	3	66	210	146	3	61
Cantilan	50	28		22	46	24		22
Dapa	15	6		9	15	6		9
Dinagat	10	10			10	10		
Gigaquit	30	13	3	14	22	10	3	9
Hinatuan	25	25			22	22		
Lianga	19	16		3	19	16		3
Placer	22	19		3	22	19		3
Surigao	42	37		5	32	27		5
Tángdag	25	15		10	22	12		10
TÁRLAC	381	312	17	52	311	250	15	46
Anao	8	6	2		8	6	2	
Bamban	5	5			5	5		
Camiling	56	53	1	2	46	43	1	2
Capas	21	13	4	4	19	11	4	4
Concepción	35	21		14	32	18		14
Gerona	31	30	1		25	24	1	
La Paz	18	10	2	6	18	10	2	6
Mayantoc	7	7			7	7		
Moncada	28	26		2	23	21		2
Paniqui	37	30		7	26	25		1
Pura	18	8		10	18	8		10
San Clemente	8	6		2	8	6		2
San Manuel	6	6			6	6		
Santa Ignacia	16	7	5	4	12	5	3	4
Tárlac	59	57	1	1	37	35	1	1
Victoria	28	27	1		21	20	1	
TAYABAS	516	403	51	62	372	299	32	41
Alabat	16	7	9		10	7	3	
Atimonan	59	28	23	8	36	19	15	2
Baler	17	12	3	2	14	9	3	2
Calauag	14	14			10	10		
Candelaria	9	9			5	5		
Casiguran	10	5	5		10	5	5	
Catanauan	14	11		3	11	8		3
Dolores	8	7		1	8	7		1
Guinayangan	11	10		1	8	7		1
Gumaca	33	26	2	5	26	19	2	5
Infanta	18	18			12	12		
Laguimanoc	5	4		1	5	4		1
López	44	40		4	35	31		4
Lucban	37	25	6	6	28	20	2	6

TABLE NO. 16.—Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SEC- TARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
TAYABAS—Continued.								
Lucena	43	29	.....	14	9	5	.....	4
Macalelon	16	13	.....	3	13	10	.....	3
Mauban	26	20	1	5	16	15	1	.....
Mulanay	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Pagbilao	13	13	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
Pitogo	14	14	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Polillo	10	6	1	3	10	6	1	3
Quezon	7	5	1	1	6	5	.....	1
Sampaloc	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
San Narciso	5	3	.....	2	5	3	.....	2
Sariaya	20	20	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Tayabas	34	32	.....	2	29	27	.....	2
Tiaong	14	13	.....	1	9	8	.....	1
Unisan	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
ZAMBALES	208	205	.....	3	171	168	.....	3
Botolan	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Cabangan	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Candelaria	14	14	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
Castillejos	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Iba	31	31	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....
Masinloc	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Palauig	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
San Antonio	25	25	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....
San Felipe	11	11	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
San Marcelino	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
San Narciso	24	24	.....	.....	24	24	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	13	10	.....	3	12	9	.....	3
Subic	30	30	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....
ZAMBOANGA	159	101	1	57	108	76	.....	32
Dapitan	19	10	.....	9	16	7	.....	9
Dipolog	31	14	.....	17	22	10	.....	12
Isabela	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Lubungan	12	8	.....	4	10	6	.....	4
Zambaonga	92	64	1	27	55	48	.....	7

Lenanto-Amburayan (subprovincia)	126	110	87.3	15	11.9	1	0.8					
Levite	750	572	76.3	151	20.1	14	1.9	13	1.7			
Manha	2,019	896	43.7	360	17.6	212	10.4	177	8.6	95	4.6	309
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	111	87	78.4	19	17.1	5	4.5					
Mashato (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	83	92.2	2	2.2	5	4.6					
Mindoro	139	110	79.1	15	13.7	6	4.3	4	2.9			
Misamis	276	244	88.4	23	8.3	9	3.3					
Nueva Ecija	391	325	83.1	31	7.9	15	3.9	20	5.1			
Nueva Vizcaya	95	56	58.9	6	6.3	17	7.9	16	16.9			
Oriental Negros	596	440	73.8	132	22.2	18	3.0	6	1.0			
Oriental Negros	317	202	63.7	72	22.7	20	6.3			23	7.3	
Palawan	75	49	65.3	5	12.0	12	16.0	5	6.7			
Pampanga	398	289	72.6	35	21.4	13	3.3	11	2.7			
Pangasinan	1,036	701	67.7	229	22.1	60	5.8	22	2.1	24	2.3	
Rizal	151	101	66.9	13	15.3	13	2.9	7	1.6			
Romblon	173	119	68.8	70	15.3	13	2.9	7	1.6			
Samar	373	329	88.4	25	6.7	14	9.5	7	4.7			
Samar (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	38	60.3	5	7.9	12	3.2	10	2.7			
Sorsogon	218	156	71.5	15	6.9	14	6.4	3	1.4			
Sulu	38	54	96.4									
Sulu	238	219	92.0	16	6.7	9	3.8	2	3.6			
Tarlac	361	311	86.2	55	14.5	15	3.9	3	1.3			
Tayabas	516	372	72.1	132	25.6	12	2.3					
Zambales	208	171	82.2	20	9.6	8	3.9	9	4.3			
Zamboanga	159	108	67.9	30	18.9	16	10.1	5	3.1			

TABLE No. 18.—*Number of teachers classified by sex*

TABLA No. 18.—Número de maestros, clasificados según

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	FILIPINO. Filipino.			AMERICAN. Americano.		
		TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Is- las Filipinas).....	18,134	17,172	10,469	6,703	501	234	267
Abra.....	175	171	105	66	1	1	
Agusan.....	105	104	82	22	1	1	
Albay.....	558	544	274	270	7	4	3
Ambos Camarines.....	428	411	242	169	4	3	1
Antique.....	242	242	157	85			
Apayao (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	2	2	2				
Bataan.....	107	107	71	36			
Batanes.....	47	47	37	10			
Batangas.....	436	418	276	142	8	2	6
Benguet (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	96	82	53	29	8	5	3
Bohol.....	579	571	326	245	5	2	3
Bontoc (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	42	30	21	9	6	3	3
Bukidnon.....	21	21	15	6			
Bulacán.....	486	479	257	222	6	3	3
Cagayán.....	438	415	236	179	8	8	
Cápiiz.....	480	471	287	184	9	3	6
Catanduanes (subprovince— subprovincia).....	96	96	58	38			
Cavite.....	351	347	161	186	4	1	3
Cebú.....	885	840	570	270	15	7	8
Cotabato.....	16	16	11	5			
Davao.....	143	142	119	23			
Iligao (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	23	23	14	9			
Ilocos Norte.....	439	424	274	150	15	6	9
Ilocos Sur.....	389	363	220	143	9	5	4
Iloilo.....	1,074	983	581	402	24	5	19
Isabela.....	210	206	122	84	4	4	
Kalinga (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	25	25	16	9			
Laguna.....	554	536	296	240	10	3	7
Lanao.....	30	30	17	13			
La Unión.....	397	390	253	137	6	3	3
Lepanto—Amburayan (subpro- vince—subprovincia).....	126	126	72	54			
Leyte.....	750	738	465	273	12	7	5
Manila.....	2,049	1,594	874	720	230	104	126
Marinduque (subprovince— subprovincia).....	111	111	50	61			
Masbate (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	90	88	61	27	2	1	1
Mindoro.....	139	139	102	37			
Misamis.....	276	274	155	119	1	1	
Nueva Ecija.....	391	377	269	108	14	7	7
Nueva Vizcaya.....	95	94	59	35	1	1	
Occidental Negros.....	596	586	359	227	8	4	4
Oriental Negros.....	317	292	187	105	19	8	11
Palawan.....	75	73	67	6	2	1	1
Pampanga.....	398	390	211	179	7	3	4
Pangasinán.....	1,036	1,008	678	330	11	8	6
Rizal.....	451	422	190	232	13	7	6
Romblón.....	148	147	103	44	1	1	
Samar.....	373	369	248	121	4	2	2
Siquijor (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	63	63	40	23			
Sorsogón.....	218	214	129	85	4	3	1
Sulú.....	56	56	42	14			
Surigao.....	238	238	145	93			
Tarlac.....	381	376	267	109	5		5
Tayabas.....	516	505	318	157	7	4	3
Zambales.....	208	205	118	87	3	2	1
Zamboanga.....	159	151	77	74	4	1	3

and citizenship, by provinces and subprovinces.

su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias y subprovincias.

SPANISH. Español.			CHINESE. Chino.			ENGLISH. Inglés.			ALL OTHERS. Otros.		
TOTAL.	Male. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.
249	183	66	58	53	5	26	2	24	128	32	96
									3		3
3	1	2							4		4
13	10	3									
1		1				5		5	4		4
									6	1	5
3	3										
						2		2	4	1	3
1		1									
10		10							5		5
23	16	7	7	7							
1	1										
8	8								9	1	8
49	32	17	7	7		6		6	5	2	3
7	7		1	1							
									1	1	
102	79	23	42	38	4	11	1	10	70	17	53
1	1										
						1	1		1	1	
									6		6
1		1									
12	12		1		1				1	1	
11	11								5	5	
1		1				1		1	2		2
2	2								2	2	

MISAMIS.....	276	274	155	119	1	1	1	1	1	1
Aloran.....	11	11	8	3						
Baliangao.....	9	6	6	3						
Belingasag.....	25	24	10	10				1	1	
Cagayán.....	52	51	26	25	1					
Cararman.....	10	10	7	3						
Gingoog.....	7	7	4	3						
Iniliao.....	10	10	8	2						
Jiménez.....	12	12	6	6						
Mambajao.....	36	36	10	26						
Misamis.....	20	20	15	5						
Oroquieta.....	30	30	19	11						
Plaridel.....	9	9	7	2						
Sagay.....	10	10	5	2						
Taroloan.....	18	18	11	7						
Talisayan.....	17	17	9	8						
NUEVA ÉRICA.....	391	377	269	108	14	7	7			
Aliaga.....	15	15	12	3						
Bongabon.....	8	8		1						
Calabattian.....	36	36	20	16						
Cabiao.....	10	10	8	2						
Carranglan.....	3	3	3							
Cuyapo.....	33	33	27	6						
Gapan.....	30	30	13	17						
Guimba.....	20	20	13	7						
Juán.....	9	9	6	3						
Laur.....	8	8	7	1						
Licab.....	11	11	8	3						
Lupao.....	16	16	4	2						
Muñoz.....	37	29	27	2	8	6	2			
Nampicuan.....	2	2	2	1						
Pantabangan.....	11	11	8	3						
Pefaranda.....	9	9	7	2						
Quezon.....	11	11	8	3						
Rizal.....	11	11	9	2						
San Antonio.....	17	17	12	5						
San Isidro.....	31	25	13	12	6	1	5			
San José.....	16	16	12	4						
San Leonardo.....	9	9	6	3						
Santa Rosa.....	11	11	8	3						
Santo Domingo.....	11	11	8	3						
Talavera.....	12	12	8	4						
Zaragoza.....	16	16	13	3						
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	95	94	59	35	1	1				
Babalag.....	10	10	7	3						
Rambarr.....	10	10	5	5						
Bayarabong.....	28	27	18	9	1	1				

Bais	18	10	8	8	10	6	6	6	6
Davin	7	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Dumaguete	73	49	27	22	18	8	10	10	6
Gubuhigan	41	41	27	14	14	4	4	4	4
Jimalalud	18	18	14	4	4	4	4	4	4
Luzuriaga	11	11	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
Manuyod	24	24	19	5	5	5	5	5	5
Siaton	15	15	12	3	3	3	3	3	3
Sibulan	13	13	7	6	6	6	6	6	6
Tanjay	20	19	12	7	1	1	1	1	1
Tayasan	18	18	12	6	6	6	6	6	6
Tolong	16	16	10	6	6	6	6	6	6
Valhermoso	9	9	6	3	3	3	3	3	3
Zamboangita	9	9	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
PALAWAN	75	73	67	6	2	1	1	1	1
Bacuit	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Carayanello	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Coron	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Cullion	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cuyo	36	34	30	4	2	1	1	1	1
Puerto Princesa	7	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
Aborlan	6	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Balabac	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brook's Point	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
PAMPANGA	398	359	211	179	7	3	4	1	1
Angoes	42	41	20	21	21	21	21	21	21
Apalit	22	22	13	9	9	9	9	9	9
Arayat	17	17	8	9	9	9	9	9	9
Bacolor	36	35	20	15	1	1	1	1	1
Candaba	15	15	11	4	4	4	4	4	4
Floridablanca	6	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
Guagua	42	42	17	25	25	25	25	25	25
Itabao	30	30	13	11	11	11	11	11	11
Malabacat	11	11	7	4	4	4	4	4	4
Macabebe	22	22	14	8	8	8	8	8	8
Magalan	9	9	6	3	3	3	3	3	3
Masantol	7	7	4	3	3	3	3	3	3
Mexico	19	19	11	8	8	8	8	8	8
Minalin	6	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
Mimahi	15	15	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
Porac	51	45	23	22	6	2	4	4	4
San Fernando	9	9	2	7	7	7	7	7	7
San Luis	9	9	7	2	2	2	2	2	2
San Simon	8	8	6	2	2	2	2	2	2
Santa Ana	8	8	6	2	2	2	2	2	2
Santa Rita	14	14	4	10	10	10	10	10	10
Sexmoan	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

Settlements.

Tinambacan	6	6	4	2		
Villareal	7	7	5	2		
Wright	13	13	9	4		
Zumarraga	8	8	6	2		
<i>Tanckerías.</i>						
Concord	1	1	1			
Hinabangan	2	2	1	1		
San José de Buan	1	1	1			
Tagasian	1	1	1			
SQUIJOR (subprovincia)	63	63	40	23		
Ince—subprovincia)						
Larena	20	20	12	8		
Lazi	11	11	7	5		
Mari	7	7	5	2		
San Juan	12	12	7	5		
Siquijor	13	13	9	4		
Sorsogón	218	214	129	85	4	3
Bacon	16	16	8	8		
Barcelona	9	9	4	5		
Bulan	22	22	13	9		
Buhusan	8	8	4	4		
Casiguran	13	13	7	6		
Castilla	7	7	4	3		
Donsol	14	14	9	5		
Gubat	27	27	15	12		
Irosin	14	14	11	3		
Juban	11	11	8	3		
Magallanes	8	8	6	2		
Matnog	2	2	1	1		
Pilar	17	17	13	4		
Prieto Diaz	5	5	3	2		
Santa Magdalena	5	5	2	3		
Sorsogón	40	36	21	15	4	3
Sorsogón	56	56	42	14		
SULÓ	15	15	10	5		
Jolo	15	15	10	5		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Bahimbing	3	3	3			
Banaran	1	1	1			
Bungau	2	2	1	1		
Sinunui	12	12	9	3		
Sinunui	7	7	6	1		
South Ubin	4	4	3	1		
Tandaras	12	12	9	3		

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

Candelaria	9	9	6	3	.....
Casagaran	10	10	5	5	.....
Catanduanan	14	14	7	7	.....
Ceborres	8	8	6	2	.....
Guinayangan	11	11	9	2	.....
Guimaraes	33	33	21	12	.....
Ibajata	18	18	13	5	.....
Lepurimanco	5	5	4	1	.....
Lopez	44	44	29	15	.....
Lucena	31	31	24	7	.....
Luzena	43	43	20	23	.....
Macadlon	16	16	11	5	.....
Mauban	26	26	19	7	.....
Mulanay	6	6	4	2	.....
Pagbilao	13	13	9	4	.....
Pogo	14	14	9	5	.....
Puhlo	10	10	8	2	.....
Quezon	7	7	5	2	.....
Sampaloc	4	4	2	2	.....
San Narciso	5	5	3	2	.....
Taraya	20	20	14	6	.....
Tayabas	34	34	27	7	.....
Tiaong	14	14	11	3	.....
Umasin	9	9	6	3	.....
ZAMBALES	208	205	118	87	..... 3 2 1

Botolan	13	13	10	3	.....
Cabangan	10	10	6	4	.....
Candiveria	14	14	9	5	.....
Casiduljos	8	8	3	5	.....
Iba	31	29	20	9	..... 2 2
Masinoc	7	7	5	2	.....
Pataug	9	9	7	2	.....
San Antonio	25	25	11	14	.....
San Felipe	11	11	6	5	.....
San Marcelino	13	13	6	7	.....
San Narciso	24	24	12	12	.....
Santa Cruz	13	13	8	5	.....
Subic	30	29	15	14	..... 1
ZAMBOANGA	159	151	77	74	..... 4 1 3 2 2

Dapitan	19	19	10	9	.....
Dipolog	31	31	17	14	.....
Isabela	5	5	4	1	.....
Pobungon	12	12	8	4	.....
Zamboanga	92	84	38	46	..... 4 1 3 2 2 2 2

Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	.....	35	50	1	4	.....	2	.....	31	.....	2
Mindoro	139	.....	53	53	4	22	.....	2	.....	31	.....	2
Misamis	206	.....	127	122	7	14	.....	1	.....	46	.....	5
Nueva Ecija	391	.....	139	202	7	52	.....	3	.....	58	.....	12
Nueva Vizcaya	395	.....	45	45	.....	13	.....	2	.....	26	.....	5
Ocidental Negros	596	.....	127	271	12	58	.....	2	.....	120	.....	5
Oriental Negros	317	.....	55	207	36	18	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	1
Palawan	375	.....	4	39	2	7	.....	1	.....	8	.....	3
Pangasinan	398	.....	164	174	9	92	.....	1	.....	17	.....	13
Pangasinan	1,036	.....	328	474	22	161	.....	5	.....	131	.....	15
Rizal	431	.....	191	164	10	51	.....	10	.....	31	.....	9
Romblon	448	.....	50	56	7	33	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	.....
Samar	373	.....	196	123	2	44	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1
Stiquitor (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	.....	35	122	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Sorsogon	218	.....	50	142	.....	14	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Sulit	56	.....	9	38	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	238	.....	109	89	3	25	.....	5	.....	8	.....	.....
Tarlac	381	.....	94	221	10	45	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....
Tayabas	316	.....	205	224	8	54	.....	19	.....	33	.....	8
Zambales	208	.....	70	97	5	36	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	3
Zamboanga	159	.....	102	35	.....	20	.....	2	.....	16	.....	4

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.					RELIGION. Religión.				
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiato.	VOCATIONAL. Vocacional.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras más.
ABRA	175		39	105	2	24	5	140	20	12	3
Bangued	35		4	22	2	5	2	23	6	1	
Bucay	12		8	3			1	12			
Danglas	8			2		1		2	1		
Dolores	23		10	12		1		12	4	7	
Lagañglang	19		2	10		7		17	1	1	
Lagayan	7		3	4				6		1	
Langiden	2			2				1	1		
La Paz	19		5	10		2	2	12	5	2	
Luba	3		1	2				3			
Manabo	5			5				4			1
Peñarrubia	3			2		1		1			2
Pidigan	6			6				5	1		
Pilar	13		2	11				12	1		
Sallapadan	2			3				2			
San Quintín	3			3				3			
Tayum	17		3	8		6		17			
Tubo (township)	1			1				1			
Villaviciosa	2		1			1		2			
AGUSAN	105		22	63	1	19		83	16	6	
Butuan	24		1	19	1	3		19	5		
Cabadbaran	27		6	20	1	1		24	1	2	
Talacogon	4		2	1		1		2	1	1	
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Esperanza	11		5	1		5		9	1	1	
Libertad	16		3	7		6		10	5	1	
Prosperidad	13		2	8		3		9	3	1	
Waloe	10		3	7				10			
ALBAY	558		160	321	20	50	7	549	8	1	
Albay ¹	125		10	94	3	16	2	119	6		
Bacacay	40			17	23			40			
Carnalig	38		12	24	1	1		38			
Guinobatan	41			14	9	16	2	41			
Jovellar	8			3		4		8			
Libog	26		13	13				26			
Libon	9		4	5				8	1		
Ligao	34		5	23	2	4		34			
Mallipot	43		1	11		4		42		1	
Malinao	19		1	16		2		19			
Manito	7		1	6				7			
Oas	31		9	20	1	1		31			
Polangui	25		5	15	1	1	3	25			
Rapu-rapu	7		2	5				7			
Tabaco	93		49	37	3	4		92	1		
Tiui	12			12				12			
AMBOS CAMARINES	428	34	168	196	12	18		410	9	9	
Baao	13		12	1				13			
Basud	4		3	1				4			
Bato	6	5	1					6			
Buhí	12		8	3	1			11	1		
Bula	7		1	6				7			
Cabusao	4			4				4			
Calabanga	10		3	7				10			
Camaligan	2		2					2			
Canaman	5		1	3	1			5			
Capalonga	5			3		2		5			

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.											
Caramoan.....	13	12	1							13	
Daet.....	22	16	3		1	2				22	
Gainza.....	7	5	1							7	
Goa.....	19	9	10							19	
Indan.....	28	16	10		1	1				28	
Iriga.....	26	12	13			1				26	
Labo.....	5	1	4							5	
Lagonoy.....	16	13	3						1	8	
Libmanan.....	13	3	10							13	
Lupi.....	2		1			1				2	
Magarao.....	17	9	8							17	
Mambulao.....	5	1	4							5	
Milnor.....	3	1	2							3	
Minalabac.....	3		2			1			1	2	
Nabua.....	15	8	7							15	
Naga.....	64	17	4	30	6	7			4	60	
Pamplona.....	9		8			1				9	
Paracale.....	8	3	5							8	
Pasacao.....	4		4							4	
Ragay.....	8	1	6							8	
Sagnay.....	8	1	7							8	
San Fernando.....	2		2							2	
San José.....	17	4	11							17	
San Vicente.....	4		1		1					4	
Sipocot.....	4		3		1					4	
Siruma.....	3	1	2							3	
Talisay.....	8	6	2						1	7	
Tigaon.....	15	7	7			1			1	13	
Tinambac.....	12	2	10							12	
ANTIQUE.....	242	2	40	178		22			30	76	
Barbasa.....	13		5	8					1	2	
Bugasong.....	20		5	13		2			1	3	
Caluya.....	8		2	6						6	
Culasi.....	19		3	15		1			11	6	
Dao.....	21	2	4	15						21	
Launan.....	11		2	9					2	2	
Pandan.....	30		6	21		3				13	
Patnongon.....	19		5	14						8	
San José de Buenavista.....	42		4	30		8			6	5	
San Remigio.....	12			10		2			2	10	
Sibalom.....	29			24		5			5	14	
Tibiao.....	12		3	8		1			2	6	
Valderrama.....	6		1	5						1	
APAYAO (subprovince— subprovincia).....	2		2							2	
Cabugao.....	1		1							1	
Langangan.....	1		1							1	
BATAAN.....	107	36	26	33	1	10	1		16	1	
Abucay.....	6			6						6	
Bagac.....	4	4								4	
Balanga.....	20	15	1			4				19	
Dinalupihan.....	5		4	1						5	
Hermosa.....	4			4						4	
Limay.....	3			3						3	
Mariveles.....	5		5							5	
Moron.....	4		4							4	

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
BATAAN—Continued.											
Orani	23	17			1	4	1	17	5		1
Orion	10		2		8			10			
Pilar	5		1		4			5			
Samal	18		9		7		2	7	11		
BATANES	47	5	26	12	1	3		42	4	1	
Basco	12	2	2		5	1	2	7	4	1	
Ibayat	5		5					5			
Ivana	6		4			1		6			
Mahatao	9		5		1			9			
Sabtang	12	3	3		2			12			
Uyugan	3		3					3			
BATANGAS	436	3	147	222	3	47	14	401	8	27	
Alitagtag	8		5		3			8			
Balayán	19		8		6		1	18		1	
Batangas	77				54	2	14	7	6	15	
Bauan	38				33		3	37	1		
Bolbok	16		12		3			16			
Calaca	8				8		1	8			
Calatagan	4				3			4			
Cuenca	4				1		2	10		1	
Ibaan	11	1	7		1			8			
Ibaan	8		1		6			8			
Lemery	16				15		1	16			
Lian	4		4					4			
Lipa	50		42		6		2	50			
Lobo	10				10			10			
Mabini	10				10			10			
Nasugbu	14		3		9		2	14			
Rosario	17		3		11		3	8		9	
San José	21	1	13		3		4	21			
San Luis	7				7			7			
Santo Tomás	20		16		1		3	20			
Taal	32				24	1	3	4	31	1	
Talisay	4		4					4			
Tanauan	35	1	29		2		3	34		1	
Tuy	7				7			7			
BENGUET (subprovince— subprovincia)	96	4	18	40	9	23	2	78	7		11
Atok	3				3			3			
Baguio	34	4	3		6	9	11	1	26	3	5
Baguín	2				2			2			
Bokod	7		1		4		2	5			2
Bugufas	3				3			3			
Disdis	4		1		3			2	2		
Itoyon	1				1			1			
Kabayán	6				3		3	3			3
Kapangan	6				3		3	6			
Kibuañgan	2		2					2			
La Trinidad	12		2		5		4	1	9	2	1
Pugo	11		9		2			11			
Tuba	3				3			3			
Tublay	2				2			2			
BOHOL	579	3	100	422	8	45	1	558	15	6	
Alburquerque	12		2		9		1	12			
Anda	8				8			8			
Antequera	20		3		17			20			

TABLE No. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.				
	TOTAL.	NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
BOHOL—Continued.											
Baclayon	16	1	14		1		16				
Balilihan	13	2	11				13				
Batuanan	4		4								
Bilar	16	2	9		5		16				
Calape	22	1	19		1		21	1			
Candijay	13	1	13				8		5		
Carmen	9		5		4		9				
Corella	12	1	10		1		12				
Cortes	13	1	11		1		13				
Dausi	12		9		3		12				
Dimiao	20	1	19				20				
Duero	20	14	3	1	2		17	3			
García-Hernández	13	2	10		1		13				
Guindulman	18		15		3		18				
Inabangan	14		14				14				
Jagna	29	1	25	2	1		28	1			
Jetafe	13	2	9	1			13				
Lila	8	1	7				8				
Loay	21	1	17		2		21				
Loboc	26	3	22		1		26				
Loon	27	8	18		1		27				
Mabini	14	12	2				13	1			
Maribojoc	21	3	16		2		21				
Panglao	16	1	14		1		16				
Sevilla	11	1	10				11				
Sierra-Bullones	10	1	9				9	1			
Sikatuna	7		7				7				
Tagbilaran	41		23	4	13	1	36	5			
Talibon	12	11	1				12				
Tubigon	32	22	10				30	2			
Ubay	18		17		1		18				
Valencia	18	3	15				16	1	1		
BONTOC (subprovince— subprovincia)	42	16	18	6	2	39	2	1	1	1	
Bontoc	18	10	4		2	2	18				
Natonin	3		3				3				
Sadanga	1		1				1				
Sagada	14	6	4		4		12	1		1	
Talubin	4		4				4				
Tinglayan	2		2				2				
BUKIDNON	21	8	8	5	20	1	20	1	1	1	
Impasogong	2		1		1		2				
Malaybalay	4	1	3				3	1			
Maluko	4	1	3				4				
Talakag	2	2					2				
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Clavería	1				1		1				
Guimbaluron	1				1		1				
Malitbog	2	1			1		2				
Maramag	2	1			1		2				
Napaliran	1		1				1				
Sumilao	2	2					2				
BULACÁN	486	4	247	173	13	45	4	430	28	25	3
Angat	20	9	11				19	1			
Baliuag	32	20	8	1	3		30	2	1	1	
Bigaa	12	8	2				8	2	1		
Bocaue	20	12	5		3		17	2	1		

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Vocacional.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
BULACÁN—Continued.											
Bulacán.....	27		20	6		1		22	1	4	
Bustos.....	11		6					11			
Calumpit.....	31		18	4				21	8		
Guiguinto.....	3		4					4			
Hagonoy.....	32	3	13	11			1	30	1	1	
Malolos.....	59		4	33				50	7	2	
Marilao.....	2		4					8			
Meycauayan.....	27		20					14	1	2	
Norzagaray.....	15		12			1		24	1		
Obando.....	15		12			1		14		1	
Paombong.....	15		12					12	1	1	
Polo.....	19		12			1		17	1		
Pulilan.....	18		5	11	1			19			
Quingua.....	16	1	6	6	1		1	15			
San Ildefonso.....	18		13	5				16			
San José del Monte.....	3		3					3			
San Miguel.....	40		23	12		3		36	3	1	
San Rafael.....	18		14	3				18			
Santa María.....	19		10	8		1		19			
CAGAYÁN.....	438	30	196	165	6	37	4	355	29	42	
Abulug.....	14		11	2		1		12	1	1	
Alcalá.....	17		7	9	1			16		1	
Amulung.....	10		5	5				10			
Aparri.....	44	2	28	6	1	6	1	39	5		
Bugao.....	11		10	1		1		10			
Ballesteros.....	14	1	10	3				1	1	12	
Buguy.....	14		10	4				9	5		
Camalanguan.....	11		8	3				11			
Clavería.....	15		9	3		1		13	1	1	
Enrile.....	20	1	14	5				20			
Faire.....	13		7	6				9		4	
Gattaran.....	5		4	1				5			
Gonzaga.....	3		3					2			
Iguig.....	13		3	10				12	1		
Lal-lo.....	11	1	8	3		2		9	1	4	
Pamplona.....	6	1	5					6			
Peñablanca.....	8		4	4				8			
Piat.....	11	2	5	3		1		10	1		
Rizal.....	12	2	10					10	2		
Sánchez-Mira.....	18		13	4		1		1	5	12	
Solana.....	42	20	6	13		3		40		2	
Tuao.....	10		5	2		3		10			
Tuguegarao.....	113		34	51	4	18	3	92	4	6	
CÁPIZ.....	450	3	189	245	6	35	2	426	41	13	
Altavás.....	7			7				6	1		
Banga.....	25		6	14	1	4		24	1		
Buruanga.....	10		6	4				10			
Calivo.....	43		2	32	3	6		43			
Cápiz.....	51	1	1	39	1	9		37	14		
Dao.....	22	1	1	20				21	1		
Dumalag.....	15		5	9		1		15			
Dumarao.....	11		4	6		1		10		1	
Ibahay.....	33		15	14		4		33			
Iuisan.....	7		3	3		1		7			
Jamindan.....	17	1	7	8		1		16	1		
Lezo.....	26		23	3				22		4	
Libacao.....	22		18	3		1		15	5	2	
Makato.....	27		23	3		1		26	1		
Malinao.....	15		7	8				15			

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia, y municipio.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.				
	TOTAL.	NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
CÁPIZ—Continued.											
Mambusao	20	4	12			2	2	19	1		
Nabas	9	7	1			1		8		1	
New Washington	38	33	4			2		29	9		
Panay	18	9	7			2		13			
Panitan	8		8					7	1		
Pilar	10		10					9	1		
Pontevedra	19	2	17					15	3	1	
Sapián	5	2	3					2	1	2	
Sigma	10		10					7	2	1	
Tapas	12	12						12			
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)											
Barás	96	5	40	47		4		96			
Bató	6	3	2			1		6			
Bató	13	1	12					13			
Calobón	14	6	8					14			
Pandán	12	7	4			1		12			
Viga	20	5	14			1		20			
Virac	31	9	21			1		31			
CAVITE											
	351	2	137	163	2	44	3	259	20	69	3
Alfonso			1	2		7		13			
Amadeo	9		6			2		9			
Bacoó	28		1					11	3	14	
Bailén	6	2	3				1	6			
Carmina	9		2					9			
Cavite	79		7	22				48	7	21	3
Dasmariñas	6		11	58	2	8		6	7	21	3
Imus	33		2	28		3		22	2	9	
Indang	24		15	2		6	1	23	1		
Kawit	21		16	3		1	1	12	6	3	
Magallanes	4		3	1				4		4	
Malabón	13		10	2		1		13			
Maragondon	15		9	14		1		9	1	5	
Méndez-Núñez	9		2	3		6		9			
Naic	21		2	16		3		20		1	
Novelata	7		6	1				1		6	
Rosario	18		12	2		4		18			
Silang	18		11	5		2		15		3	
Tanza	12		1	12				12			
Ternate	6		1	5				3		3	
CEBÚ											
	885	41	211	543	25	58	4	822	28	4	31
Aleántara				4				3		1	
Alcoy	4			5				5			
Alegría	21		17	3		1		21			
Aloguinsan	9			8			1	9			
Argao	30	2	4	23		1		30			
Asturias	17	2	1	13		1		17			
Badján	7			7				7			
Balamban	12		3	9				11			1
Bantayan	19		12	5	1	1		18		1	
Barili	24			23		1		24			
Bogo	31		6	23		1	1	31			
Boljoón	15		8	7				14	1		
Borbón	5			5				5			
Carcar	34		1	29	3	1		34			
Carmen	9		3	6				7	2		
Catmán	16		11	4		1		15	1		
Cebú	174	24	2	99	20	27	2	132	12		30

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia, y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
CEBU—Continued.											
Córdova	6			5		1		6			
Daan-Bantayan	17		1	15	1			17			
Dalaguete	15		2	13				15			
Danao	19		3	15		2		17	2		
Dumanjug	14			14				14			
Ginatilan	24		12	12				24			
Liloan	12	12						12			
Madrideon	5		5					5			
Malabuyoc	23	1	20	1		1		23			
Mandaue	23	1	18	1		3		23			
Medellin	8			8				7	1		
Minglanilla	7			5		2		6	1		
Moalbual	12			12				12			
Naga	11			11				11			
Opon	20		17	3				20			
Oslob	24		14	6		4		23	1		
Pilar	10	1	9					10			
Pinamungajan	12		11	1				12			
Poro	14		3	11				14			
Ronda	8		1	6		1		8			
Samboan	9			9				9			
San Fernando	15		9	4		2		15			
San Francisco	19	1		16		2		17	2		
San Remigio	9			9				9			
Santa Fé	4		3	1				2		2	
Santander	11		8	3				10	1		
Sibonga	29		3	25		1		29			
Tabogon	9			9				9			
Talisay	11			10		1		11			
Toledo	17		3	14				16	1		
Tuburan	26			23		3		26			
Tudela	10		2	8				7	3		
COTABATO	16		4	5		7		13	2	1	
Cotabato	8		3	3		2		6	1	1	
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Buayan	2					2		2			
Glan	6		1	2		3		5	1		
DÁVAO	113	1	45	30		66	1	97	40	3	
Baganga	13	1	4	4		3	1	9	3	1	
Caraga	10		4			6		9	1		
Cateel	9		5	3		1		8	1		
Davao	21		11	1		9		9	11	1	
Manay	4		1	2		1		4			
Mati	15		8	5		2		12	2	1	
Santa Cruz	14		4	6		4		10	4		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Guianga	11		1	1		9		2	8	1	
Malita	3		1	2				2		1	
Monkayo	8			1		7		6	2		
Pantukan	13		3	3		7		9	3		
Samal	5		3	1		1		5		1	
Saug	6					6		6			
Sigaboy	11			1		10		6	5		
IPUCAO (subprovince-subprovincia)	23		6	17				22		1	
Banaue	7		2	5				7			
Kiangán	12		3	9				11		1	
Mayoyao	1		1	3				4			

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. ALL OTROS.
ILOCOS NORTE	439	2	44	280	11	90	12	140	40	241	18
Bacarra	29		1	25		3		17	3	9	
Badoc	23		1	23		4		1	2	25	
Banguí	20	2	2	16				1	1		18
Banna	13			7						13	
Batac	44		1	11		6		5	2	37	
Burgos	6			5		1				6	
Dingras	33		21	10		2				26	
Laoag	108		3	67	10	19	9	62	22	24	
Nueva Era	1			1						1	
Paoay	26			8		15	3	3	1	22	
Pasquin	24		1	22		1				20	
Piddig	24			25		1		8	4	13	
San Nicolás	16			14		2		7	3	6	
Sarrat	26			24	1	1		10		16	
Solsona	16			15		1		7		9	
Vintar	23		14	7		2		8	2	13	
ILOCOS SUR	389	1	82	216	6	62	22	335	44	9	1
Banayoyo	2			2				2			
Bantay	9		1	8				9			
Bauguen	5		2	1		2		4	1		
Burgos	5		4	1				5			
Cabugao	13		7	4		7		18			
Candon	30			20		10		22	8		
Caoayan	11			7		4		11			
Galimuyod	2			2				2			
Lapog	13			15			3	17	1		
Lididda	2		1	1				1		1	
Magsingal	18		5	4		1		17		1	
Nagbukel	5			4		1		4	1		
Narvacan	40			37		3		31	9		
San Esteban	5			4		1		5			
San Vicente	19		11	7		1		19			
Santa	19		8	7		3	1	15	4		
Santa Catalina	7			7				6			1
Santa Cruz	14		8	4		2		7	6	1	
Santa Lucía	9			4				9			
Santa María	20		7	4		3	1	19	1		
Santiago	8	1	3	4				7		1	
Santo Domingo	18		5	11		2		17		1	
Sinait	23		16	7				14	5	4	
Vigan	82			43	6	16	17	74	8		
ILOILO	1,074	9	310	629	49	61	16	816	132	111	15
Ajuy	11			11				4		7	
Arévalo	15		6	7		1	1	14		1	
Balasan	26		4	22				16	6		2
Banate	15		1	11	2	1		13		1	
Barotac Nuevo	23		18	4	1			17	3	3	
Barotac Viejo	16		4	11		1		10	4		
Buenavista	24		18	6				7		15	
Cabatuan	37		30	6		1		35	2		
Dingle	24			23	1			22	2		
Dueñas	17		11	3				9	4	4	
Dumangas	42		6	34		2		11	14	17	
Guimbal	36		7	29				36			
Iloilo	233	7	11	142	27	31	12	153	29	37	12
Janiuay	40		29	5	1	5		36	4		
Jaro	123	2	11	87	15	6	2	85	37		1
Jordán	13			12	1			8		5	
Lambunao	11		10	1				11			
León	43		8	33	1	1		33	10		

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.							RELIGION. Religión.		
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
ILOILO—Continued.											
Maasin	23		6	16		1		23			
Miagao	38		7	31				35			
Otón	26		2	23		1		22		2	
Passi	30		20	10				24	5	1	
Pototan	62		53	8		1		58	4		
San Joaquín	29		17	12				29			
San Miguel	13		1	11				13			
Santa Bárbara	52		7	40		4	1	52			
Sara	29			29				15	1	13	
Tigbauan	23		8	13		1		23			
ISABELA	210	1	105	87	5	11	1	189	8	13	
Angadanan	16		3	12		1		13		3	
Cabagan	26		15	9			1	25	1		
Cauayan	18		13	4		1		13	2	3	
Echagüe	27		15	12				24		3	
Gamu	12		6	6				12			
Ilagan	52		28	14	3	7		48	4		
Naguilian	16		1	12	2	1		16			
Palanan	4	1		3				4			
Reina Mercedes	6		6					6			
San Pablo	8		5	3				7		1	
Santa María	6		5	1				6			
Santiago	10		7	2				6	1	3	
Tumauini	9		7	9				9			
KALINGA	25		8	14		3		19	4	2	
Balbalan	12		1	11				6	4	2	
Lubugan	8		5			3		8			
Pinukpuk	3		2	1				3			
Tabuk	2			2				2			
LAGUNA	554	54	236	175	3	64	22	357	45	139	10
Alaminos	16		13	1	1	1		15		1	
Bay	6		6					6			
Biñan	24		3	17		3	1	16	4	4	
Cabuyao	20	9	10	1				17	3		
Calamba	34		23	3		7	1	27	4	3	
Calauan	11		5	4		1	1	9		2	
Cavinti	17	16				1		14	1	2	
Famy	2			2				1		1	
Lillo	24		14	6		4		18	3	3	
Loíngas	6		5	1				5		1	
Lóz Baños	10		4	6				10			
Luisiana	15		9	4		2		3	1	11	
Lumban	11	2	2	6		1		10		1	
Mabini	9	5		3		1		4	5		
Magdalena	10		6	3		1		10			
Majayjay	31	4	4	22		1		30		1	
Nagcurian	34	2	22	6		4		15	1	12	6
Paete	17		10	3		4		13		4	
Pagsanjan	36		22	8		5	1	21	3	12	
Pangil	10		9	1				7	1	2	
Pila	26		14	6		5	1	24	1	1	
San Pablo	81	3	36	26	1	5	10	38	5	34	4
San Pedro	8	4		4				6	1	1	
Santa Cruz	53			34		12	7	17	8	28	
Santa María	2			2				1		1	
Santa Rosa	27	9	11	2		5		14	2	11	
Siniloan	14		8	4	1	1		6	5	3	

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
LANAO.....	30	2	16	5	.....	6	1	27	2	1	.....
Dansalan.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Iligan.....	20	2	13	2	.....	2	1	17	2	1	.....
Malabang.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Kolambugan.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mumungan.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
LA UNIÓN.....	397	1	152	185	2	48	9	353	36	8	.....
Agoo.....	37	.....	2	30	.....	5	.....	35	2	.....	.....
Aringay.....	26	.....	14	9	.....	3	.....	23	3	.....	.....
Bacnotan.....	26	.....	8	17	.....	1	.....	22	3	1	.....
Balaoan.....	21	.....	.....	16	.....	5	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Bangar.....	27	.....	19	4	.....	3	1	26	.....	1	.....
Bauang.....	36	.....	21	11	.....	3	1	29	7	.....	.....
Caba.....	17	.....	7	7	.....	3	.....	10	4	3	.....
Luna.....	21	1	12	5	.....	2	1	21	.....	.....	.....
Naguilian.....	36	.....	11	23	.....	2	.....	36	.....	.....	.....
Rosario.....	14	.....	11	1	.....	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	60	.....	1	43	2	10	4	49	11	.....	.....
San Juan.....	25	.....	16	5	.....	4	.....	21	2	2	.....
Santo Tomás.....	15	.....	10	4	.....	4	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Tabao.....	36	.....	20	10	.....	4	2	31	4	1	.....
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).....	126	7	46	54	.....	19	.....	103	8	12	3
Alliem.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Ampusungan.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Angaki.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
Bakun.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Banaao.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bauko.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Besao.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Cervantes.....	8	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Concepción.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Kayan.....	7	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	4	.....	2	2
Mankayan.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Sabangan.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
San Emilio.....	7	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....
San Gabriel.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	1	2	.....
Santol.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Sigay.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Sudipen.....	9	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	1
Suupon.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Suyo.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Tagudin.....	45	.....	9	23	.....	13	.....	45	.....	.....	.....
LEYTE.....	750	3	168	508	9	56	6	713	26	9	2
Abuyog.....	14	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Alangalang.....	22	.....	1	19	.....	2	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Albuera.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Babatngon.....	10	.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Barugo.....	23	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Bató.....	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Baybay.....	39	.....	2	33	.....	4	.....	33	1	4	1
Biliran.....	8	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Burauen.....	40	.....	.....	36	.....	4	.....	39	1	.....	.....
Cabalian.....	12	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....
Caibiran.....	16	.....	1	14	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....
Capocan.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.					RELIGION. Religión.				
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL, Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
LEYTE—Continued.											
Carigara	23	5	15			3		22	1		
Dagami	23	3	19			1		23			
Dulag	23		26			2		28			
Hilongos	14	11	1			1	1	14			
Hindang	11		11					11			
Hinunangan	12	3	3			6		10	1	1	
Hinundayan	15	1	13			1		14	1		
Inopacan	8		8					8			
Jaro	27	3	21			3		27			
Kawayan	9	7	1			1		9			
La Paz	11	2	9					11			
Leyte	17		17					17			
Libagon	6	3	3			1		6			
Liloan	13	8	4			1		11	2		
Maasin	30	22	4			3	1	28	2		
Macrohon	17	13	4					12	3		
Malitbog	21		20			1		20	1		
Maripi	7	5	2			7		7			
Matalom	8		8					8			
Mérida	13	12	11					13			
Naval	13	5	6			2		13			
Ormoc	33	24	8			1		33			
Palo	31	13	16			2		31			
Palompón	18	1	17					17	1		
Pastrana	7		6			1		7			
Pintuyan	9	8				1		9			
San Isidro	10		9			1		9	1		
San Miguel	7		7					7			
Sogod	17	12	4			1		17			
Tacloban	47		26	9		9	3	34	12	1	
Tanauan	23		22			1		23			
Tolosa	13		12			1		13			
Villaba	7		7					7			
MANILA (city—ciudad)	2,049	17	231	561	220	499	521	1,631	287	61	70
Binondo	165	4	93	6	53	9	130	13	2	20	
Ermita	381	6	17	37	21	71	229	231	112	14	24
Intramuros	319	2	47	72	54	27	117	278	37		4
Malate	95	19	31	7	28	10	77	15	3		
Paco	166	37	42	14	58	15	133	16	11	6	
Pandacan	13	1	7		5		7	1	5		
Quiapo	83	4	11	20	27	11	10	73	10		
Sampaloc	296	5	25	78	45	72	71	265	20	6	5
San Miguel	55	7	18	10	8	12	41	12		2	
San Nicolás	102	11	45	9	32	5	93	8	1		
Santa Ana	18	6	4		8		17	1			
Santa Cruz	179	21	42	26	55	35	141	19	11	8	
Tondo	177	25	72	1	71	8	145	23	8	1	
MARINDUQUE (subpro- vince—subprovincia)	111	26	65	2	17	1	99	1	11		
Boac	49	2	34	1	11	1	48	1			
Gasan	17	6	9		2		6		11		
Mogpog	9		9				9				
Santa Cruz	27	15	10		2		27				
Torrijos	9	3	3	1	2		9				
MASBATE (subpro- vince—subprovincia)	90	35	50	1	4		90				
Aroroy	10	2	8				10				
Cataingan	10	7	3				10				
Dimasalang	11	1	8		2		11				

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.					RELIGION. Religión.				
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
MASBATE—Continued.											
Masbate	20	14	4	2	2	20					
Milagros	12	9	2	1		12					
San Fernando	10	1	9			10					
San Jacinto	14	1	13			14					
San Pascual	3		3			3					
MINDORO	139	58	53	4	22	2	86	20	31	2	
Abra de Ilog	3		3				3				
Bulalacao	6		6				6				
Calapan	28	11	6	3	6	2	19	7		2	
Looc	9	8			1		1	2	6		
Lubang	22	21			1		18	2	12		
Mamburao	11	3	4		4		2		9		
Naujan	11	1	7		3		9	1	1		
Paluan	10	2	7		1			3	7		
Pinamalayan	16	3	11	1	1		12	3	1		
Pola	7	4	2		1		7				
Sablayan	5	3	1		1		3		2		
San José	11	2	6		3		6	2	3		
MISAMIS	276	5	127	122	7	14	1	180	49	46	1
Aloran	11		6	5				6	5		
Baliangao	9		3	5		1		3	5	1	
Balingasag	25		14	11				22	3		
Cagayan	52		24	20	3	5		33	12	7	
Catarmán	10		1	8		1		10			
Gingoog	7		5	2				7			
Initao	10		7	3				7	2	1	
Jiménez	12	4	4	4				6	2	4	
Mambajao	36		4	30		2		28	5	3	
Misamis	20	1	8	8	1	2		11	1	8	
Oroquieta	30		22	7		1		10	8	11	
Plaridel	9		9					4		5	
Sagay	10		3	6		1		9	1		
Tagoloan	18		4	12		1	1	13	4	1	
Talisayan	17		13	1	3			17			
NUEVA ÉCJA	391	7	119	202	7	55	1	257	71	58	5
Aliaga	15		11	1		3		8	7		
Bongabon	8			5	1	2		4		4	
Cabanatúan	36		20	12		3	1	31	5		
Cabiao	10		5	4		1		10			
Carranglan	3			2		1		2		1	
Cuyapo	33		20	9	1	3		7	3	20	
Gapán	30		1	24	1	4		30			
Guimba	20		14	4		2		10	10		
Jaén	9		1	8				9			
Laur	8	2		4		2		2	4	1	
Licab	11		6	5				11			
Lupao	6		3	3				2	2	2	
Muños	37		1	18	1	17		13	14	5	
Nampicuan	9		1	8						9	
Pantabangan	2			1		1		2			
Peñaranda	11		1	10				11			
Quezon	9		3	4		2		9			
Rizal	11	2	1	7		1		4	4	2	
San Antonio	17		6	10		1		15	2		
San Isidro	31		3	26	2			22	9		
San José	16		6	3		7		12	4		
San Leonardo	9		4	4		1		7	1	1	

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.					RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católico.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.										
Santa Rosa	11		3	8			9	2		
Santo Domingo	11		5	3		2	5	1	5	
Talavera	12		2	9			10	2		
Zaragoza	16	3	1	10	1	1	7	1	8	
NUEVA VIZCAYA	95	4	25	48		15	3	55	26	12
Bagabag	10	1	4	5			10			
Bambang	10		5	5			5	5		
Bayombong	28		9	9		7	3	18	4	4
Dupax	16		4	10		2		10	2	4
Imugan	2			2				2		
Kayapa	2		1	1				1		
Santa Cruz	4		1	2		1		3		
Solano	23	3	1	14		5		9	10	4
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	596	31	127	371	12	53	2	353	120	5
Bacolod	55		6	28	3	18		35	18	2
Bago	36		1	35				18	6	
Binalbagan	19	1	16	1				15	2	2
Cádiz	39		2	30	1	5	1	21	15	3
Cauayan	25		21	2	1			22	3	
Escalante	25		1	23		1		17	4	4
Himamaylan	24			23	1			13	7	4
Hinigarán	41		10	28		2	1	33	7	1
Ilog	34		21	9		2		11	18	5
Isabela	29	28			1			22	5	2
Kabankalan	31			27	1	3		7	12	12
La Carlota	38		1	34				3	7	25
La Castellana	7		1	6				6	2	
Manapla	11			11				7	1	3
Murcia	10			10				10		
Pontevedra	22		2	16		4		9	2	11
Pulupandan	10		2	8				3	1	6
Sagay	17		4	12		1		15		2
San Carlos	27		23	2		2		12	4	11
Saravia	29		4	14		2		17	3	
Silay	32		3	24		5		29	2	1
Talisay	17	2	3	1		2		17		
Valladolid	18		3	16		2		4	1	12
Victorias	9		6	3				7		2
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	317	1	55	207	36	18		226	55	35
Ayacuítan	13		9	3		1		9	2	2
Bacong	12		3	9				11		1
Bais	18		7	9		2		13		5
Dauin	7		3	4				6	1	
Dumaragete	73		8	23	34	8		45	27	1
Guihulngan	41		3	32		6		25	5	11
Jimalalud	18	1	1	16				14	2	2
Luzuriaga	11		4	7				11		
Manjuyod	24		7	17				9	9	6
Siaton	15			15				15		
Sibulan	13		4	9				12		1
Tanjay	20		2	15	2	1		18	2	
Tayasan	18		3	15				9	3	6
Tolong	16			16				12	3	1
Vallehermoso	9			9				8	1	
Zamboanguita	9		1	8				9		

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
PALAWAN.....	75	4	2	59	2	7	1	66	8	.....	1
Bacuit.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cagayancillo.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Coron.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Culion.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Cuyo.....	36	.....	.....	28	2	5	1	28	7	.....	1
Puerto Princesa.....	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
<i>Settlements.</i>											
Aborlán.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Balabac.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Brook's Point.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA.....	398	5	164	124	9	92	4	374	17	.....	3
Angeles.....	42	.....	26	11	.....	5	.....	41	1	.....	.....
Apalit.....	22	.....	16	2	.....	4	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Arayat.....	17	.....	11	2	1	3	.....	15	2	.....	.....
Bacolor.....	36	.....	5	4	.....	27	.....	32	.....	2	2
Candaba.....	15	.....	10	4	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Floridablanca.....	6	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Guagua.....	42	.....	26	6	.....	9	1	41	1	.....	.....
Lubao.....	30	.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....	29	1	.....	.....
Mabalacat.....	11	.....	6	3	1	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Macabebe.....	22	4	11	3	.....	2	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Magalan.....	9	.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Masantol.....	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
México.....	19	.....	13	3	.....	3	.....	15	2	.....	2
Minalin.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Porac.....	15	.....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	14	1	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	51	.....	17	14	3	16	1	42	8	.....	1
San Luis.....	9	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
San Simón.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	8	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	14	.....	4	2	.....	8	.....	13	1	.....	.....
Sexmoan.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
PANGASINÁN.....	1,036	46	328	474	22	161	5	800	131	90	15
Agno.....	14	.....	7	6	.....	1	.....	10	1	3	.....
Aguilar.....	8	.....	2	5	.....	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....
Alaminos.....	22	.....	9	9	.....	4	.....	21	1	.....	.....
Acalá.....	17	.....	5	7	.....	5	.....	11	3	3	.....
Anda.....	41	.....	29	10	.....	2	.....	1	37	3	.....
Asingan.....	27	.....	12	15	.....	.....	.....	12	6	9	.....
Balincaguin.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Balungao.....	16	.....	11	4	.....	1	.....	6	3	7	.....
Bani.....	11	.....	7	3	.....	1	.....	7	3	1	.....
Bautista.....	9	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	7	.....	2	.....
Bayambang.....	27	2	10	13	.....	2	.....	23	3	1	.....
Binalonan.....	25	.....	11	13	.....	1	.....	22	.....	3	.....
Binnaley.....	42	.....	14	20	.....	8	.....	32	3	7	.....
Bolinao.....	12	1	7	4	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....
Burgos.....	9	.....	3	4	1	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....
Calasiao.....	24	.....	1	20	.....	3	.....	22	2	.....	.....
Dagupan.....	74	.....	8	39	3	23	1	65	1	8	.....
Dasol.....	7	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Infanta.....	8	.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	7	.....	1	.....
Labrador.....	12	.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Lingayén.....	109	.....	23	46	14	23	3	88	4	4	13
Malasiqui.....	42	37	4	.....	1	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....
Manaog.....	27	.....	12	12	.....	3	.....	26	.....	1	.....
Mangaldan.....	30	1	9	9	.....	11	.....	28	2	.....	.....
Mangatarem.....	26	.....	7	15	.....	4	.....	19	5	2	.....

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.				
	TOTAL.	NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
PANGASINAN—Continued.											
Mapandan	25		20	5				24		1	
Natividad	15		3	7		5		5	3	7	
Pozorrubio	238	4	5	13		65		27			1
Rosales	13		8	12	1	2		15	5	3	
Salasa	43	1	3	26		4	1	12			
San Carlos	49		3	6		14		43			
San Fabián	21		7	12		2		20			1
San Jacinto	17		11	5		1		19			
San Manuel	17		11	6		3		16	1		
San Nicolás	22		6	13		1		10	11	1	
San Quintín	16		4	8		4		7	5	4	
Santa Bárbara	14		4	13		1		13	1		
Santa María	13		4	5	1	3		8	4	1	
Santo Tomás	9		3	3				3			
Sison	9		4	1				9			
Sual	7		4	1		2		6			
Tayug	24		12	9		3		8	5	11	
Umangan	23		6	13		4		8	10	5	
Urbiztondo	19		9	9	1	4		18	1		
Urdaneta	22		20					21		1	
Villasis	19		14			5		15	3	1	
RIZAL	451	9	191	164	10	67	10	352	31	59	9
Antipolo	12		12					12			
Binangonan	17		13	2		2		17			
Cainta	3		2	1				3			
Calococan	31		25	1		5		26	2	3	
Cardona	4	2	4			1	1	8			
Jalajala	4		3			1		2		2	
Las Piñas	10		4	2		3	1	10			
Makati	17		2	13		2		13	1	1	2
Malabón	51		38	3		10	3	26	5	20	
Marikina	23		18	3		2		13	1	9	
Montalbán	7		7					7			
Morong	14		9	1		4		14			
Muntinglupa	6		6					3		3	
Navotas	13		1	11		1		10	2		1
Parañaque	27		3	19		4	1	27			
Pasay	32		20	9	3			19	7	1	5
Pasig	64		26	17	3	14	4	52	11	1	
Pateros	9	1	6	1	1			9			
Pillilla	5		4	1				4		1	
San Felipe Neri	26		3	12	2	9		22		4	
San Juan del Monte	9		2	6	1			5		4	
San Mateo	19	6	9			4		18			1
Tagig	16		16					13		3	
Tanay	23		9	10		4		15	1	7	
Taytay	5		5					4	1		
ROMBLÓN	148		50	56	7	35		121	18	9	
Badajoz	10		7	3				10			
Cajidocean	2		12	9		1		16		6	
Concepción	2		1			1		1	1		
Jones	11		4	7		2		8	1	2	
Looc	22		11	9				22			
Odiangan	32		1	5		26		19	12	1	
Romblón	35		6	18	7	4		32	5		
San Fernando	14		8	5		1		13	1		

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.				
	TOTAL.	NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
SÁMAR.....	373	8	196	123	2	44	.....	355	15	2	1
Allen.....	11	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Almagro.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Balangiga.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Basey.....	22	.....	1	18	.....	3	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Bobon.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Borongán.....	23	.....	16	4	.....	3	.....	22	1	.....	.....
Calbayog.....	24	.....	18	3	.....	3	.....	21	3	.....	.....
Calbiga.....	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Capul.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Catarman.....	16	.....	9	1	1	5	.....	14	1	.....	1
Catbalogan.....	28	.....	7	9	1	11	.....	21	7	.....	.....
Catubig.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Dolores.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Gándara I.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....
Guiuan.....	18	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Hernani.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Laoang.....	14	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Lavezares.....	6	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Llorente.....	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Mondragón.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Oquendo.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	1	.....
Oras.....	16	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Palapag.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Pambuhan.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Salcedo.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
San Julián.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Santa Margarita.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Santo Niño.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Sulat.....	12	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Taft.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Tarangnan.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Tinambacan.....	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Villareal.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Wright.....	12	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Zumárraga.....	8	.....	6	2	.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
<i>Rancherías.</i>											
Concord.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hinabangan.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
San José de Buan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagaslian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
SIQUEJOR (subprovince— subprovincia).....	63	.....	35	22	.....	6	.....	60	3	.....	.....
Larena.....	20	.....	14	1	.....	5	.....	19	1	.....	.....
Lazi.....	11	.....	9	1	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
María.....	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
San Juan.....	12	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....
Siquijor.....	13	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
SORSOGÓN.....	218	5	50	142	6	14	1	212	4	.....	2
Bacon.....	16	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Barcelona.....	9	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....
Bulan.....	22	.....	11	7	.....	4	.....	20	2	.....	.....
Bulusan.....	8	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Casiguran.....	13	.....	2	10	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Castilla.....	7	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Donsol.....	14	.....	3	11	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.							RELIGION. Religión.			
	TOTAL.	NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.											
Gubat	27	16	11	9	2		26			1	
Irosin	14	3	9				14				
Juban	11	2	2				11				
Magallanes	3		2				3				
Matnog	17	1	1				17				
Pilar	17	1	12			2	17				
Prieto-Díaz	5		5				5				
Santa Magdalena	5		5				5				
Sorsogón	40	2	23	5	5		37	2		1	
SULÚ	56	9	38		9		35	6		15	
Joló	15		5	6		4				15	
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>											
Balimbing	3			2		1	1	2			
Banaran	1			1			1				
Buñgaw	2			2			2				
Simunul	12	1	11				11	1			
Sitangkai	7	1	6				5	2			
South Ubian	4		3		1		4				
Tanduras	12	2	7		3		11	1			
SURIGAO	238	7	109	89	3	25	5	213	17	8	
Cantilan	50	2	24	15		9		50			
Dapa	15		6	6	1	2		14	1		
Dinagat	10		2	8				10			
Gigaquit	30	5	9	13		3		25	1	4	
Hinatuan	25		6	16		3		21	4		
Liangá	19		6	10	1	2		19			
Placer	22		20	2				16	2	4	
Surigao	42		21	15	1	3	2	36	6		
Tándag	25		15	4	1	4	1	22	3		
TÁRLAC	381	9	94	221	10	45	2	254	62	64	
Anao	8		6	2				1	1	6	
Bamban	5		3	3				3		2	
Camiling	56	1	1	48		6		47	3	6	
Capas	21		7	10	3	1		21			
Concepción	35		14	18		3		30	3	2	
Gerona	31		1	26	1	3		18	9	4	
La Paz	18	2	4	9	1	2		8	4	6	
Mayantoc	7		4	2		1		3	2	2	
Moncada	28		6	21		1		13	9	6	
Paniqui	37	2	24	8		1		19	15	3	
Pura	18	3	12	1		2		14		1	
San Clemente	8		2	6				5		3	
San Manuel	6		3	2		1		4		2	
Santa Ignacia	16		8	7		1		5	3	2	
Tárlac	59	1		36	5	17		47	7	5	
Victoria	28		2	22		4		16	6	6	
TAYABAS	516	6	205	224	8	54	19	453	33	22	
Alabat	16		8	5		3		14	2		
Atimonan	59		5	41		6	7	52		7	
Baler	17		3	10		4		7	8		
Calauag	14			13		1		14			
Candelaria	9		6	3				9			
Casiguran	10	1	6			3		7	3		
Catanauan	14	2	1	11				13	1		
Dolores	8		2	6				8			

TABLE No. 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
TAYABAS—Continued.											
Guinayangan	11		1	7		2	1	11			
Gumaca	33		24	5		3		23	8	1	1
Infanta	18		13	3		1	1	12	1	5	
Laguimanoc	5		5					4	1		
López	44		27	10		7		44			
Lucban	37	2	21	5	2	6	1	33		4	
Lucena	43		4	25	4	5	5	35	2	1	5
Macalelon	16		2	11		2	1	15	1		
Mauban	26		23	2		2	1	21	4	1	
Mulanay	6		3	2		1		6			
Pagbilao	13			12		1		12	1		
Pitogo	14		7	5		1	1	14			
Polillo	10		5	2	1	2		9		1	
Quezon	7		4	2		1		7			
Sampaloc	4		3	1				4			
San Narciso	5	1	3			1		4	1		
Sariaya	20		14	4		2		20			
Tayabas	34		23	11				33		1	
Tiaong	14		6	7			1	14			
Unisan	9		9					8		1	
ZAMBALES	208		70	97	5	36		77	14	114	3
Botolan	13			13				3	1	9	
Cabangan	10		7	1		2		1	1	8	
Candelaria	14		6	5		3		14			
Castillejos	8			8				1		7	
Iba	31			9	4	18		19	2	9	1
Masinloc	7		1	6				7			
Palauig	9			7		2		1		8	
San Antonio	25		15	5	1	4		10		14	1
San Felipe	11			11				1		10	
San Marcelino	13		12	1						13	
San Narciso	24		15	7		2		2	5	17	
Santa Cruz	13		10	2		1		12	1		
Subic	30		4	22		4		6	4	19	1
ZAMBOANGA	159		102	35		20	2	137	16	2	4
Dapitan	19		13	6				15	4		
Dipolog	31		16	14		1		25	3	2	1
Lubungan	12		4	6		2		10	2		
Isabela	5		4			1		3	1		1
Zamboanga	92		65	9		16	2	84	6		2

Balanga	20	19	1						
Dinalupihan	5	5							
Hermosa	4	4							
Liray	3	3							
Mariveles	5	5							
Meron	4	4							
Orani	23	17	5	1					
Orion	10	10							
Pilar	5	5							
Samal	18	7	11						
BATANES									
	47	42	4	1					
Basco	12	7	4	1					
Ubayat	5	5							
Ivana	6	6							
Mahatao	9	9							
Sabtang	12	12							
Uyugan	3	3							
BATANGAS									
	436	388	3	27	3	5	1	5	4
Alitagtag	8	8							
Balayán	19	18	1						
Butangas	77	48	1	15	2	5	1	5	
Bauan	38	37	1						
Bobok	16	16							
Calaca	8	8							
Calatagan	4	4							
Cuoneta	11	10	1						
Ibain	8	8							
Lormery	16	16							
Lian	4	4							
Lipa	50	45	4						
Lobo	10	10	1						4
Malbini	10	10							
Nasugbu	14	14							
Rosabu	17	8		9					
Sapad	21	21							
San Jose	27	27							
San Isidro	20	20							
Sanjo Tomas	32	31	1						
Taal	4	4							
Talisay	35	34	1						
Tunahan	7	7							
Tuy									
BENGUER (subprovince—subprovincia)									
	96	73	4		5		3	5	1
Atok	3	3							
Baguio	34	21	1		2	4			1
Baguín	2	2							

TABLE No. 23. —Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Ctd.

TABLEA No. 23. —Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	FILIPINO. Filipina.		AMERICAN. Americana.		SPANISH. Española		CHINESE. China.		ENGLISH. Inglesa.		ALL OTHERS. Otras.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran Total.
	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.		ALL OTHERS. Otras.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.													
Bokod	5	2											
Buguis	3												
Disdis	4	2											
Itozon	1												
Kabayán	6	3											
Kapangan	6	6											
Kibugan	2												
La Trinidad	12	9	1	1									
Pugo	11												
Tubi	3	3											
Tublay	2												
	579	555	10	6	5	3							
BOCEL													
Alburquerque	12												
Anda	8												
Antequer	20												
Badayon	16	16											
Balilihan	13	13											
Batuanan	4	4											
Bilar	16	16											
Calape	22	21	1										
Candilay	13	8		5									
Carmen	9	9											
Corella	12	11				1							
Cortes	13	13											
Dausi	12	12											
Dimiao	20	20		3									
Duero	20	17											
García-Hernández	13	13											
Guindulman	18	18											
Inabanga	14	14											
Jagna	29	26	1			2							

Jalilo.....	14	9	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pamplona.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pitablanca.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pira.....	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal.....	12	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sánchez-Mira.....	18	1	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solana.....	42	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuao.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuguegarao.....	113	77	6	7	4	4	10	5	.....
CÁPIZ.....	480	426	32	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alavás.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bangá.....	25	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bucanga.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bucayo.....	43	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cápiz.....	51	37	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dao.....	22	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumabug.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumarao.....	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Labay.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lusan.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamindan.....	17	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lilo.....	22	22	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Litao.....	26	15	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maricao.....	27	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Makato.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mallirao.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mambusao.....	20	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nabas.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Washington.....	38	29	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panday.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panitan.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilar.....	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pontevedra.....	19	12	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sapián.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sigma.....	10	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tapas.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CATANDUANES (subprov- incc—subprovincia).....	96	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barás.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bat'ó.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catibon.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dapindán.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Viga.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virac.....	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CAVITE.....	351	259	16	69	3	55	4	.....	.....
Alfonso.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armadio.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

LAGUNA.....	554	349	139	9	1	9	7	1
Alaminos.....	16	15	1					
Bay.....	6	6						
Binan.....	24	16	4					
Cabayao.....	20	17	3					
Calamba.....	34	27	3			1		
Calauan.....	11	8	2				1	
Cavinti.....	17	14	1					
Famy.....	2	1	1					
Lilio.....	24	18	3					
Logros.....	6	5	1					
Los Baños.....	10	10						
Luisiana.....	15	3	1					
Lumban.....	11	10	1					
Mabitac.....	9	4	5					
Magdalena.....	10	10						
Mayjayay.....	31	30	1					
Nagcarlan.....	34	15	1			6		
Paete.....	17	13	4					
Pagsanjan.....	36	21	3					
Pangil.....	10	7	1					
Pila.....	26	24	1					
San Pablo.....	81	31	4			3		1
San Pedro.....	8	6	1					
Santa Cruz.....	53	17	1					
Santa Maria.....	2	1	1			7		
Santa Rosa.....	27	14	2					
Simloan.....	14	6	5					
Simloan.....	30	27	2					
LANAŌO.....								
Dansalan.....	4	4						
Iligan.....	20	17	2					
Malabang.....	2	2						
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos</i>								
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos</i>								
Kotabunguan.....	2	2						
Murungun.....	2	2						
LA UNIÓN.....	397	350	32	8	2	4		1
Agoo.....	37	35	2					
Aringay.....	26	23	3					
Bacnotan.....	26	22	3					
Bahaoan.....	21	21						
Batang.....	27	26						
Bauang.....	36	29	7					
Caba.....	17	10	4					
Luna.....	21	21						
Nagullian.....	36	36						
Rosario.....	14	14						

Calapan	28	19	7	2					
Looc	9	1	2	6					
Lubang	22	18	2	9					
Mamburao	11	9	1	1					
Naujan	10	3	7						
Paluan	16	12	3	1					
Pinamalayan	7	7							
Pola	5	3	2	3					
Sablayan	11	6	2	3					
San José	276	179	48	46	1	1	1		
MISAMIS									
Aloran	11		6	5					
Baliangao	9	3	3	1					
Balingasag	25	21	3		1				
Cagayan	52	33	11	7		1			
Catarman	10	10							
Gingoog	7	7							
Initao	10	7	2	1					
Jimenez	12	6	2	4					
Mambajao	36	28	5	3					
Misamis	20	11	1	8					
Oroquieta	30	10	8	11	1				
Plaridel	9	4		5					
Sagay	10	9	1						
Tagoloan	18	13	4	1					
Talisayan	17	17							
NUEVA ECUA	391	257	57	58	5	14			
Aliaga	15	8	7						
Bongabon	8	4	4	4					
Cabanatuan	36	31	5						
Cabiao	10	10							
Carranglan	3	2							
Cuyapo	35	7	3	1					
Gapan	30	30		20	3				
Guimba	20	10	10						
Jaen	9	9							
Laur	8	2	4	1	1				
Lalab	11	11							
Lupao	16	12	2	2					
Munoz	37	18	6	5		8			
Nampicuan	9			9					
Pantabangan	2	2							
Peñaranda	11	11							
Quezon	9	9							
Rizal	11	4	4	2	1				
San Antonio	17	15	2						
San Isidro	31	22	3			6			
San José	16	12	4						

TÁRLAC	381	254	57	64	1	5	5	1	2	1	2
Anao	8	1	1	6							
Bamban	5	3	3	2							
Camiling	56	47	3	6							
Capas	21	21	3	6							
Concepción	35	30	3	2							
Gerona	31	18	9	4							
La Paz	18	8	4	6							
Mayantoc	7	3	2	2							
Moncada	28	13	9	6							
Paniqui	37	19	15	3							
Pura	18	14	3	1							
San Clemente	8	5	3	3							
San Manuel	6	4	4	2							
Santa Ignacia	16	5	3	8							
Tárlac	59	47	2	5		5					
Victoria	28	16	6	6							
TAYABAS	516	448	31	22	4	1	2	4	1	1	2
Alabat	16	14	2	7							
Atimonan	59	48	8	2						1	3
Baler	17	7	8	2							
Calauag	14	14									
Candelaria	9	9									
Casiguran	10	7	3								
Catapanan	14	13	1								
Dolores	8	8									
Guinayangan	11	11									
Gumaca	33	23	8	1	1						
Infanta	18	12	1	5							
Laguermanoc	5	4	1								
López	44	44									
Lubnan	37	33	4								
Lucena	43	34	1								
Macellon	16	15	1	1	1	2	4				
Mauban	26	21	4	1							
Mulubay	6	6									
Pagbilao	13	12	1								
Pitogo	14	14									
Polillo	10	9		1							
Quezon	7	7									
Sampaloc	4	4									
San Narciso	5	4	1								
Saraya	20	20									
Tayabas	34	33		1							
Tiombog	14	14									
Unisan	9	8		1							

TABLE No. 23.—*Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Ctd.*
 TABLA No. 23. Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	FILIPINO. Filipina.		AMERICAN. Americana.		SPANISH. Española.		CHINESE. China.		ENGLISH. Inglesa.		ALL OTHERS. Otras.		GRAND TOTAL.
	CATHOLIC.	PROTESTANT.	CATHOLIC.	PROTESTANT.	CATHOLIC.	PROTESTANT.	CATHOLIC.	PROTESTANT.	CATHOLIC.	PROTESTANT.	CATHOLIC.	PROTESTANT.	
ZAMBALES.	76	14	114	1	1	2							208
Botolan	3	1	9										13
Cabangan	1	1	8										10
Candelaria	14		7										14
Castillejos	8		7										8
Iba	31	2	9		1								31
Masnipoc	7		7										7
Palang	9		8										9
San Antonio	25	10	14	1									25
San Felipe	11		10										11
San Marcelino	13		13										13
San Narciso	24	2	5										24
Santa Cruz	13	12	1										13
Subic	6	4	19			1							30
ZAMBOANGA	159	134	13	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	159
Dapitan	19	15	4										19
Dipolog	31	25	3	2	1								31
Isabela	5	3	1		1								5
Lubungan	12	10	2										12
Zamboanga	92	81	3		1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	92

TABLE No. 24.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and sub-provinces.

TABLE No. 24.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.				STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,920	17,380,974	1,525	14,917,578	2,653	2,128,320	1,742	335,076		
Abra	68	83,662	10	62,219	31	19,340	27	2,103		
Aragon	76	107,306	13	61,034	53	45,557	10	715		
Albay	112	454,818	51	413,045	45	36,958	16	4,815		
Ambos Camarines	156	551,656	29	492,284	62	48,543	65	10,825		
Antique	86	111,584	15	93,414	30	11,421	4	6,766		
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	100						106		
Bataan	32	105,737	13	71,902	13	32,589	2	1,246		
Batanes	18	28,533	3	14,170	12	14,086	6	1,277		
Batangas	186	420,476	59	364,749	47	33,912	80	21,825		
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	38	118,310	11	105,400	25	12,862	2	550		
Bohol	273	503,258	40	360,220	140	134,775	93	18,263		
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	64,047	6	61,900	7	2,147				
Bukidnon	17	8,825	2	5,500	15	3,325				
Bulacan	163	452,679	26	369,311	88	72,761	39	10,607		
Cagayan	112	214,439	21	178,984	57	31,174	33	4,281		
Capiz	195	239,280	21	153,255	77	68,074	93	17,954		
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	65,471	14	52,411	25	12,840	2	750		
Cavite	97	369,120	39	334,708	36	25,653	22	8,755		
Cebu	327	814,342	86	738,325	137	56,681	104	18,836		
Cotabato	7	5,134			3	8,950	3	610		
Davao	60	26,050	3	8,760	18	8,950	39	8,330		
Davao (subprovince—subprovincia)	16	8,908	1	2,860	15	6,048	4			
Ilocos Norte.	190	375,724	50	338,748	62	27,178	48	9,798		
Ilocos Sur	160	340,384	52	314,778	92	18,744	46	6,862		
Iloilo	271	688,803	55	535,899	115	135,931	101	16,962		
Isabela	92	140,780	13	91,836	62	43,105	27	5,835		
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	18,275			10	18,215	1	60		
Laguna	123	618,346	73	586,148	33	28,595	17	3,203		
Lanao	13	18,900	6	15,400	3	3,500	7	10,226		
La Union	102	284,700	26	251,464	97	23,100	39	10,226		
Lepanto (subprovince—subprovincia)	48	69,818	4	59,866	27	8,697	17	1,855		

TABLE No. 24.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLEA No. 24.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
	Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
Loyola.....	353	983,366	114	826,802	177	146,357	62	10,207
Manila.....	114	3,339,396	111	3,323,439	3	15,957	.....	.....
Marinduque (subprovince: subprovincia).....	47	149,085	13	131,895	21	12,650	13	4,540
Masbate (subprovince: subprovincia).....	40	65,520	6	56,080	15	3,680	19	5,760
Mindoro.....	65	123,427	12	91,541	43	30,312	10	1,574
Misamis.....	116	200,681	18	149,460	84	47,561	14	3,680
Nueva Ecija.....	194	416,124	49	326,178	92	81,083	53	8,863
Nueva Vizcaya.....	52	118,763	14	115,230	34	93,375	4	158
Ocidental Negros.....	177	428,773	59	361,444	83	61,711	35	6,618
Oriental Negros.....	127	177,396	10	106,287	41	57,614	76	13,495
Palawan.....	46	63,751	9	41,203	12	16,548	25	6,000
Pampanga.....	129	431,559	19	347,232	61	77,812	49	6,515
Pangasinan.....	319	854,697	56	581,650	131	244,930	132	28,117
Rizal.....	127	436,668	51	391,437	57	41,766	19	3,465
Romblon.....	54	121,059	14	90,355	33	29,384	9	1,820
Samar.....	193	409,473	34	359,935	49	15,480	110	19,328
Siquijor (subprovince: subprovincia).....	30	39,540	6	23,500	19	12,941	5	560
Sorsogon.....	76	369,673	25	349,407	36	14,900	25	7,325
Sulu.....	47	61,361	9	46,261	36	14,900	2	200
Surigao.....	88	157,902	17	118,109	50	36,655	21	3,138
Tarlac.....	145	278,486	35	245,062	77	28,502	33	4,922
Tayabas.....	148	580,631	55	495,563	73	81,331	20	3,737
Zambales.....	83	149,873	21	130,278	41	16,495	21	3,100
Zamboanga.....	44	84,305	14	70,400	23	12,055	7	1,850

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.						STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ABRA	68	Pesos. 83,662.00	10	Pesos. 62,219.00	31	Pesos. 19,340.00	27	Pesos. 2,103.00				
Baogued	10	42,120.00	2	35,460.00	2	6,190.00	6	470.00				
Bucay	3	7,600.00	1	7,000.00	1	500.00	1	100.00				
Bungas	3	2,900.00					3	200.00				
Dolores	6	3,250.00	2	2,300.00	4	950.00						
Lauranghang	17	10,608.00	3	5,500.00	7	4,700.00	7	408.00				
Larayan	3	600.00			2	800.00	1	10.00				
Lingiden	2	300.00			2	800.00						
La Paz	3	3,560.00			2	3,500.00						
Luba	3	400.00			1	60.00						
Manabo	4	410.00			2	110.00						
Penarrubia	2	340.00			2	340.00						
Pidigan	2	200.00			1	150.00						
Pilar	3	1,700.00			3	1,100.00						
San Quintin	2	3,750.00	1	3,600.00	1	150.00						
Tayum	2	8,459.00	1	8,359.00			1	100.00				
<i>Townships.</i>												
Tulob	1	5.00					1	5.00				
Villaviciosa	2	400.00			2	400.00						
AGUSAN	76	107,306.00	13	61,034.00	53	45,557.00	10	715.00				
Butan	8	29,654.00	4	23,654.00	4	6,000.00						
Cabadbaran	11	37,171.00	4	24,609.00	6	12,262.00	1	300.00				
Talacogon	3	6,685.00			3	6,685.00						
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>												
Esperanza	14	6,985.00			13	6,965.00	1	20.00				
Libertad	19	16,871.00	4	10,571.00	15	6,400.00						
Prosperidad	9	2,895.00	1	2,200.00	8	395.00						
Wabes	12	7,245.00			12	7,245.00						

Cebu	9	10,964.00	1	6,800.00	5	3,924.00	3	240.00
Indian	2	3,250.00	1	3,000.00	8	1,499.00	2	250.00
Iloilo	13	26,583.00	3	24,381.00	2	1,100.00	2	700.00
Labo	2	1,100.00	3		1	3,500.00	8	1,270.00
Lakewood	9	4,770.00	1	2,000.00	2	3,200.00	4	380.00
Libmanan	7	5,580.00	1		2		1	150.00
Lupi	1	150.00			2	3,701.00		
Magdaro	2	3,701.00			1	500.00		
Mambulo	1	500.00			1	700.00		
Mihor	1	700.00			1	800.00		
Minalabac	2	800.00			1	800.00		
Nabua	8	17,792.00			6	3,250.00		
Naga	5	336,633.00	2	14,519.00	1	3,501.00		90.00
Nampiona	9	12,850.00	7	333,039.00	3	750.00		100.00
Paracale	3	7,600.00	1	12,000.00	3	2,000.00		100.00
Paracato	3	1,000.00	1	5,500.00	1	800.00		200.00
Parangay	3	1,060.00	1		1	1,060.00		
Sagay	4	3,850.00	1	2,750.00	4	1,100.00		
San Fernando	2	250.00			1	200.00		50.00
San José	9	5,880.00	2	4,500.00	1	700.00		680.00
San Vicente	1	100.00			1	100.00		
Sipocot	2	1,200.00			1			
Siruma	1	50.00						
Talsay	2	3,935.00			1	3,835.00		50.00
Tigaon	7	19,400.00	2	18,750.00	2	450.00		200.00
Tinambac	4	3,800.00			1	3,420.00		380.00
ANTIQUE	86	111,584.00	15	93,414.00	30	11,424.00	41	6,746.00
Barbasa	3	8,880.00	1	8,700.00	2	180.00		
Bugason	5	1,504.00			5	1,504.00		
Calya	6	475.00						475.00
Culasi	9	18,752.00	3	16,952.00			6	1,800.00
Dao	5	900.00			5	900.00		
Lauan	7	3,240.00	1	2,000.00			6	1,240.00
Paradon	13	8,044.00	2	4,244.00	3	2,200.00	8	1,690.00
Patnongon	5	2,921.00			2	2,700.00	3	221.00
San José de Buenavista	13	57,343.00	7	56,318.00	4	800.00	2	225.00
San Remigio	4	405.00			3	310.00	2	95.00
Sibalom	9	7,190.00			2	1,750.00	5	240.00
Tibiao	4	1,950.00	1	5,200.00	3	500.00	3	850.00
Valderrama	3	580.00			1	580.00		
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	100.00			3			
Cabugao	1	50.00					2	100.00
Laguangan	1	50.00					1	50.00

1 Including Daraga and Lecaspi. (Including Daraga y Lecaspi.)

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, subprovincias, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.						STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BATAAN	32	105,737 00	13	71,902.00	13	32,539.00							6	1,246.00
Abnsey	2	500 00	1	300.00	1	200.00							2	400.00
Bacay	2	400 00											1	136.00
Balanga	5	27,359 00	2	26,621.00	2	602.00							2	700.00
Binaluphan	3	715 00											1	1,000.00
Bonga	1	1,000 00											1	1,160.00
Limay	3	6,660 00	1	5,500.00	2	1,160.00							2	28,091.00
Martvelles	2	28,001 00												
Martvelles	1	695 00											1	695.00
Orani	5	35,674 00	4	35,568.00	1	106.00								
Orani	3	1,732 00	3	1,112.00	2	620.00								
Pilac	1	801 00	1	801.00										
Samal	2	2,200 00	1	2,000.00	1	200.00								
BATANES	18	28,533.00	3	14,170.00	12	14,086.00							3	277.00
Bisco	4	13,750 00	2	8,500.00	2	5,250.00							1	250.00
Ibabat	2	5,920 00	1	5,670.00	1	250.00								
Ivona	3	1,150 00			3	1,150.00								
Mahinto	1	266 00			1	266.00								
Subiang	6	3,177 00	4	2,266.00	2	911.00							2	27.00
Uyugan	2	2,270 00			2	2,270.00								
BATANGAS	186	420,476.00	59	364,739.00	47	33,912.00							80	21,825.00
Alitagtag	4	13,130 00	1	12,630.00	1	500.00							2	300.00
Batayan	8	28,507 00	1	18,089.00	5	9,550.00							2	868.00
Batangas	36	123,425 00	16	118,885.00	2	2,005.00							18	4,535.00
Batani	17	43,770 00	4	8,500.00	3	2,800.00							10	2,450.00
Dalook	6	23,300 00	1	21,000.00	2	1,800.00							2	660.00
Calaca	3	2,770 00	1	2,500.00	2	270.00							2	270.00
Calatagan	2	350 00											2	350.00

Chuenca	4	5,550.00	2	5,000.00	1	100.00	2	550.00	
Ibaan	3	7,065.00	1	6,700.00	3	1,100.00	1	265.00	
Lemery	7	21,723.00	2	19,723.00	3	1,100.00	1	200.00	
Litan	2	4,400.00	12	41,965.00	6	1,585.00	1	915.00	
Lipa	27	41,475.00	2	2,300.00	5	1,330.00	5	687.00	
Lobo	6	957.00	1	20,633.00	1	344.00	3	763.00	
Manabi	5	21,770.00	1	20,633.00	1	344.00	3	763.00	
Nasurbid	6	9,813.00	3	3,800.00	4	9,613.00	2	200.00	
Rosario	8	4,400.00	3	3,800.00	5	660.00	2	200.00	
San José	3	4,425.00	1	3,250.00	4	100.00	3	1,075.00	
San Luis	3	17,435.00	2	15,035.00	1	800.00	2	1,600.00	
Santo Tomás	16	30,862.00	3	29,332.00	2	700.00	5	830.00	
Taal	10	11,396.00	3	11,395.00	1	565.00	9	4,347.00	
Talisy	12	22,362.00	2	18,000.00	1	565.00	2	90.00	
Tanauan	4	6,290.00	1	6,000.00	1	200.00	2	30.00	
Tuy	38	118,310.00	11	105,400.00	25	12,860.00	2	50.00	
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Aloak	2	550.00	3	76,000.00	2	550.00	2	50.00	
Baguio	3	76,000.00	1	1,500.00	1	60.00	1	60.00	
Baguinh	1	60.00	1	1,500.00	6	2,660.00	1	60.00	
Bokod	7	4,160.00	2	2,800.00	2	2,800.00	2	2,660.00	
Baguinas	2	2,800.00	2	2,800.00	2	2,800.00	2	2,660.00	
Disdis	2	280.00	2	2,800.00	2	290.00	2	290.00	
Kabayán	6	5,800.00	5	5,800.00	5	5,800.00	1	30.00	
Kapangan	3	920.00	2	900.00	2	900.00	1	20.00	
Kibangan	2	230.00	1	200.00	1	200.00	1	30.00	
Kibungan	2	230.00	1	200.00	1	200.00	1	30.00	
La Trinidad	7	26,000.00	5	25,100.00	2	900.00	1	30.00	
Pugo	1	500.00	1	500.00	1	500.00	1	500.00	
Tuba	1	400.00	1	400.00	1	400.00	1	400.00	
Tublay	1	600.00	1	600.00	1	600.00	1	600.00	
Pohol	273	503,253.00	40	360,220.00	140	124,775.00	93	18,263.00	
Alburquerque	4	4,000.00	2	3,700.00	2	3,700.00	2	300.00	
Anda	4	2,525.00	2	2,000.00	1	2,000.00	3	525.00	
Antequera	12	2,740.00	1	2,000.00	2	2,000.00	3	740.00	
Baclayon	7	12,980.00	3	11,980.00	1	350.00	10	650.00	
Balilihan	3	2,370.00	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00	3	370.00	
Batuaman	2	10,500.00	2	10,500.00	2	10,500.00	2	370.00	
Bilar	8	2,233.00	3	800.00	3	800.00	5	1,463.00	
Calape	10	18,320.00	1	13,000.00	9	5,920.00	5	1,463.00	
Candjaj	9	13,774.00	3	12,074.00	4	1,450.00	2	250.00	
Carmen	5	1,180.00	1	1,080.00	4	1,080.00	1	100.00	
Cerrella	7	4,655.00	1	4,500.00	5	4,500.00	2	155.00	
Cortes	6	6,569.00	1	4,800.00	5	1,690.00	1	70.00	
Daus	7	3,230.00	3	2,230.00	6	3,230.00	1	70.00	
Davao	6	31,660.00	3	29,000.00	5	2,660.00	3	600.00	
Duero	8	39,200.00	3	38,000.00	2	600.00	3	600.00	
García Hernández	7	5,452.00	1	3,357.00	4	1,875.00	1	250.00	
Guinaulman	6	6,412.00	1	3,357.00	4	1,875.00	3	250.00	
	7	6,412.00	1	3,357.00	4	1,875.00	3	1,062.00	

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BONTON. Continued.								
Inabanga.....	13	Pesos. 15,971.00	2	Pesos. 14,576.00	2	Pesos. 374.00	9	Pesos. 1,021.00
Jagna.....	13	18,150.00	3	7,500.00	10	10,650.00		
Jetafe.....	4	7,800.00	1	7,800.00			3	
Lala.....	3	475.00						
Loday.....	13	17,700.00	1	6,500.00	11	475.00		
Lobooc.....	12	7,355.00			3	11,000.00	1	200.00
Loon.....	12	21,086.00	1	20,035.00	3	6,300.00	9	1,055.00
Nabini.....	9	23,280.00	2	19,000.00	7	650.00	8	401.00
Marbojoc.....	13	23,605.00	1	20,355.00	11	3,050.00		
Tungiao.....	6	6,300.00	1	3,000.00	1	2,500.00	1	200.00
Sevilla.....	7	3,850.00	3	2,700.00	2	850.00	4	800.00
Sierra-Ballones.....	5	3,444.00	1	2,044.00	4	1,400.00	2	300.00
Sikatuna.....	4	1,150.00			3	1,050.00	1	100.00
Tabularan.....	15	140,219.00	5	113,308.00	4	23,961.00	6	2,950.00
Talibon.....	6	5,100.00			5	4,900.00	1	200.00
Tubigon.....	10	15,258.00	1	12,083.00	6	1,816.00	3	1,359.00
Ubay.....	9	21,000.00	2	17,250.00	1	800.00	6	2,950.00
Valencia.....	7	3,024.00	2	1,858.00	4	974.00	1	192.00
BONTON (subprovince—subprovincia).....	13	64,047.00	6	61,900.00	7	2,147.00		
BUKIDNON								
Bontoc.....	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00				
Natomin.....	2	998.00			2	998.00		
Sadanga.....	1	300.00			1	300.00		
Sagada.....	5	41,900.00	5	41,900.00				
Talubin.....	2	549.00			2	549.00		
Tunglayan.....	2	300.00			2	300.00		
BUKIDNON.....	17	8,825.00	2	5,500.00	15	3,325.00		
Maluko.....	2	1,000.00			2	1,000.00		
Talakag.....	2	550.00			2	550.00		
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.								
Impasoron.....	2	400.00			2	400.00		

Malaybalay.....	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00					
Claveria.....	1	150.00			1	150.00			
Guimbaluron.....	2	275.00			2	275.00			
Maliwag.....	1	200.00			1	200.00			
Maramag.....	1	100.00			1	100.00			
Napaliran.....	2	150.00			2	150.00			
Sumilao.....	2	2,000.00	1	1,500.00	1	500.00			
BULACÁN.....	163	452,679.00	36	369,311.00	88	72,761.00	39	10,607.00	
Angat.....	7	3,202.00			7	3,202.00			
Baliuag.....	34	633.00	1	26,000.00	4	8,033.00			
Bigaa.....	5	29,345.00	3	28,995.00					
Bocau.....	21	679.00	3	21,129.00			2	350.00	
Bulacán.....	32	632.00	2	14,640.00	7	350.00	1	200.00	
Bustos.....	1	409.00			2	16,933.00	3	1,059.00	
Calumpit.....	11	613.00	5	9,713.00	2	1,169.00	1	250.00	
Guiguinto.....	9	278.00	1	9,006.00	7	1,900.00			
Hagonoy.....	19	650.00	1	12,000.00			2	272.00	
Malolos.....	127	650.00	6	122,000.00	3	6,650.00	3	400.00	
Marilao.....	2	100.00			6	4,150.00	5	1,500.00	
Meycauayan.....	9	431.00	2	2,700.00	2	2,100.00			
Norzagaray.....	4	740.00			6	2,591.00	1	140.00	
Obando.....	4	760.00			3	1,450.00	1	290.00	
Paombong.....	5	18,984.00	1	16,584.00	2	2,360.00	2	400.00	
Polo.....	8	120.00			8	4,120.00	4	2,400.00	
Putian.....	8	270.00							
Quina.....	4	154.00	1	6,050.00	5	2,100.00	1	120.00	
San Helofonso.....	4	309.00	1	4,950.00	3	3,204.00			
San José del Monte.....	2	700.00	1	10,904.00	8	2,405.00			
San Miguel.....	54	044.00			2	1,700.00			
San Rafael.....	16	410.00	5	18,928.00	4	3,300.00	9	1,816.00	
Santa Maria.....	32	410.00	2	34,000.00	2	34,000.00	4	1,410.00	
	9	6,766.00	1	1,712.00	8	5,054.00			
CAGAYÁN.....	112	214,439.00	21	178,984.00	58	31,174.00	33	4,281.00	
Abulug.....	3	1,450.00	1	1,200.00	1	150.00			
Amulung.....	3	200.00			3	1,200.00	1	100.00	
Aparri.....	12	267.00	3	43,677.00	9	2,620.00			
Bagao.....	4	1,250.00	2	1,000.00			2	250.00	
Balosteros.....	7	1,592.00			6	2,232.00	1	300.00	
Burquey.....	3	208.00			1	300.00	2	210.00	
Camalanguan.....	4	308.00	2	13,588.00	1	600.00	2	120.00	
Claveria.....	7	297.00			2	1,801.00	5	446.00	
Enrile.....	15	631.00	2	14,845.00	3	1,080.00			
Faire.....	1	850.00			3	1,180.00			
Gattaran.....	3	650.00					3	650.00	
Irigui.....	5	410.00	2	4,500.00			3	410.00	
Lallo.....	3	5,971.00			3	5,971.00			
Pampolona.....	3	950.00			1	400.00	2	550.00	

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public school-houses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.				STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
CAGAYÁN Continu-d.										
Peñablanca	2	5,450.00	1	5,150.00			2	1,050.00	1	300.00
Piat	5	1,290.00					5	1,330.00	3	240.00
Rizal	8	1,480.00					4	730.00	3	150.00
Sánchez-Mira	7	1,764.00	1	979.00			4	600.00	2	55.00
Solana	6	29,900.00	1	29,000.00			3	8,000.00	2	300.00
Tuao	4	8,535.00	1	8,000.00			1	335.00	2	200.00
Tuguegarao	15	66,940.00	5	57,345.00			10	9,595.00		
CAMR	195	239,280.00	25	153,255.00			77	68,071.00	93	17,954.00
Altafías	3	5,499.00	1	5,199.00			2	300.00		
Banga	14	3,660.00					5	2,700.00	9	960.00
Buruanga	6	1,335.00							6	1,335.00
Calayo	10	32,150.00	2	28,200.00					8	3,950.00
Capi	14	42,795.00	3	39,900.00			4	11,700.00	2	195.00
Dao	10	13,903.00	3	10,593.00			4	3,030.00	3	280.00
Dumalag	5	12,792.00					1	12,000.00	4	792.00
Dumarog	6	2,681.00	1	1,473.00			3	788.00	2	420.00
Ibathay	18	28,577.00	1	18,000.00			11	9,550.00	6	1,120.00
Iusan	3	8,732.00	1	8,382.00					2	350.00
Jamindan	5	1,235.00					1	800.00	4	435.00
Lezo	15	8,150.00					6	6,300.00	9	1,850.00
Labacno	7	2,200.00							7	2,200.00
Makato	11	3,620.00					11	3,620.00		
Malinao	9	4,527.00					6	4,162.00	3	365.00
Alambusao	5	8,630.00					1	100.00	2	30.00
New Washington	16	28,023.00	2	8,500.00					13	1,625.00
Panay	10	12,334.00	3	26,398.00			2	7,530.00		
Panitan	2	3,920.00					8	4,804.00	1	400.00
Pilar	6	9,710.00	1	8,080.00			1	3,520.00	1	400.00
Pontevedra	8	1,700.00					5	1,630.00	1	1,040.00
Sapian	2	1,700.00					2	600.00	6	1,100.00

Sigma	5	1,040.00				1	600.00	4	440.00
Tapas	5	1,217.00				4	1,157.00	1	60.00
CATAGUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)									
	42	65,471.00	14	52,161.00		25	12,840.00	3	470.00
Baras	4	6,094.00	1	4,304.00		3	1,790.00		
Bató	10	8,550.00	4	6,650.00		6	1,900.00		
Calobon	4	15,470.00	1	15,000.00				3	470.00
Pandan	5	3,600.00				5	3,600.00		
Viga	5	3,000.00		800.00		4	2,200.00		
Virac	14	28,757.00	7	25,407.00		7	3,350.00		
CAVITE									
	97	369,120.00	39	334,708.00		36	25,653.00	22	8,759.00
Alfonso	4	28,900.00	3	28,500.00		1	400.00		
Amadeo	3	6,488.00	3	6,488.00					
Baroor	8	20,746.00	3	16,385.00		3	3,611.00	2	750.00
Bailen	1	500.00						1	500.00
Carmona	1	7,521.00	1	7,521.00				3	3,700.00
Cavite	10	71,300.00	7	67,600.00					
Dasmariñas	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00				2	50.00
Imus	11	12,253.00	2	9,053.00		7	3,150.00	8	1,360.00
Indang	12	46,125.00	3	44,365.00		1	400.00	2	1,500.00
Kawit	4	36,000.00	1	32,000.00		2	2,500.00	1	200.00
Magallanes	1	200.00							
Malabon	4	29,761.00	4	29,761.00					
Maragondon	6	2,500.00				6	2,500.00		
Méndez-Núñez	7	6,500.00	4	5,000.00		2	1,400.00	1	100.00
Naic	3	22,200.00	1	21,000.00		1	1,000.00	1	200.00
Novelda	3	5,880.00	1	5,000.00		2	880.00		
Rosario	6	12,644.00	1	7,164.00		5	5,480.00		
Silang	6	24,243.00	1	19,993.00		5	4,250.00		
Tanza	3	26,878.00	3	26,878.00					
Ternate	3	481.00				1	82.00	2	899.00
CEBÚ									
	327	814,342.00	86	738,825.00		137	56,681.00	104	18,836.00
Alcántara	2	3,500.00				1	3,000.00	1	500.00
Aleoy	4	1,360.00				3	1,360.00		
Aloguía	3	1,420.00				3	420.00		
Aloguinsan	4	10,790.00	1	1,000.00		2	320.00	1	320.00
Argao	11	39,081.00	2	36,841.00		2	1,200.00	7	1,040.00
Asturias	4	4,310.00	4	4,310.00					
Badian	5	17,150.00	1	12,500.00		4	4,650.00		
Balamban	4	11,416.00	1	9,616.00		3	1,800.00	1	50.00
Bantayan	4	16,220.00	1	15,570.00		2	600.00	12	1,699.00
Barili	13	17,893.00	1	16,194.00		4	4,980.00	2	280.00
Bogo	1	5,960.00	7	15,338.00		4	700.00		
Boljo-on	1	1,030.00	1	1,030.00		3	1,030.00		
Borbon	3	1,030.00				8	3,600.00	4	680.00
Cacrar	16	48,031.00	4	43,751.00		1	600.00		
Carmen	2	650.00							

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			MATERIALS. Materiales.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.
Cebu—Continued.												
Catmon.....	7	1,640.00	.....	1	400.00	.....	6	1,240.00	.....	2	1,240.00	.....
Cebú.....	19	310,847.00	.....	10	302,297.00	.....	7	7,650.00	.....	7	7,650.00	.....
Cordova.....	5	812.00	.....	1	.....	.....	2	402.00	.....	3	410.00	.....
Daan-Bantayan.....	7	11,450.00	.....	2	10,000.00	.....	5	1,050.00	.....	1	400.00	.....
Dalaguete.....	7	36,750.00	.....	2	35,000.00	.....	5	1,750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao.....	8	11,620.00	.....	2	10,000.00	.....	1	1,620.00	.....	5	1,120.00	.....
Dumanjug.....	4	17,550.00	.....	1	6,000.00	.....	2	1,500.00	.....	1	1,200.00	.....
Ginatlan.....	8	12,490.00	.....	1	10,000.00	.....	2	1,500.00	.....	1	70.00	.....
Liloan.....	7	11,057.00	.....	2	9,707.00	.....	6	2,420.00	.....	5	1,350.00	.....
Madridejos.....	2	1,350.00	.....	1	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150.00	.....
Malabuyoc.....	8	1,440.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	340.00	.....
Mandaue.....	11	28,629.00	.....	4	26,710.00	.....	3	1,150.00	.....	5	769.00	.....
Medellin.....	5	17,300.00	.....	2	16,500.00	.....	3	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minglanilla.....	4	9,463.00	.....	3	9,166.00	.....	1	297.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moalbalal.....	7	2,800.00	.....	1	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	800.00	.....
Naga.....	5	14,000.00	.....	1	13,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1,000.00	.....
Opon.....	10	6,464.00	.....	3	4,700.00	.....	3	1,200.00	.....	4	564.00	.....
Oslob.....	5	17,116.00	.....	1	15,375.00	.....	4	1,741.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilar.....	7	4,525.00	.....	3	3,975.00	.....	4	550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pinamungajan.....	7	12,620.00	.....	1	11,640.00	.....	6	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poro.....	9	2,720.00	.....	1	2,000.00	.....	8	720.00	.....	2	180.00	.....
Ronda.....	3	240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samboan.....	6	2,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50.00	.....
San Fernando.....	7	12,705.00	.....	4	12,300.00	.....	4	1,700.00	.....	2	900.00	.....
San Francisco.....	11	15,650.00	.....	1	10,000.00	.....	5	3,900.00	.....	3	405.00	.....
San Remigio.....	5	1,400.00	.....	1	800.00	.....	4	600.00	.....	5	1,750.00	.....
Santa Fe.....	3	445.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	445.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santander.....	1	1,050.00	.....	1	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sibonga.....	13	22,245.00	.....	3	20,199.00	.....	2	550.00	.....	6	390.00	.....
Tabogon.....	1	1,160.00	.....	1	680.00	.....	4	1,656.00	.....	2	160.00	.....
Talsay.....	5	11,900.00	.....	2	9,700.00	.....	3	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toledo.....	9	12,360.00	.....	2	11,000.00	.....	4	1,170.00	.....	3	190.00	.....
Tuburan.....	12	14,695.00	.....	4	12,426.00	.....	4	1,170.00	.....	8	2,269.00	.....
Tudela.....	4	2,100.00	.....	2	1,300.00	.....	2	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

	7	5,134.00		3	4,524.00	4	610.00
COTABATO.							
Cotabato	2	3,524.00		2	3,524.00		140.00
Buayan	3	140.00				2	470.00
Glan	1	1,470.00		1	1,000.00		
DAVAO.							
Davao	60	26,050.00	3	8,760.00	18	8,960.00	8,330.00
Baganga.							
Caraga	4	2,800.00			2,500.00	2	300.00
Cateel	3	850.00			800.00	1	50.00
Davao	6	2,960.00	1	1,760.00	1	300.00	200.00
Manay	2	7,250.00	1	6,000.00		5	1,250.00
Madi.	8	450.00			450.00		
Santa Cruz	3	3,050.00			3,050.00		
Samal	1	250.00				1	250.00
Samal	2	400.00				2	400.00
Gulanga	5	1,000.00				5	1,100.00
Maitla	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00			
Monkayo	3	950.00			950.00		
Pantukan	13	2,910.00			210.00	13	2,910.00
Saug	3	430.00				3	230.00
Sigaboy	7	1,650.00				7	1,650.00
IPUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).							
Ipugao	16	8,908.00	1	2,860.00	15	6,048.00	
BANAU.							
Banau	5	1,688.00			1,688.00		
Kiangnan	7	5,560.00	1	2,860.00	5	2,700.00	
Mayoyao	4	1,660.00			1,660.00		
ILOCOS NORTE.							
Ilocos Norte	190	375,724.00	50	338,748.00	92	27,178.00	9,798.00
BACARRA.							
Bacarra	13	33,308.00	4	31,317.00	9	1,991.00	
Bador	16	20,261.00	3	16,856.00	13	3,375.00	
Bangu	11	17,535.00	1	15,274.00	13	2,261.00	
Banna	11	30,815.00	1	10,900.00	9	1,500.00	315.00
Batac	36	32,464.00	9	30,120.00	17	2,328.00	118.00
Burgos	4	3,600.00	1	3,000.00	3	600.00	
Dingras	18	8,019.00	2	5,698.00	2	1,996.00	325.00
Dingras	23	153,622.00	14	144,344.00	14		8,578.00
Laoag	1	80.00			80.00		
Nueva Era	1	19,650.00	2	16,000.00	1	3,500.00	150.00
Pasquin	13	10,082.00	1	12,355.00	6	5,387.00	180.00
Piddig	9	15,854.00	3	14,374.00	9	1,480.00	
San Nicolás	4	24,740.00	3	23,000.00	1	1,740.00	
Sarrat	12	11,985.00	4	11,091.00	9	762.00	
Soissona	10	15,809.00	2	14,009.00	7	1,800.00	132.00
Vintar	9						
ILOCOS SUR.							
Ilocos Sur	160	340,384.00	52	314,778.00	62	18,744.00	6,862.00
BANAYO.							
Banayoyo	1	300.00				1	300.00
Bantay	4	9,980.00	1	9,630.00	3	950.00	950.00
Bauguen	3	5,604.00	1	5,254.00	2		350.00

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuerzas.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
Ilocos Sur—Continued.												
Burgos.....	2	570.00		1	500.00		1	70.00				
Cabugao.....	9	14,970.00		2	13,940.00		3	850.00		4	180.09	
Candon.....	14	25,936.00		6	24,819.00		1	190.00		7	927.00	
Catayan.....	5	1,250.00					5	1,250.00				
Gallmuyod.....	2	242.00					2	242.00				
Lanog.....	12	19,040.00		6	17,940.00		5	1,100.00		1	(*)	
Lididda.....	2	110.00					1	60.00				50.00
Magsingal.....	8	15,150.00		5	14,250.00		2	850.00		1	50.00	
Nagbukel.....	3	800.00					3	800.00				
Narvacan.....	17	18,310.00		3	15,000.00		10	3,040.00		4	270.00	
San Esteban.....	2	2,550.00		2	2,550.00							
San Vicente.....	4	840.00					3	810.00				30.00
Santa.....	8	11,705.00		2	8,298.00		3	3,007.00		1	30.00	
Santa Catalina.....	5	1,050.00		1	(*)		4	1,050.00		3	400.00	
Santa Cruz.....	9	10,225.00		2	9,000.00		4	945.00		3	280.00	
Santa Lucia.....	5	11,633.00		2	11,223.00		3	410.00				
Santa Maria.....	9	15,669.00		4	12,200.00		1	1,000.00		4	2,469.00	
Santiago.....	4	8,570.00		2	8,500.00		2	70.00		2	70.00	
Santo Domingo.....	8	14,760.00		3	13,200.00		4	1,450.00		1	110.00	
Straat.....	12	6,670.00		2	5,644.00		2	600.00		8	426.00	
Vigan.....	12	144,450.00		7	143,430.00		5	1,020.00				
Loflo.....	271	638,803.00		55	535,899.00		115	135,935.00		101	16,969.00	
Ajuy.....	5	3,620.00					5	3,620.00				
Arévalo.....	1	6,000.00					1	6,000.00				
Balasan.....	11	31,122.00		3	28,162.00		8	2,960.00		3	130.00	
Banate.....	6	6,250.00		1	5,000.00		2	1,120.00		4	569.00	
Barotac Nuevo.....	5	8,723.00					1	8,154.00				
Barotac Viejo.....	4	9,688.00		1	9,513.00		3	175.00		3	175.00	
Buenavista.....	12	15,387.00		3	12,647.00		4	1,100.00		5	1,640.00	
Cabatuan.....	11	4,950.00		2	4,050.00					9	1,900.00	

* Not reported. (No hay datos.)

Dingle.....	6	18,150.00	1	17,380.00	1	460.00	4	310.00
Duñas.....	7	11,308.00	1	7,588.00	1	2,700.00	4	1,020.00
Dumangas.....	14	9,901.00	.....	.....	.....	2,700.00	6	861.00
Dumangas.....	8	18,165.00	1	4,000.00	8	10,400.00	6	1,450.00
Guimbal.....	29	290,948.00	18	270,921.00	9	12,716.00	2	350.00
Guijo.....	13	11,700.00	1	7,899.00	11	2,577.00	1	40.00
Janauy.....	19	36,210.00	4	17,270.00	10	18,450.00	4	490.00
Jaro.....	10	1,580.00	.....	.....	.....	1,580.00	.....	.....
Jordan.....	3	700.00	.....	.....	.....	700.00	.....	.....
Lambunao.....	11	33,970.00	3	33,000.00	3	2,000.00	8	970.00
Maasin.....	17	2,720.00	.....	.....	.....	644.00	6	720.00
Maasin.....	17	8,628.00	2	4,849.00	4	2,000.00	11	3,135.00
Miagao.....	14	45,406.00	4	42,996.00	2	485.00	8	1,925.00
Passi.....	9	24,690.00	2	21,521.00	7	3,169.00	.....	.....
Pototan.....	10	17,252.00	2	11,600.00	2	4,608.00	7	1,044.00
San Joaquin.....	9	11,780.00	.....	.....	.....	11,780.00	.....	.....
San Miguel.....	4	1,225.00	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	3	225.00
Santa Bárbara.....	19	32,013.00	2	15,903.00	12	15,336.00	5	775.00
Sara.....	7	21,275.00	2	20,900.00	2	1,275.00	.....	.....
Tigbauan.....	10	5,440.00	1	1,500.00	7	3,700.00	2	240.00
ISABELA.....	92	140,780.00	13	91,836.00	52	43,109.00	27	5,835.00
Angadanan.....	6	5,670.00	.....	.....	.....	5,670.00	.....	.....
Cabagan.....	13	18,880.00	2	11,800.00	6	5,800.00	7	1,280.00
Cauayan.....	12	9,665.00	.....	.....	.....	6,585.00	11	3,080.00
Ebagaue.....	6	36,470.00	3	34,500.00	6	1,970.00	.....	.....
Gamu.....	6	4,100.00	.....	.....	.....	4,050.00	.....	.....
Hagan.....	22	53,105.00	8	45,556.00	7	6,144.00	2	50.00
Naguilian.....	7	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	4,000.00	7	1,425.00
Palanan.....	1	250.00	.....	.....	.....	250.00	.....	.....
Reina Mercedes.....	3	1,350.00	.....	.....	.....	1,350.00	.....	.....
San Pablo.....	3	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Santa Maria.....	2	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Santiago.....	4	1,550.00	.....	.....	.....	1,550.00	.....	.....
Tumauini.....	4	2,540.00	.....	.....	.....	2,540.00	.....	.....
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).....	11	18,275.00	.....	.....	10	18,215.00	1	60.00
Balbalan.....	5	1,075.00	.....	.....	5	1,075.00	.....	.....
Lubuagan.....	2	17,060.00	.....	.....	1	17,000.00	1	60.00
Pinukpuk.....	2	90.00	.....	.....	2	90.00	.....	.....
Tabuk.....	2	50.00	.....	.....	2	50.00	.....	.....
LAGUNA.....	123	618,346.00	73	586,148.00	33	28,995.00	17	3,203.00
Alaminos.....	3	19,082.00	2	18,182.00	1	900.00	.....	.....
Bay.....	1	10,041.00	1	10,041.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bian.....	3	20,200.00	2	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabuyao.....	5	15,733.00	2	14,283.00	1	600.00	1	200.00
Calamba.....	8	64,640.00	6	64,500.00	.....	.....	2	850.00
Calauan.....	1	5,000.00	1	6,000.00	.....	.....	2	140.00

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
LAGUNA—Continued.											
Cavinti.....	5	Pesos. 30,250.00		3	Pesos. 29,500.00		2	Pesos. 750.00			Pesos.
Famy.....	1	85.00		1	11,602.00		1	85.00		1	150.00
Lilio.....	3	13,152.00		2	6,770.00		1	1,400.00			
Longos.....	3	8,270.00		1	9,293.00		1	1,500.00			
Los Baños.....	1	9,293.00		2	5,746.00		2	300.00			
Louisiana.....	5	6,246.00		1	11,034.00					1	200.00
Lumban.....	1	11,034.00		1	4,560.00						
Mabitaé.....	1	4,560.00		1	18,489.00						
Magdalena.....	3	18,489.00		3	3,876.00		5	1,220.00		2	275.00
Majayjay.....	11	5,371.00		4	36,320.00		2	800.00		2	650.00
Majayjay.....	3	37,770.00		2	11,860.00					1	250.00
Paete.....	8	12,110.00		4	31,300.00		5	5,690.00			
Pagsanjan.....	9	36,990.00		4	10,000.00						
Pangil.....	2	10,000.00		2	9,000.00		3	2,800.00			
Pila.....	8	12,188.00		2	96,200.00		7	11,400.00		3	388.00
San Pablo.....	19	107,600.00		12	9,785.00						
San Pedro.....	1	9,785.00		11	117,871.00		2	1,550.00		1	100.00
Santa Cruz.....	13	119,421.00									
Santa Maria.....	1	100.00		2	25,000.00						
Santa Rosa.....	2	25,000.00		1	4,936.00					1	
Simloan.....	2	4,936.00		6	15,400.00		7	3,500.00			
LAÑAO											
Dansalan.....	1	1,000.00		1	1,000.00						
Iligan.....	8	16,050.00		3	13,000.00		5	3,050.00			
Malahang.....	1	900.00		1	900.00						
Kolambugan.....	1	500.00		1	500.00						
Murungan.....	2	450.00					2	450.00			
LA UNIÓN.....	102	284,700.00		26	251,464.00		37	23,010.00		39	10,226.00
AGOO											
Agoo.....	8	10,030.00		3	9,240.00		5	790.00			
Aringay.....	9	13,770.00		2	12,000.00		3	1,350.00		4	420.00
Bacnotan.....	8	10,220.00		1	7,000.00		2	1,580.00		5	1,640.00

Balaaoan.....	7	20,380.00	3	19,800.00	.....	1	250.00	.....	4	580.00
Bangor.....	7	27,680.00	3	27,230.00	.....	6	2,945.00	.....	4	200.00
Bauang.....	9	13,595.00	3	10,650.00	.....	2	720.00	.....	5	340.00
Caba.....	8	8,344.00	1	7,284.00	.....	4	3,200.00	.....	1	150.00
Luna.....	5	3,350.00	.....	.....	.....	2	3,000.00	.....	6	5,491.00
Naguilian.....	9	26,491.00	1	18,000.00	.....	4	4,000.00	.....	5	625.00
Rosario.....	6	8,542.00	3	7,917.00	.....	2	4,000.00	.....	4	700.00
San Fernando.....	9	100,844.00	3	96,144.00	.....	7	4,375.00	.....	1	80.00
San Juan.....	2	17,765.00	1	13,390.00	.....	3	800.00	.....	.....	.....
Santo Tomás.....	9	10,524.00	1	10,444.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tubao.....	6	13,165.00	3	12,365.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subpro-										
vincia)										
Alilem.....	48	69,818.00	4	59,866.00	.....	27	8,097.00	.....	17	1,855.00
Ampusungan.....	2	600.00	.....	.....	.....	2	600.00	.....	1	50.00
Angaki.....	3	50.00	.....	.....	.....	3	350.00	.....	2	45
Bakun.....	2	45.00	.....	.....	.....	1	150.00	.....	.....	.....
Banaao.....	1	150.00	.....	.....	.....	3	700.00	.....	.....	.....
Bauko.....	3	700.00	.....	.....	.....	2	400.00	.....	.....	.....
Besao.....	2	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cervantes.....	2	25,000.00	2	25,000.00	.....	1	300.00	.....	2	100.00
Concepción.....	3	400.00	.....	.....	.....	4	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Kayan.....	4	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	3	325.00	.....	.....	.....
Mankayan.....	3	325.00	.....	.....	.....	5	870.00	.....	.....	.....
San Emilio.....	5	870.00	.....	.....	.....	2	320.00	.....	.....	.....
San Gabriel.....	2	320.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santol.....	4	650.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	650.00
Siray.....	1	80.00	.....	.....	.....	1	80.00	.....	1	80.00
Sudipen.....	3	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	400.00
Sugpon.....	2	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60.00
Suyo.....	3	470.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	470.00
Tagudin.....	5	37,448.00	2	34,866.00	.....	1	2,582.00	.....	.....	.....
.....	353	983,366.00	114	826,802.00	.....	177	146,237.00	.....	62	10,207.00
LEYTE.										
Abuyog.....	6	16,170.00	1	10,000.00	.....	2	5,520.00	.....	3	650.00
Alangalang.....	10	12,375.00	2	9,000.00	.....	4	3,100.00	.....	4	275.00
Albuera.....	2	6,050.00	1	6,000.00	.....	1	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Babatigon.....	2	9,000.00	2	3,500.00	.....	1	500.00	.....	.....	.....
Barugo.....	9	30,400.00	4	28,500.00	.....	2	1,600.00	.....	3	300.00
Bato.....	3	7,290.00	.....	.....	.....	3	7,290.00	.....	.....	.....
Baybay.....	18	93,160.00	5	84,000.00	.....	11	9,030.00	.....	2	130.00
Biliran.....	6	7,950.00	4	7,000.00	.....	4	950.00	.....	.....	.....
Burauen.....	16	33,817.00	2	20,000.00	.....	14	13,737.00	.....	1	80.00
Cabalian.....	6	17,197.00	2	16,068.00	.....	4	1,129.00	.....	.....	.....
Cabiran.....	8	13,400.00	2	8,000.00	.....	7	5,400.00	.....	.....	.....
Capocoran.....	5	6,288.00	1	5,108.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1,180.00
Carigara.....	7	23,934.00	1	18,204.00	.....	6	5,730.00	.....	.....	.....
Dagami.....	12	20,250.00	3	17,000.00	.....	8	3,100.00	.....	1	150.00

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Puentes.			MATERIALS. Materiales.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
																Pesos.
Dulag.....	13	35,285.00	7	34,170.00	1	480.00	5	635.00	1	480.00	5	635.00	1	480.00	5	635.00
Hilongos.....	8	14,793.00	1	9,000.00	3	5,578.00	4	215.00	3	5,578.00	4	215.00	3	5,578.00	4	215.00
Iligan.....	4	5,650.00	1	9,000.00	4	5,650.00	1	150.00	4	5,650.00	1	150.00	4	5,650.00	1	150.00
Hinunangan.....	7	19,565.00	1	9,000.00	5	10,415.00	1	150.00	5	10,415.00	1	150.00	5	10,415.00	1	150.00
Hinundayan.....	6	16,222.00	2	12,000.00	4	4,222.00	1	50.00	4	4,222.00	1	50.00	4	4,222.00	1	50.00
Ilopatan.....	4	5,600.00	2	5,400.00	1	150.00	1	50.00	1	150.00	1	50.00	1	150.00	1	50.00
Jaro.....	4	33,750.00	1	30,000.00	5	2,800.00	3	950.00	5	2,800.00	3	950.00	5	2,800.00	3	950.00
Kawayan.....	4	18,103.00	2	15,500.00	1	953.00	1	650.00	2	15,500.00	1	953.00	2	15,500.00	1	650.00
La Paz.....	3	10,000.00	3	10,000.00	1	8,000.00	2	2,000.00	3	10,000.00	1	8,000.00	2	2,000.00	1	8,000.00
Leyte.....	8	10,740.00	1	8,000.00	3	1,450.00	5	740.00	1	8,000.00	3	1,450.00	5	740.00	1	8,000.00
Libagon.....	5	3,250.00	1	1,800.00	3	1,450.00	1	1,000.00	3	1,800.00	1	1,000.00	3	1,800.00	1	1,000.00
Liloan.....	10	6,460.00	1	5,450.00	6	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	6	5,450.00	1	1,000.00	6	5,450.00	1	1,000.00
Maasin.....	15	47,820.00	3	33,483.00	7	3,042.00	5	1,295.00	3	33,483.00	7	3,042.00	5	1,295.00	3	3,042.00
Macarhon.....	14	12,125.00	2	9,000.00	5	3,100.00	1	25.00	2	9,000.00	5	3,100.00	1	25.00	2	9,000.00
Malitbog.....	14	21,365.00	1	14,650.00	9	6,678.00	1	40.00	1	14,650.00	9	6,678.00	1	40.00	1	14,650.00
Maripipi.....	1	13,270.00	2	13,000.00	2	270.00	1	40.00	2	13,000.00	2	270.00	1	40.00	2	13,000.00
Matalom.....	5	4,450.00	3	3,000.00	2	1,400.00	1	50.00	3	3,000.00	2	1,400.00	1	50.00	3	3,000.00
Ménida.....	9	6,750.00	3	5,000.00	3	1,640.00	3	110.00	3	5,000.00	3	1,640.00	3	110.00	3	1,640.00
Naval.....	8	31,600.00	1	25,500.00	7	6,100.00	1	100.00	7	25,500.00	1	6,100.00	7	25,500.00	1	6,100.00
Ormoc.....	14	16,220.00	4	11,700.00	8	4,150.00	2	370.00	4	11,700.00	8	4,150.00	2	370.00	4	4,150.00
Palo.....	13	26,554.00	7	24,641.00	4	1,513.00	2	400.00	4	24,641.00	4	1,513.00	2	400.00	4	1,513.00
Pastrana.....	9	19,170.00	3	17,580.00	5	1,490.00	1	100.00	5	17,580.00	5	1,490.00	1	100.00	5	1,490.00
Palompon.....	4	11,130.00	2	10,000.00	2	1,130.00	1	100.00	2	10,000.00	2	1,130.00	1	100.00	2	1,130.00
Pintuyan.....	5	12,450.00	2	25,000.00	5	12,450.00	1	100.00	5	12,450.00	1	100.00	5	12,450.00	1	100.00
San Isidro.....	6	26,850.00	1	1,100.00	4	1,850.00	1	450.00	4	1,100.00	4	1,850.00	1	450.00	4	1,850.00
San Miguel.....	3	1,550.00	1	1,100.00	2	450.00	1	100.00	2	1,100.00	2	450.00	1	100.00	2	450.00
Sogod.....	7	34,900.00	4	32,500.00	3	2,400.00	1	100.00	3	32,500.00	3	2,400.00	1	100.00	3	2,400.00
Tacloban.....	19	166,831.00	17	164,169.00	2	2,662.00	1	1,080.00	2	164,169.00	2	2,662.00	1	1,080.00	2	2,662.00
Tanauan.....	6	38,269.00	3	37,189.00	3	9,000.00	3	582.00	3	37,189.00	3	9,000.00	3	582.00	3	9,000.00
Tolosa.....	5	5,780.00	1	1,580.00	4	4,200.00	1	582.00	4	1,580.00	4	4,200.00	1	582.00	4	4,200.00
Villaba.....	5	5,780.00	1	1,580.00	4	4,200.00	1	582.00	4	1,580.00	4	4,200.00	1	582.00	4	4,200.00

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	MATERIALS. Materiales.									
	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
MISAMIS.....	116	Pesos. 200,681.00	18	Pesos. 149,460.00	84	Pesos. 47,561.00	14	Pesos. 3,460.00		
Aloran.....	3	3,900.00	1	2,500.00	2	1,400.00	2	1,400.00		
Baliangao.....	5	1,810.00			3	1,600.00			2	210.00
Balingasag.....	9	4,090.00			8	3,890.00			1	200.00
Cagayan.....	21	78,903.00	8	74,227.00	12	4,176.00	1	500.00		
Cataraman.....	4	4,400.00			3	3,800.00				
Hingoo.....	3	1,601.00	1	1,220.00	2	381.00				
Intao.....	6	2,450.00							6	2,450.00
Jiménez.....	2	2,800.00			4	1,000.00				
Mambajao.....	13	65,047.00	4	61,048.00	8	3,949.00	1	50.00		
Misamis.....	10	6,925.00			10	6,925.00				
Oroquieta.....	14	11,000.00			11	10,750.00			3	250.00
Pilaridel.....	6	4,620.00			6	4,620.00				
Sagay.....	4	1,300.00			4	1,300.00				
Tagoloan.....	7	2,640.00			7	2,640.00				
Talisayan.....	6	9,195.00	2	8,065.00	4	1,130.00				
NUEVA ÉCUIA.....	194	416,424.00	49	326,178.00	92	81,083.00	53	8,863.00		
Aliaga.....	6	24,350.00			2	120.00			1	30.00
Bongabon.....	3	10,180.00	3	24,200.00					2	80.00
Cabanatuan.....	12	28,903.00	5	27,628.00	4	1,190.00			3	85.00
Cabiao.....	6	9,599.00	2	7,300.00						
Carranglan.....	1	300.00			1	300.00				
Cuyapo.....	18	20,330.00	3	15,000.00	11	4,910.00			4	420.00
Gapan.....	3	17,000.00	2	16,500.00					1	500.00
Guimba.....	8	14,923.00	2	14,043.00					6	880.00
Jaén.....	5	10,407.00	1	10,112.00					4	295.00
Leaur.....	2	600.00							2	600.00
Litab.....	4	7,589.00	3	7,539.00					1	50.00
Lupao.....	4	1,620.00	2	1,400.00					2	120.00
Muñoz.....	59	115,139.00	7	46,009.00	49	68,960.00			3	170.00

Narapicuan.....	4	12,580.00	1	12,000.00	2	500.00	1	80.00
Pantabangan.....	2	60.00					2	60.00
Peñaranda.....	4	21,986.00	2	21,701.00	2	285.00		
Quezon.....	5	872.00					5	872.00
Rizal.....	3	650.00					3	650.00
San Antonio.....	9	16,305.00	3	15,643.00	4	677.00	2	85.00
San Isidro.....	9	56,255.00	4	54,000.00	4	877.00	5	2,255.00
San José.....	4	13,057.00	2	12,807.00	2	250.00		
San Leonardo.....	4	8,601.00	3	8,566.00			1	35.00
Santa Rosa.....	2	9,200.00	1	9,000.00			1	200.00
Santo Domingo.....	6	1,753.00	1	1,080.00			5	673.00
Talavera.....	5	12,020.00	1	11,550.00			4	470.00
Zaragoza.....	6	1,945.00					6	1,945.00
 NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	52	148,763.00	14	115,230.00	34	33,375.00	4	158.00
Bagbag.....	5	8,813.00	1	7,000.00	4	1,813.00		
Bambang.....	3	6,050.00	6	6,050.00	2	6,000.00	1	50.00
Bayombong.....	6	32,354.00		32,354.00				
Dupax.....	13	21,360.00	1	18,000.00	12	7,360.00		
Imugan.....	1	10,452.00	1	10,452.00				
Kayapa.....	3	3,251.00					3	3,251.00
Santa Cruz.....	4	8,241.00					4	8,241.00
Solana.....	17	54,242.00	5	47,424.00	9	6,710.00	3	108.00
 OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	177	428,773.00	59	361,444.00	83	61,711.00	35	5,618.00
Bacolod.....	13	107,661.00	11	106,811.00	2	850.00		
Bago.....	13	30,003.00	3	27,293.00	3	2,710.00		
Rinalbagan.....	3	11,212.00	3	11,212.00				
Cádiz.....	11	19,788.00	1	12,000.00	10	7,788.00		
Cauayan.....	7	750.00						
Escalante.....	14	22,850.00	4	20,650.00	9	2,000.00	7	750.00
Himamaylan.....	5	11,700.00	4	11,400.00			1	300.00
Iligan.....	6	16,308.00	1	17,400.00			1	300.00
Ilor.....	7	16,536.00	2	14,068.00	5	2,468.00	4	808.00
Isabela.....	10	21,988.00	4	25,493.00	2	1,985.00		
Kabanukan.....	12	21,780.00	4	25,493.00	3	6,250.00	3	310.00
La Carlota.....	9	10,489.00	3	14,780.00	6	6,250.00	3	650.00
La Castellana.....	3	340.00	1	1,693.00	4	8,116.00	3	830.00
Manapla.....	2	7,970.00					3	340.00
Murcia.....	2	1,924.00					2	7,970.00
Pantevedra.....	6	2,130.00	1	8,800.00	4	4,124.00		
Pulupandan.....	4	2,900.00	1	2,800.00	1	1,500.00	4	830.00
Sagay.....	8	12,550.00	1	10,850.00	3	1,200.00		
San Carlos.....	12	29,950.00	2	17,000.00	6	2,600.00	1	100.00
Saravia.....	6	3,425.00	3	7,775.00	10	6,450.00		
Silay.....	9	38,215.00	4	36,640.00	3	650.00	1	40.00
Talisay.....	4	18,549.00	4	18,549.00	4	1,310.00		
Valladolid.....	5	3,210.00	2	2,600.00			3	610.00
Victorias.....	3	7,150.00	1	6,000.00	2	1,150.00		

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 25. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
ORIENTAL NEGROS...	127	177,396.00	177,396.00	10	106,287.00	106,287.00	41	57,614.00	57,614.00	76	13,495.00	13,495.00
Ayuntan.....	7	10,247.00	10,247.00	1	8,923.00	8,923.00	1	300.00	300.00	5	1,024.00	1,024.00
Barang.....	6	8,600.00	8,600.00	.....	.....	.....	2	8,000.00	8,000.00	4	600.00	600.00
Bais.....	8	6,380.00	6,380.00	.....	.....	.....	1	5,000.00	5,000.00	7	1,380.00	1,380.00
Davao.....	4	319.00	319.00	.....	.....	.....	1	249.00	249.00	3	70.00	70.00
Dumaguete.....	12	53,758.00	53,758.00	4	29,983.00	29,983.00	3	22,475.00	22,475.00	5	1,300.00	1,300.00
Gubat.....	18	34,571.00	34,571.00	2	30,981.00	30,981.00	4	1,750.00	1,750.00	12	1,840.00	1,840.00
Jimalalud.....	9	1,815.00	1,815.00	.....	.....	.....	8	1,725.00	1,725.00	1	90.00	90.00
Luzuriga.....	5	1,976.00	1,976.00	.....	.....	.....	1	400.00	400.00	4	676.00	676.00
Maniuyod.....	13	2,933.00	2,933.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2,933.00	2,933.00
Siaton.....	9	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....	.....	.....	3	2,060.00	2,060.00	6	340.00	340.00
Sibulan.....	6	13,442.00	13,442.00	1	12,000.00	12,000.00	.....	.....	.....	5	1,442.00	1,442.00
Tanjay.....	8	19,345.00	19,345.00	1	16,000.00	16,000.00	7	3,345.00	3,345.00	.....	.....	.....
Tayasan.....	8	10,110.00	10,110.00	1	8,400.00	8,400.00	7	1,710.00	1,710.00	.....	.....	.....
Tolong.....	4	5,650.00	5,650.00	.....	.....	.....	1	5,000.00	5,000.00	3	650.00	650.00
Valhermoso.....	5	830.00	830.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	830.00	830.00
Zamboangita.....	5	5,920.00	5,920.00	.....	.....	.....	2	5,600.00	5,600.00	3	320.00	320.00
PALAWAN.....	46	63,751.00	63,751.00	9	41,203.00	41,203.00	12	16,548.00	16,548.00	25	6,000.00	6,000.00
Bacuit.....	1	331.00	331.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayanillo.....	1	10,000.00	10,000.00	1	10,000.00	10,000.00	1	331.00	331.00	.....	.....	.....
Coron.....	5	1,920.00	1,920.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1,920.00	1,920.00
Culion.....	4	8,000.00	8,000.00	2	8,000.00	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuyo.....	17	21,636.00	21,636.00	4	10,723.00	10,723.00	4	8,903.00	8,903.00	11	2,010.00	2,010.00
Puerto Princesa.....	9	8,025.00	8,025.00	1	6,000.00	6,000.00	1	50.00	50.00	7	1,975.00	1,975.00
Aborlan.....	6	7,159.00	7,159.00	.....	.....	.....	5	7,114.00	7,114.00	1	45.00	45.00
Balabac.....	1	150.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brook's Point.....	2	6,630.00	6,630.00	1	6,480.00	6,480.00	1	150.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA.....	129	431,559.00	431,559.00	19	347,232.00	347,232.00	61	77,812.00	77,812.00	49	6,515.00	6,515.00
Ángeles.....	8	41,548.00	41,548.00	1	24,000.00	24,000.00	6	17,348.00	17,348.00	1	200.00	200.00
Apatit.....	10	6,410.00	6,410.00	.....	.....	.....	5	6,140.00	6,140.00	5	270.00	270.00

Arayat.....	6	19,656.00	2	88,065.00	3	19,326.00	3	330.00
Bacolor.....	13	92,103.00	1	6,750.00	5	3,618.00	6	520.00
Candaba.....	6	8,920.00	1	16,088.00	3	1,960.00	2	210.00
Florida Blanca.....	7	16,388.00	1	20,905.00	2	3,200.00	1	300.00
Gringua.....	12	23,710.00	2	24,763.00	8	1,855.00	2	505.00
Itabo.....	4	26,753.00	1	12,720.00	3	8,160.00	1	230.00
Mabalacat.....	4	8,390.00	1	12,720.00	2	1,973.00	1	110.00
Marabhebe.....	3	13,373.00	1	12,823.00	1	500.00	1	50.00
Magatán.....	3	70.00	1	17,252.00	2	40.00	1	30.00
México.....	10	18,192.00	1	2,000.00	4	640.00	5	300.00
Minalin.....	5	2,623.00	1	2,000.00	2	483.00	2	140.00
Orac.....	3	960.00	3	88,286.00	2	530.00	3	430.00
San Fernando.....	11	98,673.00	1	14,020.00	4	8,737.00	4	1,650.00
San Luis.....	4	14,770.00	1	5,000.00	3	322.00	3	750.00
San Simón.....	5	6,202.00	1	310.00	1	310.00	3	280.00
Santa Ana.....	5	5,845.00	1	5,460.00	3	2,170.00	3	75.00
Santa Rita.....	5	2,170.00	1	10,000.00	5	2,170.00	1	75.00
Sexmora.....	1	10,000.00	1	10,000.00	5	2,170.00	1	75.00
PANGASINAN.....	319	854,697.00	56	581,650.00	131	244,830.00	132	28,117.00
Agno.....	6	4,350.00	1	22,200.00	6	4,350.00	2	380.00
Aguilar.....	3	780.00	1	8,500.00	1	400.00	2	225.00
Alaminos.....	10	31,060.00	2	8,500.00	7	8,635.00	6	1,610.00
Alcala.....	8	10,110.00	2	26,570.00	2	1,720.00	1	80.00
Anda.....	3	1,800.00	2	7,500.00	3	6,800.00	4	800.00
Astigan.....	9	34,170.00	1	7,500.00	1	70.00	2	122.00
Balacaguin.....	1	70.00	1	13,180.00	3	900.00	3	170.00
Balungao.....	8	16,700.00	3	36,441.00	5	6,997.00	8	535.00
Bani.....	6	1,070.00	1	38,000.00	4	1,100.00	3	310.00
Bautista.....	3	13,800.00	2	47,500.00	5	6,997.00	4	682.00
Bayambang.....	10	36,976.00	4	24,000.00	4	1,100.00	3	310.00
Binalonan.....	6	44,997.00	2	24,000.00	3	6,891.00	4	380.00
Binalonan.....	12	49,282.00	2	24,000.00	4	37,050.00	5	790.00
Binnaley.....	5	24,310.00	1	1,000.00	1	700.00	1	150.00
Bolnao.....	3	450.00	1	5,000.00	4	2,750.00	15	9,930.00
Burgos.....	7	7,271.00	2	159,500.00	1	3,000.00	10	2,500.00
Calasiao.....	2	37,840.00	9	2,500.00	3	10,500.00	15	9,930.00
Dagupan.....	9	850.00	1	18,000.00	5	3,200.00	2	800.00
Dausi.....	5	3,760.00	1	16,126.00	1	22,000.00	7	1,345.00
Infanta.....	3	8,000.00	4	29,318.00	3	105.00	3	230.00
Laborador.....	27	179,930.00	1	60.00	1	60.00	4	270.00
Lingayen.....	16	8,200.00	2	25,800.00	3	60.00	4	270.00
Malasqui.....	4	31,800.00	1	7,000.00	10	36,150.00	5	650.00
Manaoag.....	11	39,471.00	1	7,000.00	3	4,639.00	1	200.00
Mangaldan.....	8	29,633.00	4	29,318.00	4	3,620.00	4	270.00
Mangatarem.....	1	60.00	2	25,800.00	3	60.00	4	270.00
Mapandan.....	7	330.00	1	7,000.00	3	4,639.00	5	650.00
Natividad.....	12	61,950.00	1	7,000.00	10	36,150.00	5	650.00
Pozorrubio.....	9	12,289.00	1	7,000.00	3	4,639.00	1	200.00
Rosales.....	5	3,820.00	1	7,000.00	4	3,620.00	4	270.00
Salasa.....	5	3,820.00	1	7,000.00	4	3,620.00	4	270.00

Pasig.....	12	113,577.00	6	111,237.00	6	2,340.00	.....	1	.....	140.00
Patros.....	2	470.00	.....	.....	2	1,840.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philila.....	2	1,840.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Felipe Neri.....	3	1,350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan del Monte.....	1	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Mateo.....	2	9,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagig.....	1	21,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00
Tanay.....	7	7,780.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.00
ROMBLÓN.....	54	121,059.00	12	90,355.00	33	29,384.00	.....	9	.....	1,320.00
Badajoz.....	5	7,900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caidocan.....	8	22,740.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concepcion.....	1	5,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones.....	4	1,050.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lones.....	6	14,700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Odiogan.....	1	30,644.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblon.....	15	32,855.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	9	5,670.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SÁMAR.....	193	409,473.00	34	359,935.00	49	30,210.00	.....	110	.....	19,328.00
Allen.....	6	3,750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Almarró.....	3	682.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balagrá.....	6	9,130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basay.....	13	61,070.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bobon.....	3	11,760.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bongan.....	9	27,415.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calbayog.....	11	31,363.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calbija.....	4	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capul.....	2	850.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catman.....	6	18,550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catiboghan.....	6	101,450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catibugan.....	5	20,250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dabug.....	5	950.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dolores.....	9	7,827.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gárdara.....	9	4,540.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gutuan.....	2	900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hernani.....	5	14,130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laoang.....	4	2,075.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lavezares.....	4	625.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lorente.....	1	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mondragón.....	9	259.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ovando.....	13	23,734.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ozas.....	3	10,090.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palapag.....	3	270.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pambujan.....	2	670.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sateedo.....	2	830.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	3	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Julian.....	3	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Margarita.....	4	6,470.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.
SÁMAR—Continued.												
Santa Rita	3	330.00	100.00				2	280.00	100.00	1	50.00	100.00
Santo Niño	3	305.00	100.00							3	305.00	100.00
Sulat	6	1,410.00	100.00				1	500.00	100.00	5	910.00	100.00
Taft	1	350.00	100.00									
Tarangan	3	3,000.00	100.00				3	3,000.00	100.00			
Tinambacan	3	1,067.00	100.00				1	680.00	100.00	2	387.00	100.00
Villareal	4	2,450.00	100.00				4	2,450.00	100.00			
Wright	7	13,221.00	100.00	1	10,421.00	78.90	5	2,600.00	100.00	1	200.00	100.00
Zamárrega	6	13,900.00	100.00	2	13,000.00	93.53	2	500.00	100.00			
Rancherías.												
San José de Buan	1	1,000.00	100.00				1	1,000.00	100.00			
Concord	1	100.00	100.00							1	100.00	100.00
Hinabangan	1	1,500.00	100.00				1	1,500.00	100.00			
Tagaslian	1	150.00	100.00							1	150.00	100.00
SQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	30	39,540.00	100.00	6	23,500.00	59.43	19	15,480.00	100.00	5	560.00	100.00
Larena	6	24,500.00	100.00	1	15,000.00	61.20	4	9,400.00	100.00	1	100.00	100.00
Lazi	4	2,500.00	100.00	1	200.00	8.00	2	2,200.00	100.00	1	100.00	100.00
María	5	2,360.00	100.00	1	2,000.00	84.74	2	200.00	100.00	2	160.00	100.00
San Juan	5	1,780.00	100.00				4	1,580.00	100.00	1	200.00	100.00
Siquijor	10	8,400.00	100.00	3	6,300.00	75.00	7	2,100.00	100.00			
SORSOGÓN	76	369,673.00	100.00	25	349,407.00	94.52	26	12,941.00	100.00	25	7,325.00	100.00
Bacon	7	15,900.00	100.00							5	1,400.00	100.00
Barcelona	3	8,300.00	100.00	2	14,500.00	174.74				2	300.00	100.00
Bulan	9	38,707.00	100.00	5	36,697.00	94.56	4	2,100.00	100.00			
Bulusan	3	1,970.00	100.00				1	970.00	100.00	2	1,000.00	100.00
Casiguran	4	10,370.00	100.00	1	10,000.00	96.43				3	370.00	100.00
Castilla	2	335.00	100.00				1	315.00	100.00	1	20.00	100.00
Donsol	3	6,300.00	100.00	2	6,000.00	95.24				1	300.00	100.00

Gubat.....	10	44,300.00	2	40,000.00	1	1,000.00	7	3,300.00	
Irosin.....	8	5,405.00	3	2,200.00	4	2,920.00	1	285.00	
Juban.....	4	12,000.00	1	12,000.00	3	600.00	2	200.00	
Magallanes.....	3	6,600.00	1	6,000.00	5	1,586.00	2	200.00	
Pilar.....	7	1,786.00	.....	.....	.....	1,800.00	.....	.....
Prieto-Diaz.....	2	1,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Magdalena.....	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogon.....	10	213,400.00	6	211,600.00	3	1,650.00	1	150.00	
SULU.....	47	61,361.00	9	46,261.00	36	14,900.00	2	200.00	
Jolo.....	2	42,361.00	2	42,361.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.</i>									
Balimbing.....	6	2,000.00	2	1,200.00	2	600.00	2	200.00	
Banaran.....	2	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	.....	.....
Bungao.....	4	2,000.00	3	1,800.00	1	200.00	.....	.....
Sitangkai.....	10	3,600.00	.....	.....	10	3,600.00	.....	.....
Stimulul.....	8	3,300.00	1	600.00	7	2,700.00	.....	.....
South Ubian.....	1	900.00	.....	.....	.....	900.00	.....	.....
Tandubas.....	14	6,000.00	1	300.00	13	5,700.00	.....	.....
SURIGAO.....	88	157,902.00	17	118,109.00	50	36,655.00	21	3,138.00	
Cantilan.....	9	18,300.00	.....	.....	9	18,300.00	.....	.....
Dapa.....	4	2,610.00	1	1,600.00	2	950.00	1	60.00	
Dinagat.....	6	14,650.00	2	14,000.00	4	650.00	.....	.....
Gigavuit.....	5	10,160.00	1	8,000.00	1	1,500.00	3	660.00	
Hinatuan.....	14	36,449.00	4	35,474.00	.....	.....	10	975.00
Liaoga.....	12	4,150.00	.....	.....	12	4,150.00	.....	.....
Plaacer.....	11	19,850.00	3	16,650.00	8	3,200.00	.....	.....
Sarigao.....	18	49,398.00	5	42,085.00	7	5,970.00	6	1,343.00	
Tandag.....	9	2,335.00	1	300.00	7	1,935.00	1	100.00	
TARLAC.....	145	278,486.00	35	245,062.00	77	28,502.00	33	4,922.00	
Anao.....	3	6,559.00	.....	.....	.....	479.00	.....	.....
Bamban.....	1	9,000.00	1	6,080.00	2	2,919.00	.....	.....
Camiling.....	21	55,043.00	9	52,049.00	8	2,019.00	4	975.00	
Capas.....	5	7,170.00	1	6,500.00	.....	.....	4	670.00
Concepción.....	11	17,167.00	2	16,100.00	1	500.00	8	567.00	
Gerona.....	15	15,550.00	2	11,900.00	12	3,450.00	1	200.00	
La Paz.....	7	8,605.00	1	8,130.00	5	460.00	1	15.00	
Mayantoc.....	6	2,513.00	1	2,360.00	4	123.00	1	80.00	
Monedada.....	10	2,401.00	1	1,151.00	6	550.00	3	700.00	
Paniquil.....	14	29,915.00	4	27,991.00	6	1,674.00	4	250.00	
Pura.....	4	1,530.00	.....	.....	.....	1,530.00	.....	.....
San Clemente.....	4	4,519.00	1	3,502.00	4	1,017.00	.....	.....
San Manuel.....	4	8,518.00	1	8,000.00	3	518.00	.....	.....
Santa Ignacia.....	4	6,952.00	2	6,602.00	2	350.00	.....	.....
Tarlac.....	24	73,597.00	7	59,697.00	14	13,200.00	3	700.00	
Victoria.....	12	29,447.00	1	26,000.00	7	2,632.00	4	815.00	

	83	149,873.00	21	130,278.00	41	16,495.00	21	3,100.00
ZAMBALES.....								
Botolan.....	6	1,330.00			6	1,330.00		
Cabangan.....	5	420.00			5	420.00		
Candelaria.....	6	22,404.00	3	22,139.00			3	265.00
Castillejos.....	4	8,932.00	1	7,922.00	3	1,010.00		
Iba.....	11	30,483.00	4	26,687.00	4	3,496.00	3	30,000
Masinloc.....	3	2,409.00	1	1,854.00	2	555.00		
Palauig.....	7	1,490.00					7	1,490.00
San Antonio.....	6	20,437.00	1	15,750.00	3	4,327.00	2	360.00
San Felipe.....	4	2,006.00	1	1,568.00	2	400.00	1	40.00
San Marcelino.....	6	3,660.00	1	2,000.00	5	1,660.00		
San Narciso.....	10	23,512.00	5	22,500.00	5	1,012.00		
Santa Cruz.....	6	2,375.00	1	700.00	2	1,200.00	3	475.00
Subic.....	9	30,415.00	3	29,160.00	4	1,085.00	2	170.00
ZAMBOANGA.....	44	84,305.00	14	70,400.00	23	12,055.00	7	1,850.00
Dapitan.....	6	12,000.00	1	10,000.00	5	2,000.00		
Dipolog.....	9	8,750.00	1	500.00	6	2,700.00	2	550.00
Isabela.....	2	240.00					2	240.00
Lubungan.....	5	2,200.00			5	2,200.00		
Zamboanga.....	22	66,115.00	12	59,900.00	7	5,155.00	3	1,060.00

TABLE No. 26.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces.
 TABLA No. 26.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			TÍTULO DE PROPIEDAD.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENTAL. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.			Pesos.		Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	5,920	17,380,974	4,622	15,045,566	815	1,677,273	176,305	658,135				483			
Abra.....	68	83,662	58	79,037	5	4,075	349	550				5			
Aguasan.....	76	107,306	74	106,621	14	685	155	300				1			
Albay.....	112	454,818	97	434,568	12	19,950	2,723	300				21	14,230		
Ambos Camarines.....	156	551,656	123	532,176	13	5,250	1,487	2,700				4			
Antique.....	86	111,584	69	97,905	2	100									
Apayao (subprovince subprovincia)	2	100	2	100											
Bataan.....	32	105,737	27	103,455	5	2,282	600	27				2			
Batanes.....	11	28,533	11	27,066	5	1,440	178	27				2			
Batangas.....	186	420,476	127	365,411	28	46,810	5,390	8,235				31	8,235		
Benguet (subprovince subprovincia)	38	118,310	37	117,910											
Bohol.....	273	503,258	261	499,028	5	2,530	280	400				7	1,700		
Bontoc (subprovince subprovincia)	13	64,047	13	64,047											
Bukidnon.....	17	8,825	17	8,825											
Bulacan.....	163	452,679	128	399,309	31	59,590	3,331	780				4			
Caacayan.....	112	214,439	91	198,403	8	8,700	1,070	736				12	7,336		
Capiz.....	195	239,280	156	194,890	25	37,790	3,615	6,000				17	6,000		
Catanduanes (subprovince subprovincia)	42	65,471	26	50,977	9	8,400	966	1,194				10	9,038		
Cavite.....	97	369,120	63	329,922	24	31,160	3,032	4,108				42	157,610		
Cebu.....	327	814,342	236	612,950	49	43,782	4,108	96				2			
Cotabato.....	7	5,134	6	4,734	1	400									
Davao.....	60	26,050	58	25,050											
Iligao (subprovince subprovincia)	16	8,908	16	8,908											
Ilocos Norte.....	190	375,724	151	329,344	28	41,635	3,378	1,945				11	4,945		
Ilocos Sur.....	160	340,384	117	295,587	37	27,480	3,281	4,817				16	4,817		
Iloilo.....	271	688,803	220	605,147	24	40,826	3,590	5,830				17	42,580		
Isabela.....	92	140,780	48	103,810	20	25,220	2,845	1,750				24	11,750		
Kalinga (subprovince subprovincia)	11	18,275	11	18,275											
Laguna.....	123	618,346	91	546,296	25	70,800	4,980	1,250				3	1,250		
Lanao.....	13	18,900	8	14,750	2	3,000	4,640	1,150				3	1,150		
La Unión.....	102	284,700	74	247,355	26	36,925	4,180	402				2			

* Not reported. (No hay datos.)

Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....
 Leyte.....
 Manila.....
 Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....
 Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....
 Mindoro.....
 Misamis.....
 Nueva Ecija.....
 Nueva Vizcaya.....
 Occidental Negros.....
 Oriental Negros.....
 Palawan.....
 Pampanga.....
 Pangasinan.....
 Rizal.....
 Romblón.....
 Samar.....
 Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....
 Sorsogon.....
 Sulu.....
 Surigao.....
 Tarlac.....
 Tayabas.....
 Zambales.....
 Zamboanga.....

48	69,818	47	61,818	1	8,000	216	.....	67,277
353	983,366	264	847,994	49	68,095	7,922	40	16,000
114	3,339,396	64	2,742,441	48	580,955	79,306	2	.....
47	149,085	40	144,085	7	5,000	369	.....	100
40	65,520	37	64,960	2	460	160	1	13,220
65	123,427	38	92,807	18	17,900	1,637	9	570
116	200,681	104	189,842	10	10,269	1,191	2	9,957
194	416,124	149	387,937	13	18,230	1,073	32	300
52	148,763	51	148,463	.....	.....	.....	1	6,461
177	428,773	147	389,187	21	33,125	4,061	9	14,440
127	177,396	94	153,611	14	9,345	662	19	1,920
46	63,751	41	61,831	.....	.....	.....	5	500
129	431,559	115	411,529	13	19,530	2,955	1	54,722
319	854,697	244	595,050	48	204,925	4,897	27	31,805
127	436,668	65	360,593	49	44,270	6,426	13	23,850
54	121,059	46	97,209	.....	.....	.....	8	61,287
193	409,473	122	331,836	28	16,350	1,718	43	2,200
30	39,540	27	37,240	1	100	24	2	5,750
76	369,673	58	351,113	13	12,810	1,413	5	.....
47	61,361	47	61,361	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,203
88	157,902	76	152,459	4	3,240	432	8	17,624
145	278,486	124	238,262	10	22,600	1,398	11	17,343
148	580,631	194	501,363	45	61,925	6,930	9	14,124
83	149,873	66	125,914	12	9,835	1,461	5	.....
44	84,305	36	75,305	6	7,900	1,680	2	1,100

TABLE No. 27.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.							
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ABRA.	68	Pesos. 83,662.00	58	79,037.00	5	Pesos. 4,075.00	5	Pesos. 550.00
Bangcod.....	10	42,120.00	7	38,795.00	2	3,225.00	1	100.00
Bucay.....	3	7,600.00	3	7,600.00				
Danglas.....	3	200.00	2	130.00			1	70.00
Dolores.....	6	3,250.00	4	2,700.00	2	550.00		
Lagacilang.....	17	10,608.00	15	10,328.00			2	180.00
Lagayan.....	3	460.00	2	260.00			1	200.00
Langiden.....	2	800.00	2	800.00				
La Paz.....	3	3,560.00	3	3,560.00				
Luba.....	3	400.00	3	400.00				
Luba.....	3	400.00	3	400.00				
Manabo.....	4	410.00	4	410.00				
Peñarrubia.....	2	340.00	1	40.00	1	300.00		45.00
Pidigan.....	2	200.00	2	200.00				
Pilar.....	3	1,100.00	3	1,100.00				
San Quintín.....	2	3,750.00	2	3,750.00				
Tayum.....	2	8,459.00	2	8,459.00				
Tubo.....	1	5.00	1	5.00				
Villaviciosa.....	2	400.00	2	400.00				
AGUSAN	76	107,306.00	74	106,621.00	2	685.00		
Butuan.....	8	29,654.00	8	29,654.00				
Cabadbaran.....	11	37,171.00	11	37,171.00				
Talacogon.....	3	6,685.00	1	6,000.00	2	685.00		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Prosperidad.....	9	2,595.00	9	2,595.00				
Libertad.....	19	16,971.00	19	16,971.00				
Waooc.....	12	7,245.00	12	7,245.00				
Esperanza.....	14	6,985.00	14	6,985.00				

NOTE.—Rental of some buildings occupied is not reported. (No hay datos sobre el alquiler de algunos edificios.)

ALBAY	112	454,818.00	97	434,568.00	14	19,950.00	2,155.00	1	300.00
Albay ^b	34	204,221.00	33	204,221.00	1	(*)	360.00		
Bacacay	2	33,950.00	7	33,950.00	1	250.00	50.00	1	300.00
Guilabatan	16	36,690.00	14	36,080.00	2	600.00	50.00		
Loboan	4	1,509.00	3	800.00	1	500.00	108.00		
Mitlip	4	6,735.00	4	6,735.00					
Molinao	12	7,500.00	1	6,000.00	1	1,500.00	270.00		
Manito	19	54,460.00	10	54,460.00					
Oasis	3	8,666.00	3	8,666.00					
Paharigi	5	11,800.00	2	600.00	3	11,200.00	432.00		
Rapu-Rapu	4	27,800.00	3	25,700.00	1	2,000.00	135.00		
Talico	4	10,800.00	4	10,800.00					
Taiac	9	40,008.00	7	37,508.00	2	2,500.00	600.00		
Tiat	8	10,988.00	6	9,588.00	2	1,400.00	150.00		
AMBOS CAMARINES	156	551,656.00	123	532,176.00	12	5,250.00	723.00	21	14,230.00
Bago	7	6,776.00	5	6,556.00					
Basad	1	800.00	1	800.00	2	220.00	37.00		
Bati	3	8,513.00	1	8,263.00	2	260.00			
Bubi	5	13,597.00	2	13,597.00					
Bula	4	7,900.00	2	6,540.00				2	1,360.00
Cabasa	2	300.00	1	200.00				1	100.00
Calabanga	3	11,553.00	3	11,553.00					
Camaligan	1	500.00						1	500.00
Capaliban	3	580.00	3	580.00					
Capibonga	1	120.00	1	120.00					
Caratmon	8	1,670.00	7	970.00	1	700.00	172.00		
Datu	5	25,522.00	5	25,522.00					
Ganza	1	320.00							
Indan	9	10,964.00	7	10,504.00	1	320.00	24.00		
Itiga	12	3,250.00	2	3,250.00	1	400.00	120.00	1	60.00
Juba	13	26,983.00	11	26,313.00					
Laba	2	1,100.00			1	200.00	100.00	1	270.00
Lagonoy	9	4,770.00	9	4,770.00				2	900.00
Lidaranat	7	5,980.00	3	300.00				4	5,280.00
Lupitan	1	150.00	1	150.00					
Magtara	1	3,701.00	2	3,701.00					
Mambato	2	500.00	1	500.00					
Milundao	1	700.00	1	700.00					
Minalabac	1	800.00	1		1	800.00	60.00		
Nabua	2	17,795.00	6	15,689.00					
Naga	9	336,633.00	9	336,633.00	2	2,100.00	150.00		
Pamphona	5	12,850.00	2	12,850.00					
Paracale	3	7,600.00	2	5,600.00				1	2,000.00
Pasacao	3	1,000.00	3	1,000.00					
Raaga	4	1,060.00	3	980.00					
Saigay	4	3,850.00	1	2,750.00				3	80.00
San Fernando	2	250.00	2	250.00				3	1,100.00

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

^b Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

Balanga.....	5	27,359.00				1	502.00	150.00	
Dinalupihan.....	3	715.00							
Hermosa.....	3	1,000.00							
Limay.....	3	6,660.00				2	1,160.00	250.00	
Mariwales.....	2	28,001.00							
Moron.....	1	695.00							
Orani.....	5	35,674.00							
Orion.....	3	1,112.00				2	620.00	200.00	
Pilar.....	1	801.00							
Samal.....	2	2,200.00							
BATANES.....	18	28,533.00				5	1,440.00	178.00	2
Basco.....	4	13,750.00				1	250.00	120.00	
Ibayat.....	2	5,920.00							
Ivana.....	3	1,150.00							
Mahatao.....	1	2,266.00							
Sabtang.....	3	3,177.00				3	650.00	43.00	2
Uyugan.....	2	2,270.00				1	540.00	15.00	
BATANGAS.....	186	420,476.00	127	365,411.00	28	46,810.00	5,390.00		31
Alitagtag.....	4	13,130.00							
Balayan.....	3	28,507.00				4	8,600.00	574.00	3
Batangas.....	36	125,425.00	31	120,855.00	1	4,000.00	360.00		1
Bauan.....	17	13,770.00	11	8,270.00	4	1,000.00	720.00		4
Bolbok.....	6	23,360.00	3	21,360.00	2	1,800.00	360.00		2
Calaca.....	3	2,770.00	2	2,550.00	1	2,500.00	240.00		1
Calatagan.....	2	350.00	1	350.00					
Cuenca.....	4	5,550.00	2	550.00	2	5,000.00	320.00		
Ibaan.....	3	7,065.00	2	6,965.00					
Lemery.....	1	21,724.00	7	21,724.00					1
Lian.....	2	400.00	1	204.00	1	200.00	40.00		
Lipa.....	22	44,475.00	8	35,780.00	2	5,200.00	600.00		12
Lolo.....	7	3,630.00	3	2,680.00	2	2,300.00	120.00		3
Mabini.....	6	937.00	5	897.00					
Nasugbu.....	5	21,740.00	4	21,290.00	1	450.00	80.00		1
Rosario.....	6	9,813.00	6	9,313.00					
San José.....	3	4,460.00	4	4,325.00	2	2,000.00	264.00		
San Luis.....	6	17,435.00	4	14,925.00	2	1,100.00	72.00		
Santo Tomás.....	10	30,862.00	7	23,602.00	3	3,400.00	560.00		
Taal.....	3	11,396.00	3	11,602.00	3	7,260.00	1,080.00		
Talisay.....	12	22,962.00	12	22,962.00					
Tinauan.....	4	6,290.00	2	6,060.00					2
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovin-	38	118,310.00	37	117,910.00					1
cia).....									400.00
Afok.....	2	550.00	1	150.00					
Baguio.....	3	76,000.00	3	76,000.00					1

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Préstadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENTAGE. Porcentaje.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.												
Baculin	1	60.00	100.00	1	60.00	100.00						
Bokod	7	4,160.00	100.00	7	4,160.00	100.00						
Bucayas	2	2,800.00	100.00	2	2,800.00	100.00						
Disdis	2	2,500.00	100.00	2	2,500.00	100.00						
Kabayan	6	5,800.00	100.00	6	5,800.00	100.00						
Kapangan	3	920.00	100.00	3	920.00	100.00						
Kibungan	2	230.00	100.00	2	230.00	100.00						
La Trinidad	7	26,000.00	100.00	7	26,000.00	100.00						
Pugo	1	500.00	100.00	1	500.00	100.00						
Tuba	1	400.00	100.00	1	400.00	100.00						
Tublay	1	600.00	100.00	1	600.00	100.00						
Total	273	503,258.00		261	499,028.00		5	2,530.00		7	1,700.00	
BOHOL.												
Abarquerque	4	4,000.00	100.00	4	4,000.00	100.00						
Anda	4	2,525.00	100.00	4	2,525.00	100.00						
Anuequera	12	2,740.00	100.00	12	2,740.00	100.00						
Bacayon	5	12,980.00	100.00	5	12,980.00	100.00	1	350.00	60.00			
Balilihan	3	2,370.00	100.00	3	2,370.00	100.00						
Batuayan	2	10,400.00	100.00	2	10,400.00	100.00						
Bilar	8	2,263.00	100.00	8	2,263.00	100.00						
Calape	10	18,720.00	100.00	10	18,720.00	100.00						
Candijay	5	13,474.00	100.00	5	13,474.00	100.00						
Carmen	9	1,180.00	100.00	9	1,180.00	100.00						
Corolla	7	4,655.00	100.00	7	4,655.00	100.00						
Corfes	7	6,660.00	100.00	7	6,660.00	100.00						
Dausis	6	3,230.00	100.00	6	3,230.00	100.00						
Dumiao	7	31,600.00	100.00	7	31,600.00	100.00						
Duero	8	39,400.00	100.00	8	39,400.00	100.00						
García-Hernández	6	3,482.00	100.00	6	3,482.00	100.00						
Guindulman	7	6,612.00	100.00	7	6,612.00	100.00						

Inabařga	13	15,871.00	10	15,531.00	1	280.00	60.00	2	160.00
Jagna	13	18,150.00	12	18,150.00				1	(a)
Jetafe	4	7,800.00	4	7,800.00					
Lila	3	475.00	3	475.00					
Loay	13	17,700.00	12	17,550.00				1	150.00
Loboc	12	7,355.00	12	7,355.00					
Loon	12	21,086.00	12	21,086.00					
Mabini	9	23,280.00	12	23,280.00					
Maribojoc	13	23,605.00	11	22,705.00	2	900.00	60.00		
Panglao	6	6,300.00	6	6,300.00					
Sevilla	7	3,850.00	7	3,850.00					
Sierra-Bullones	5	3,444.00	5	3,444.00					
Sikatuna	4	1,150.00	4	1,150.00					
Tagbilaran	15	140,219.00	15	140,219.00					
Talibon	6	5,100.00	6	5,100.00					
Tubigon	10	15,258.00	10	15,258.00					
Ubay	9	21,000.00	8	20,000.00	1	1,000.00	100.00		
Valencia	7	3,024.00	5	1,884.00				2	1,140.00
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Bontoc	13	64,047.00	13	64,047.00					
Natonin	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00					
Natonin	2	998.00	2	998.00					
Sadanga	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Sagada	5	41,900.00	5	41,900.00					
Tabubin	2	549.00	2	549.00					
Tinglayan	2	300.00	2	300.00					
BUKIDNON									
Impasungon	17	8,825.00	17	8,825.00					
Malaybalay	2	400.00	2	400.00					
Malaybalay	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00					
Maluco	2	1,000.00	2	1,000.00					
Claveria	1	150.00	1	150.00					
Guimbaluron	2	275.00	2	275.00					
Mallibonog	2	200.00	2	200.00					
Manobo	1	100.00	1	100.00					
Napalitan	2	150.00	2	150.00					
Surallah	2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00					
Tagakog	2	550.00	2	550.00					
BULACAN	163	452,679.00	123	399,309.00	31	52,590.00	3,331.00	4	780.00
Angat	7	3,202.00	5	2,752.00	2	450.00	264.00		
Baliuag	5	34,033.00	5	34,033.00					
Biga	5	29,345.00	4	14,345.00	1	15,000.00	150.00		
Boacue	5	21,679.00	3	21,129.00	2	550.00	100.00		
Bulacan	12	32,632.00	7	19,442.00	5	13,190.00	500.00		
Bustos	3	1,409.00	1	859.00	1	250.00	6.00	1	300.00
Calumpit	12	11,613.00	11	7,613.00	1	4,000.00	200.00		
Guiguinto	3	9,278.00	2	9,098.00	1	180.00	50.00		

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.						OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.					
	OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.			TOTAL.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.
BULACÁN—Continued.												
Hagonoy	10	19,050.00	100.00	7	18,650.00	100.00	1	120.00	48.00	2	280.00	100.00
Mabalos	14	127,650.00	100.00	11	116,600.00	100.00	3	11,150.00	450.00	2	400.00	100.00
Martelo	2	2,100.00	100.00	1	2,000.00	100.00	1	100.00	60.00	1	100.00	100.00
Meycauayan	9	7,431.00	100.00	9	7,431.00	100.00	1	100.00	60.00	1	100.00	100.00
Nazagaray	4	1,740.00	100.00	2	1,250.00	100.00	1	290.00	80.00	1	200.00	100.00
Obando	4	2,760.00	100.00	2	2,760.00	100.00	1	290.00	80.00	1	200.00	100.00
Pambong	5	18,984.00	100.00	4	18,984.00	100.00	1	290.00	80.00	1	200.00	100.00
Palo	8	8,120.00	100.00	7	8,120.00	100.00	1	290.00	80.00	1	200.00	100.00
Polillo	7	8,270.00	100.00	4	7,270.00	100.00	3	2,600.00	550.00	1	100.00	100.00
Quinara	4	8,154.00	100.00	3	7,270.00	100.00	1	1,000.00	418.00	1	100.00	100.00
San Ildefonso	9	13,509.00	100.00	9	13,509.00	100.00	1	300.00	90.00	1	100.00	100.00
San José del Monte	2	1,700.00	100.00	1	1,700.00	100.00	1	1,200.00	12.00	1	200.00	100.00
San Miguel	18	53,044.00	100.00	16	52,044.00	100.00	2	2,000.00	243.00	1	100.00	100.00
San Rafael	6	32,410.00	100.00	4	32,250.00	100.00	2	150.00	100.00	1	100.00	100.00
Santa María	6	6,766.00	100.00	9	6,766.00	100.00	1	1,200.00	12.00	1	200.00	100.00
CAGAYÁN	112	214,439.00	100.00	91	198,403.00	100.00	9	8,700.00	1,070.00	12	7,335.00	100.00
Abulug	3	1,450.00	100.00	3	1,450.00	100.00	1	500.00	120.00	1	500.00	100.00
Amuhig	3	1,200.00	100.00	2	700.00	100.00	1	500.00	120.00	1	500.00	100.00
Ayungin	12	46,297.00	100.00	10	43,797.00	100.00	1	2,000.00	300.00	1	500.00	100.00
Baggao	4	2,570.00	100.00	3	2,570.00	100.00	1	500.00	120.00	1	500.00	100.00
Ballesteros	7	2,532.00	100.00	5	2,336.00	100.00	1	2,000.00	300.00	2	750.00	100.00
Burgos	3	2,518.00	100.00	2	2,336.00	100.00	1	1,800.00	218.00	1	700.00	100.00
Campalangan	1	14,308.00	100.00	1	14,308.00	100.00	1	1,200.00	12.00	1	200.00	100.00
Chavezria	7	2,247.00	100.00	4	2,247.00	100.00	1	500.00	180.00	1	500.00	100.00
Enfelo	5	15,625.00	100.00	3	10,245.00	100.00	1	500.00	180.00	1	500.00	100.00
Fairlo	3	1,185.00	100.00	2	880.00	100.00	1	250.00	60.00	1	300.00	100.00
Gatagan	3	1,650.00	100.00	2	1,650.00	100.00	1	250.00	60.00	1	300.00	100.00
Iguig	5	4,910.00	100.00	2	4,910.00	100.00	2	4,500.00	170.00	1	150.00	100.00
Lalab	3	5,371.00	100.00	2	5,371.00	100.00	1	500.00	120.00	1	500.00	100.00

Carcar.....	16	48,031.00	7	43,051.00	2	2,750.00	150.00	7	2,230.00
Carmen.....	2	630.00	2	630.00					
Catmon.....	17	1,840.00	13	840.00	3	800.00	204.00		
Cebu.....	12	310,847.00	13	204,947.00	3	4,700.00	480.00	3	101,200.00
Cordova.....	2	812.00	4	710.00	1	102.00	60.00		
Daan-Bantayan.....	7	11,450.00	5	11,050.00	1	400.00	180.00		
Dalaguete.....	7	36,750.00	7	21,050.00					
Davao.....	8	11,620.00	5	11,120.00	1	500.00	100.00	2	15,700.00
Dumanguin.....	4	7,550.00	3	6,550.00	1	1,000.00	180.00		
Gimatan.....	2	12,490.00	3	11,990.00	2	1,300.00	202.00	1	10,000.00
Iloilo.....	7	11,057.00	7	11,057.00					
Madridejos.....	2	1,350.00	2	1,350.00					
Matayoc.....	7	440.00	7	440.00	1				
Mandawe.....	11	28,629.50	8	11,979.00	2	16,500.00	210.00	1	150.00
Mcdellin.....	5	17,300.00	1	200.00	2	1,700.00	240.00	2	15,400.00
Mingaila.....	4	9,463.00	4	9,463.00					
Moaabul.....	7	2,800.00	6	2,720.00	1	80.00	36.00		
Naga.....	5	14,000.00	2	13,200.00	1	300.00	90.00	2	500.00
Opin.....	10	6,464.00	9	6,464.00					
Oslob.....	2	17,116.00	4	2,150.00	1	700.00	24.00	1	
Pilar.....	7	4,325.00	4	2,320.00	2	220.00	112.00	3	2,375.00
Pinamungajan.....	9	2,720.00	9	2,720.00					
Poro.....	3	240.00	3	240.00					
Londa.....	3	240.00	3	240.00					
Samboan.....	6	2,600.00	6	2,600.00					
San Fernando.....	7	12,705.00	7	12,705.00					
San Francisco.....	11	15,650.00	10	14,150.00	1	1,500.00	240.00		
San Remigio.....	5	1,400.00	3	1,000.00	1	400.00	30.00	1	
Santa Fe.....	3	445.00	3	445.00					
Santander.....	3	1,050.00	1	200.00	2	850.00	120.00		
Sibonga.....	13	22,245.00	11	21,195.00	2	1,050.00	250.00		
Tabogon.....	5	1,160.00	5	1,160.00					
Talisay.....	5	11,900.00	4	11,900.00	1				
Toledo.....	9	12,360.00	6	11,320.00	3	1,040.00	60.00		
Tuburan.....	12	14,695.00	11	14,195.00	1	500.00	240.00		
Tudela.....	4	2,100.00	4	2,100.00					
COTABATO.									
Cotabato.....	7	5,134.00	6	4,734.00	1	400.00	96.00		
Cotabato.....	2	3,524.00	2	3,524.00					
Buayan.....	2	140.00	2	140.00					
Glan.....	3	1,470.00	2	1,070.00	1	400.00	96.00		
DÁVAO.									
Davao.....	60	26,050.00	58	25,050.00				2	1,000.00
Baganga.....	4	2,800.00	4	2,800.00					
Caraga.....	2	850.00	1	50.00				1	800.00
Cateel.....	3	2,960.00	2	2,760.00					
Davao.....	6	7,250.00	6	7,250.00					
Manay.....	2	450.00	2	450.00					
Matl.....	8	3,050.00	8	3,050.00					

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.											
	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.
DÁVAO—Continued.												
Samal.....	2	400.00		2	400.00							
Santa Cruz.....	1	250.00		1	250.00							
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.												
Guinanga.....	5	1,100.00		5	1,100.00							
Mahla.....	1	1,000.00		1	1,000.00							
Monkayo.....	3	950.00		3	950.00							
Pantukan.....	13	2,910.00		13	2,910.00							
Saug.....	3	430.00		3	430.00							
Sigaboy.....	7	1,650.00		7	1,650.00							
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	16	8,908.00		16	8,908.00							
LOCOS NORTE.												
Banaua.....	5	1,688.00		5	1,688.00							
Kirangan.....	7	5,560.00		7	5,560.00							
Mayoyao.....	4	1,660.00		4	1,660.00							
	190	375,724.00		151	329,344.00		28	41,435.00		3,378.00		4,945.00
LOCOS SUR.												
Bacarra.....	13	33,308.00		11	32,296.00		1	570.00		36.00		442.00
Badoe.....	16	20,261.00		13	19,311.00		3	950.00		396.00		
Bangui.....	11	17,535.00		11	17,535.00							
Banna.....	11	10,815.00		5	10,210.00		6	605.00		605.00		
Batac.....	36	32,464.00		25	21,924.00		10	10,340.00		605.00		200.00
Burgos.....	4	3,600.00		4	3,600.00							
Dingras.....	18	8,019.00		17	7,321.00		1	698.00		698.00		
Laong.....	23	153,522.00		20	130,637.00		3	22,885.00		1,680.00		
Naeva Era.....	1	80.00		1	80.00							
Pasquin.....	9	19,650.00		7	17,150.00		2	2,500.00		80.00		2,000.00
Piddig.....	13	8,082.00		9	4,782.00		3	3,300.00		220.00		1,000.00
San Nicolás.....	4	15,854.00		3	14,874.00		1	980.00		100.00		
Sarrat.....	12	24,740.00		9	23,530.00		3	1,210.00		120.00		
Solsóna.....	10	11,985.00		8	11,785.00		2	1,200.00		45.00		
Vintar.....	9	15,809.00		8	15,309.00		1	500.00		96.00		

Ilocos Sur	160	340,384.00	117	295,587.00	37	27,480.00	3,281.00	6	17,317.00
Ranayoyo	1	300.00		300.00					
Rantay	4	9,980.00	1	9,030.00	3	950.00	30.00		
Rauquen	3	5,604.00	1	5,254.00				2	350.00
Burgos	2	570.00	2	570.00					
Cabugao	9	14,970.00	5	13,180.00	4	1,790.00	405.00		
Candón	14	25,938.00	11	20,136.00	2	5,800.00	413.00	1	300.00
Caocayan	5	1,250.00	1	1,250.00					
Calimuyod	2	242.00	2	242.00					
Lapog	12	19,040.00	2	13,000.00	10	6,040.00	348.00		
Lididda	2	110.00	2	110.00					
Magsingal	3	15,150.00	3	10,050.00	5	5,100.00	360.00		
Narvaca	8	800.00	3	800.00					
Narvacun	17	18,310.00	13	17,690.00	4	620.00	698.00		
San Esteban	2	2,550.00	1	1,900.00	1	650.00	64.00		
San Vicente	4	840.00	4	840.00					
Santa	8	11,705.00	4	3,875.00	1	830.00	140.00	1	7,000.00
Santa Catalina	5	1,050.00	6	750.00					
Santa Cruz	9	10,222.00	4	10,225.00	1	300.00	36.00		
Santa Lucia	5	11,633.00	9	4,410.00					
Santa Maria	9	15,668.00	4	14,659.00	1	1,000.00	72.00	1	7,223.00
Santiago	4	8,570.00	8	8,570.00					
Santo Domingo	8	14,760.00	4	13,660.00	2	1,100.00	207.00		
Sinait	12	16,670.00	6	3,626.00	2	600.00	168.00	1	2,444.00
Vigan	12	144,450.00	11	141,450.00	1	3,000.00	300.00		
Iloilo	271	688,803.00	230	605,147.00	24	40,826.00	3,690.00	17	42,880.00
Ajuy	5	3,620.00	4	1,120.00					
Arévalo	1	6,000.00	1	6,000.00				1	2,500.00
Balasan	11	31,122.00	10	30,972.00	1	150.00	90.00		
Banate	6	6,250.00	3	2,000.00	1	1,000.00	100.00	2	5,050.00
Barotac Nuevo	6	8,723.00	5	8,723.00					
Barotac Viejo	5	9,633.00	4	9,633.00					
Buenavista	12	15,387.00	10	15,110.00	2	270.00			
Cabatuan	11	4,950.00	11	4,950.00					
Dingle	7	13,150.00	6	18,150.00					
Ducas	7	11,308.00	5	8,608.00					
Dumaguas	14	9,900.00	14	18,900.00				2	2,700.00
Guimbal	8	18,168.00	8	18,168.00					
Iloilo	26	291,948.00	24	269,538.00	5	21,550.00	1,938.00		
Janjany	13	11,700.00	13	11,700.00					
Jaro	9	36,210.00	7	30,370.00	1	5,750.00	80.00	1	90.00
Jordán	19	1,780.00	6	1,070.00	3	410.00	170.00	1	100.00
Jarabunao	13	1,700.00	3	700.00					
León	17	33,970.00	11	33,970.00					
Masahib	17	2,720.00	3	2,240.00				4	480.00
Migajo	17	4,628.00	12	1,732.00					
Oñón	14	43,406.00	10	15,106.00	1	200.00	72.00	3	30,100.00
Passi	9	24,690.00	9	24,690.00					
Pasig	10	17,252.00	9	10,252.00	1	7,000.00	450.00		
Pototan	9	17,252.00	9	10,252.00					

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta Anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.												
ILOILO Continued.												
San Joaquin	9	11,780.00	8	11,720.00							1	60.00
San Miguel	4	1,225.00	4	1,225.00								
Santa Bárbara	19	32,014.00	16	29,064.00					100.00		2	1,750.00
Sara	7	21,275.00	6	20,775.00					120.00			
Tigbauan	10	5,440.00	8	3,540.00					240.00			
ISABELA	92	140,780.00	48	103,810.00					2,845.00		24	11,750.00
Agadanan	6	5,670.00	3	3,200.00								
Cabagan	13	18,880.00	7	15,000.00					162.00		2	1,100.00
Cauayan	12	9,665.00	6	7,665.00					360.00		6	3,880.00
Echague	3	36,470.00	7	26,370.00					198.00		1	100.00
Caraga	5	4,100.00	2	1,930.00								
Ulaan	22	53,105.00	13	44,255.00					370.00		4	3,070.00
Nagaian	7	4,000.00	1	700.00					756.00		7	2,650.00
Palamun	1	250.00	1	250.00							1	100.00
Rema Mercedes.	3	1,350.00	2	1,000.00					72.00			
San Pablo	3	1,000.00	1	600.00					334.00		1	100.00
Santa Maria	2	2,200.00	1	2,000.00								
Santago	4	1,550.00	2	800.00							2	750.00
Tumauini	4	2,540.00	2	340.00								
KALANGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	18,275.00	11	18,275.00					98.00			
Babalan	5	1,075.00	5	1,075.00								
Lubagan	2	17,060.00	2	17,060.00								
Pinukpak	2	90.00	2	90.00								
Tabuk	2	50.00	2	50.00								
LAGUNA	123	618,346.00	91	546,296.00					4,980.00		3	1,250.00
Alarinos	3	19,082.00	2	15,082.00								
Bay	1	10,041.00	1	10,041.00					123.00			
Biñan	3	20,200.00	2	15,200.00					300.00			

Cabuyao	5	15,733.00	5	15,733.00	2	3,500.00	260.00		
Calamba	8	61,140.00	6	61,140.00					
Calauan	1	6,000.00	1	6,000.00					
Cavinti	5	30,250.00	5	30,250.00					
Famy	1	85.00	1	85.00					
Lillo	3	13,152.00	3	11,752.00	1	1,400.00	220.00		
Longos	3	8,270.00	3	8,270.00					
Los Baños	1	9,293.00	1	9,293.00					
Luisiana	5	6,246.00	4	5,446.00	1	800.00	100.00		
Lumban	1	11,034.00	1	11,034.00					
Mabitac	1	4,560.00	1	4,560.00					
Magdalena	3	18,489.00	2	16,989.00	1	1,500.00	40.00		
Magway	11	5,371.00	8	3,021.00	3	2,000.00	150.00	2	
Nagcurhan	8	37,770.00	5	35,270.00	3	2,500.00	176.00	350.00	
Pacte	3	12,110.00	3	12,110.00					
Pagsanjan	9	36,950.00	6	27,990.00	3	9,000.00	462.00		
Pangil	2	10,000.00	2	10,000.00					
Pila	8	12,188.00	5	9,388.00	3	2,800.00	260.00		
San Pablo	19	107,600.00	9	79,400.00	3	27,300.00	1,509.00	1	
San Pedro	1	9,785.00	1	9,785.00					
Santa Cruz	13	119,421.00	10	103,421.00	3	11,000.00	1,380.00		
Santa Maria	1	100.00	1	100.00					
Santa Rosa	2	25,000.00	2	25,000.00					
Simloan	2	4,936.00	2	4,936.00					
LANAO	13	18,900.00	8	14,750.00	2	3,000.00	640.00	3	
Dansalan	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	400.00		
Iligan	8	16,050.00	5	13,400.00	1	2,000.00	240.00	2	
Malabang	1	900.00	1	900.00				650.00	
<i>Municipal districts - Districts municipales.</i>									
Kolambagan	1	500.00						1	500.00
Mumungan	2	450.00	2	450.00					
JA UNIÓN	102	281,700.00	71	247,355.00	26	35,925.00	4,180.00	2	420.00
Arozo	8	10,050.00	4	4,770.00	2	4,840.00	280.00	2	420.00
Aringay	9	13,770.00	5	720.00	4	13,050.00	704.00		
Baconan	8	10,220.00	6	8,610.00	2	1,580.00	240		
Balaon	7	20,350.00	7	18,880.00	1	1,800.00	120		
Batang	7	27,690.00	7	27,680.00					
Batang	9	13,395.00	4	9,695.00	5	3,900.00	990		
Caba	5	8,314.00	5	7,504.00	3	840.00	346		
Umba	6	3,350.00	4	2,450.00	1	900.00	96		
Yacuditan	9	25,491.00	6	22,676.00	3	3,815.00	576		
Bassayo	6	8,542.00	6	8,542.00					
San Fernando	9	100,841.00	8	99,814.00	1	1,000.00	216		
San Jose	9	17,765.00	6	13,215.00	3	4,550.00	492		
Sanjo Tomas	2	10,624.00	2	10,624.00					
Tuboro	6	13,165.00	5	12,515.00	1	650.00	120		

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
LEFANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince —subprovincia)	48	Pesos. 69,818.00	47	Pesos. 61,818.00	1	Pesos. 8,000.00		Pesos. 216
Allern.....	2	600.00	2	600.00				
Ampusungan.....	1	50.00	1	50.00				
Angaki.....	3	350.00	3	350.00				
Bakun.....	2	45.00	2	45.00				
Banaao.....	1	150.00	1	150.00				
Bauko.....	3	700.00	3	700.00				
Ecsao.....	2	400.00	2	400.00				
Cervantes.....	2	25,000.00	1	17,000.00	1	8,000.00		216.00
Concepcion.....	3	400.00	3	400.00				
Kayan.....	4	1,500.00	4	1,500.00				
Mankayan.....	3	325.00	3	325.00				
San Emilio.....	5	870.00	5	870.00				
San Gabriel.....	2	320.00	2	320.00				
Santol.....	4	650.00	4	650.00				
Sigay.....	1	80.00	1	80.00				
Sudipia.....	3	400.00	2	400.00				
Suyo.....	2	470.00	3	470.00				
Sugron.....	3	60.00	3	60.00				
Tagudin.....	3	37,448.00	3	37,448.00				
LEYTE.....	353	983,366.00	264	817,984.00	49	68,095.00	40	7,922.00
Abuyog.....	6	16,170.00	3	10,400.00				
Alanglang.....	10	12,375.00	5	11,155.00	3	5,770.00		550.00
Albuera.....	2	6,050.00	2	6,050.00	2	800.00	3	420.00
Babatngon.....	3	9,000.00	2	9,000.00				
Barugo.....	9	30,400.00	9	30,400.00				
Pato.....	3	7,290.00	3	7,290.00				
Baybay.....	18	93,160.00	15	86,930.00	3	6,230.00		510.00
Biliran.....	6	7,950.00	6	7,950.00				
Burauen.....	16	33,817.00	12	30,837.00	3	2,530.00	1	450.00

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
MARINQUE subprovince	47	Pesos. 149,685.00	40	Pesos. 144,085.00	7	Pesos. 5,400.00		Pesos.
Boac	16	55,832.00	16	55,832.00				
Gasan	8	29,963.00	6	28,863.00	2	1,100.00		45.00
Mogpog	2	14,600.00	2	11,600.00	4	1,900.00		240.00
Santa Cruz	16	38,100.00	12	36,200.00	1	2,000.00		84.00
Tortijos	5	10,350.00	4	8,590.00	1			
MASBATE subprovince	40	Pesos. 65,320.00	37	Pesos. 64,960.00	2	Pesos. 460.00		Pesos. 160.00
Aroroy	4	7,710.00	3	7,610.00				
Catagan	8	1,100.00	8	1,100.00				1
Dimalasang	5	980.00	4	920.00	1	60.00		60.00
Masbate	9	35,420.00	9	35,420.00				
Milagros	5	850.00	5	850.00				
San Fernando	3	11,080.00	3	11,080.00				
San Jacinto	5	8,160.00	4	7,660.00	1	400.00		100.00
San Pascual	1	220.00	1	220.00				
MINDORO	65	Pesos. 123,427.00	38	Pesos. 92,307.00	18	Pesos. 17,900.00	9	Pesos. 13,220.00
Abra de Ilog	2	7,294.00	1	7,144.00				1
Bulacaco	4	800.00	3	450.00				1
Calapan	11	29,397.00	9	28,577.00	1	1,000.00		200.00
Looc	7	1,120.00	3	690.00	6	280.00		508.00
Lubang	9	23,100.00	2	4,300.00	3	13,800.00		560.00
Mamburao	7	770.00	5	600.00	2	170.00		160.00
Naujan	4	29,797.00	2	19,997.00	2	800.00		250.00
Paluan	3	9,850.00	1	8,700.00	2	1,150.00		128.00
Panamalayan	6	20,395.00	4	20,145.00	2			
Pola	2	700.00			2	700.00		231.00
Sablayan	3	810.00	3	810.00				
San José	7	3,194.00	5	894.00				2

MISAMIS	116	200,681 00	101	189,842 00	10	10,269 09	1,191 00	2	570 00
Aloran.....	3	3,900 00		3,900 00					
Balingao.....	5	1,810 00	4	1,410 00		400 00	60 00		
Balingasag.....	9	4,090 00	8	3,290 00	1	800 00	120 00		
Cagayan.....	21	78,903 00	20	78,833 00				1	70 00
Cataram.....	4	4,400 00	3	1,400 00	1	3,000 00	180 00		
Gingroog.....	3	1,601 00	2	381 00	1	1,220 00	120 00		
Initao.....	6	2,450 00	6	2,150 00					
Jiménez.....	5	2,800 00	4	2,100 00					
Mambajao.....	13	65,017 00	12	64,648 00	1	400 00	120 00		
Misamis.....	10	6,925 00	8	5,375 00	1	389 00	63 00		
Oroquieta.....	14	11,000 00	12	8,500 00	2	1,550 00	300 00		
Plaridel.....	6	4,620 00	6	4,620 00	2	2,500 00	228 00		
Sagay.....	4	1,300 00	4	1,300 00				1	500 00
Tagoloan.....	7	2,640 00	6	2,440 00					
Talisayan.....	6	9,195 00	6	9,195 00					
NUEVA ÉXILIA	194	416,424 00	149	387,937 00	13	18,230 00	1,073 00	32	9,957 00
Aliaga.....	6	24,350 00		24,350 00				1	3,000 00
Bongabon.....	3	10,180 00	5	10,180 00	1	50 00	32 00		
Cabanatuan.....	12	28,903 00	7	25,713 00	3	3,050 00	68 00	2	140 00
Cabiao.....	6	9,599 00	4	9,249 00				2	350 00
Carranglan.....	1	300 00	1	300 00					
Cuyapo.....	18	20,330 00	14	13,230 00	4	7,100 00	528 00		
Gapan.....	3	17,000 00	3	17,000 00					
Guimba.....	8	14,923 00	6	10,873 00	1	4,000 00	200 00	1	50 00
Jaén.....	5	10,107 00	1	10,112 00				4	295 00
Laur.....	2	600 00	2	600 00					
Litab.....	4	7,589 00	1	5,839 00					
Lupao.....	4	1,520 00	2	1,200 00	1	1,500 00	36 00	2	250 00
Munoz.....	59	115,139 00	54	113,483 00	1	500 00	27 00	1	900 00
Nampicuan.....	4	12,580 00	4	12,580 00				5	1,650 00
Pantabangan.....	2	60 00	1	30 00	1	30 00	32 00		
Peñaranda.....	4	21,986 00	4	21,986 00					
Quezon.....	5	872 00	1	35 00				4	837 00
Rizal.....	3	650 00	3	650 00					
San Antonio.....	9	16,305 00	7	16,005 00				2	300 00
San Isidro.....	9	56,255 00	5	56,000 00				4	255 00
San José.....	4	13,057 00	2	11,007 00	1	2,000 00	150 00	1	50 00
San Leonardo.....	4	8,601 00	3	8,301 00				1	300 00
Santa Rosa.....	2	9,200 00	2	9,200 00					
Santo Domingo.....	6	1,753 00	4	1,73 00				2	1,580 00
Tabavera.....	5	12,020 00	5	12,020 00					
Zaragoza.....	6	1,915 00	6	1,915 00					
NUEVA VIZCAYA	52	148,763 00	51	148,463 00				1	300 00
Bagabag.....	5	8,813 00	5	8,813 00					
Bambang.....	3	6,050 00	3	6,050 00					
Bayombong.....	6	32,354 00	6	32,354 00					

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta Anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.												
NUEVA VIZCAYA Continued.												
Dupax.....	13	25,860.00	12	25,060.00								
Imugan.....	1	10,452.00	1	10,452.00						1	300.00	
Kayapa.....	3	3,251.00	3	3,251.00								
Santa Cruz.....	4	8,241.00	4	8,241.00								
Solano.....	17	54,242.00	17	54,242.00								
177	428,773.00	147	389,187.00	21	33,125.00	4,061.00	9	6,461.00				
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.												
Bacolod.....	13	107,661.00	13	107,661.00								
Bago.....	13	30,003.00	13	30,003.00								
Binalbagan.....	3	11,212.00	3	11,212.00								
Cadiz.....	11	19,788.00	11	19,788.00								
Cauayan.....	7	750.00	5	500.00	2	250.00	180.00					
Escalante.....	14	22,850.00	14	22,850.00								
Himamaylan.....	5	11,700.00	4	10,200.00	1	1,500.00	135.00					
Hinigaran.....	6	10,308.00	4	10,150.00								
Ilog.....	7	16,536.00	6	11,168.00								
Isabela.....	10	27,088.00	7	25,268.00	2	1,760.00	30.00			2	158.00	
Kabankalan.....	12	21,780.00	10	21,380.00	1	300.00	96.00			1	60.00	
La Carlota.....	9	10,489.00	8	10,089.00	1	400.00	200.00			1	100.00	
La Castellana.....	3	340.00	1	40.00								
Manapa.....	2	7,870.00	1	6,970.00								
Murcia.....	5	12,024.00	5	12,924.00								
Pontevedra.....	6	5,130.00	3	4,550.00	2	355.00	200.00			1	225.00	
Pulupandan.....	4	2,290.00	3	1,750.00						1	450.00	
Sagay.....	8	13,550.00	5	12,400.00	3	1,150.00	240.00			1		
San Carlos.....	12	20,350.00	10	18,950.00	1	2,000.00	240.00			1		
Saravia.....	6	8,425.00	5	6,425.00	1	2,000.00	480.00					
Silay.....	9	38,210.00	7	22,210.00	2	16,000.00	880.00					
Talisay.....	4	18,549.00	3	14,689.00	1	3,860.00	400.00					
Valladolid.....	5	3,210.00	4	1,210.00	1	2,000.00	400.00					
Victorias.....	3	7,150.00	2	6,800.00	1	350.00	130.00					

ORIENTAL NEGROS		127	177,326.09	94	153,611.00	14	9,345.00	662.00	19	14,440.00
Ayuquitan	7	10,247.00	4	9,447.00	1	200.00	36.00	2	600.00	
Bacong	6	3,600.00	6	8,600.00					150.00	
Bais	8	6,380.00	7	6,230.00						
Davao	4	319.00	3	299.00	1	20.00	18.00	1	500.00	
Dumaguete	12	53,758.00	10	48,258.00	1	5,000.00	240.00	3	1,180.00	
Guhingnan	18	34,571.00	15	33,391.00	1	1,200.00	45.00	1	100.00	
Izumalud	9	1,815.00	7	1,876.00	4	2,483.00		1	200.00	
Juzuriaga	5	1,076.00	2	2,933.00					450.00	
Manlyuod	13	2,400.00	6	12,942.00	6	2,280.00	160.00	3	120.00	
Siaton	9	2,400.00	5	17,645.00	1	1,400.00	120.00	1	300.00	
Situlan	6	13,442.00	6	9,770.00	3	650.00		2	340.00	
Tanjay	8	19,345.00	3	830.00	1	600.00		1	5,000.00	
Tayasan	8	10,110.00	5	5,920.00						
Tolong	4	5,650.00	1	61,831.00	3	320.00	43.00	1	5,000.00	
Vallehermosa	5	830.00	41	331.00						
Zamboanguita	5	5,920.00	1	10,000.00						
PALAWAN	46	63,751.00	1	8,000.00	4	8,000.00		5	1,920.00	
Racuit	1	331.00	4	21,636.00	17	21,636.00				
Cagayarcillo	1	10,000.00	9	8,023.00						
Coron	5	1,920.00	6	7,159.00						
Culion	14	8,000.00	1	1,500.00						
Cuyo	17	21,636.00	2	6,530.00						
Puerto Princesa	9	8,023.00	115	411,529.00	13	19,530.00	2,955.00	1	500.00	
Aborlan	6	7,159.00	8	41,548.00	5	28,948.00	850.00			
Balabac	1	1,500.00	10	6,410.00	10	6,410.00				
Brook's Point	2	6,530.00	5	19,656.00	5	17,456.00	250.00			
PAMPANGA	129	431,559.00	12	92,103.00	12	91,503.00	180.00			
Ángeles	8	41,548.00	6	8,920.00	6	8,920.00				
Apalit	10	6,410.00	2	16,388.00	2	16,388.00				
Arayat	6	19,656.00	7	23,710.00	7	23,710.00				
Bacolor	13	92,103.00	11	29,753.00	11	29,753.00				
Candaba	6	8,920.00	3	8,390.00	3	8,390.00				
Floridablanca	2	16,388.00	4	14,803.00	4	14,803.00				
Guagua	7	23,710.00	3	13,373.00	3	13,373.00				
Lubao	12	29,753.00	3	70.00	2	12,873.00				
Mabalacat	4	8,390.00	9	18,192.00	9	17,992.00	120.00	1	500.00	
Macabebe	4	14,803.00	5	2,623.00	5	2,623.00	240.00			
Magalang	3	13,373.00	4	960.00	4	960.00				
Masantol	3	70.00	11	98,673.00	10	97,773.00	180.00			
México	10	18,192.00	4	14,770.00	4	14,770.00				
Minalin	5	2,623.00	5	6,202.00	5	6,202.00				
Porac	5	960.00	4	6,202.00	4	6,202.00				
San Fernando	11	98,673.00	5		5					
San Luis	4	14,770.00	5		5					
San Simón	5	6,202.00								

Settlements.

TABLE No. 27. *Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLEA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.						ANNUAL RENT. Renta Anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.			
	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.						RENTED. Alquiladas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
PANGASINAN												
Santa Ana	5	5,845.00	4	5,645.00	1	200.00	80.00					
Santa Rita	5	2,170.00	4	1,870.00	1	300.00	185.00					
Sexmoan	1	10,000.00	1	10,000.00								
	319	851,697.00	244	595,050.00	48	204,925.00	4,897.00	27	51,722.00			
PAMPANGA (Continued.)												
Agoo	6	4,350.00	5	3,450.00	1	900.00	96.00					
Aguliar	3	780.00	2	680.00								
Alambos	10	31,060.00	6	24,190.00	3	6,700.00	300.00	1	100.00			
Alcala	8	10,110.00	8	10,110.00								
Anda	3	1,800.00	3	1,800.00								
Astigan	9	34,170.00	7	28,320.00	2	5,850.00	280.00					
Balacaguir	1	70.00	1	70.00								
Balangao	8	16,700.00	7	15,200.00	1	1,500.00	60.00					
Bani	6	1,070.00	4	820.00	1	260.00	23.00	1	50.00			
Bautista	3	13,180.00	3	13,180.00								
Bayambang	10	36,976.00	9	36,826.00								
Biradogan	16	44,997.00	5	43,797.00	1	1,200.00	80.00	1	150.00			
Binalonan	12	49,282.00	7	24,200.00	1	500.00	60.00	4	21,582.00			
Bolbao	5	24,310.00	5	21,310.00								
Burgos	3	450.00	2	350.00								
Calasiao	7	7,271.00	4	6,151.00	1	1,000.00	95.00	1	100.00			
Dagupan	9	37,810.00	4	32,700.00	2	4,280.00	350.00	3	860.00			
Dasol	2	850.00	2	850.00								
Infanta	5	3,750.00	2	700.00	1	2,000.00	96.00	2	1,050.00			
Labrador	3	8,000.00	1	3,000.00								
Lingayen	27	179,930.00	17	68,980.00	5	98,800.00	366.00	2	5,000.00			
Malasiqui	16	8,200.00	16	8,200.00								
Manaoig	4	31,800.00	4	31,800.00								
Mangaldan	11	39,471.00	6	16,771.00	5	22,700.00	65.00					
Mangatarem	8	29,653.00	7	19,653.00								
Milapandan	1	60.00	1	60.00				1	10,000.00			
Natividad	7	330.00	6	320.00				1	10.00			

Pozorrulio	12	61,950.00	3	23,550.00	9	38,400.00	720.00		
Rosales	9	12,289.00	8	11,289.00	1	1,000.00	100.00		
Salasa	5	3,820.00	4	3,320.00	1	500.00	84.00		
San Carlos	17	24,779.00	16	24,679.00	1	100.00	5.00		
San Fabián	7	19,665.00	2	5,100.00	5	14,565.00	820.00		
San Jacinto	3	1,030.00	1	80.00	1	700.00	96.00	250.00	
San Manuel	6	1,730.00	2	280.00	3	1,400.00	456.00	50.00	
San Nicolás	11	18,823.00	10	16,823.00	1	2,000.00	60.00		
San Quintín	8	6,940.00	8	6,940.00					
Santa Barbara	6	4,870.00	4	4,240.00	1	550.00	100.00	80.00	
Santa Maria	5	790.00	4	710.00	1	80.00			
Santo Tomás	2	400.00	2	400.00					
Sison	4	680.00	4	680.00					
Sual	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00					
Tayug	9	33,244.00	9	33,244.00					
Umingan	12	29,409.00	12	29,409.00					
Urbiztondo	4	318.00	4	318.00					
Urdaneta	5	16,500.00	5	16,500.00					
RIZAL	127	436,668.00	65	360,593.00	49	44,270.00	6,426.00	13	31,805.00
Antipolo	5	9,800.00	4	9,000.00					
Binangonan	11	6,785.00	8	2,015.00	2	1,150.00	84.00	1	800.00
Cainta	1	180.00			1	180.00			
Calocan	15	52,090.00	5	30,410.00	10	22,680.00	1,290.00		
Cardona	4	2,150.00	2	1,825.00				2	325.00
Jalajala	2	820.00						2	820.00
Lags Piñas	2	12,150.00	2	12,150.00					
Makati	6	12,000.00	5	11,650.00	1	350.00	144.00		
Malabon	6	52,100.00	2	25,000.00	1	2,000.00	150.00	3	27,100.00
Marikina	5	7,641.00	3	7,641.00				1	
Montalban	3	3,820.00	4	3,400.00	1	420.00	60.00		
Morong	6	37,720.00	5	37,480.00	1	290.00	60.00		
Muntinglupa	5	2,150.00	3	1,750.00	3	1,480.00	190.00	1	600.00
Nasaret	3	3,353.00	1	175.00	1	1,480.00	150.00		
Parañaque	7	14,000.00	2	3,140.00	2	5,220.00	690.00		
Parang	10	52,200.00	2	13,180.00	3	5,390.00	2,064.00		
Passig	19	113,577.00	5	109,287.00	7	4,290.00	482.00		
Patros	2	1,470.00			1	530.00	180.00	1	140.00
Pilill	2	1,840.00	2	1,840.00					
San Felipe Neri	3	3,350.00	1	500.00	2	850.00	220.00		
San Juan del Monte	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00					
San Mateo	2	3,900.00	1	9,500.00	1	150.00	70.00		
Tague	6	22,920.00	4	22,370.00	1	550.00	54.00	1	400.00
Taney	7	7,180.00	4	5,130.00	3	2,650.00	348.00		
ROMBLÓN	51	121,059.00	46	97,209.00				8	23,850.00
Badajoz	5	7,900.00	1	6,000.00				4	1,900.00
Calidocan	8	22,740.00	6	1,940.00				2	20,800.00
Concepcion	1	5,500.00	1	5,500.00					
Jones	4	1,050.00	4	1,050.00					

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ROMBLÓN—Continued.								
Looc.....	6	14,700.00	5	13,700.00			1	1,000.00
Odonigan.....	15	30,644.00	15	30,644.00				
Romblón.....	6	32,855.00	6	32,855.00				
San Fernando.....	93	5,670.00	8	5,520.00			1	150.00
SAMAR.....	193	409,473.00	122	331,836.00	28	16,350.00	43	61,287.00
Allen.....	6	3,750.00	2	600.00	3	2,750.00	1	400.00
Almagro.....	3	682.00	3	682.00				
Balangiga.....	6	9,130.00	3	8,400.00			3	730.00
Basey.....	13	61,070.00	13	61,070.00				
Bobon.....	3	11,760.00	3	11,760.00				
Borongan.....	9	27,415.00	2	25,075.00	2	1,800.00	5	540.00
Calbayog.....	11	31,363.00	7	30,300.00	2	1,800.00	4	1,063.00
Calbiga.....	4	1,300.00	1	500.00	2	600.00	1	200.00
Capul.....	2	830.00	1	250.00	1	600.00		
Cataraman.....	6	18,550.00	6	18,550.00				
Catbalogan.....	6	101,450.00	3	76,100.00	2	350.00	1	25,000.00
Catubig.....	5	20,250.00	5	20,250.00				
Dolores.....	5	950.00	5	950.00				
Gándara I.....	9	7,827.00	1	450.00	2	3,550.00	4	560.00
Gutuan.....	4	4,540.00	3	300.00	2	3,550.00	1	600.00
Hernani.....	2	900.00	1	450.00				
Iloilo.....	5	14,130.00	5	14,130.00				
Laoang.....	4	2,075.00	3	1,950.00			1	125.00
Lavezares.....	4	625.00	3	300.00			3	325.00
Lorente.....	1	150.00	1	150.00				
Mondragón.....	9	9,259.00	7	8,669.00			2	590.00
Oquendo.....	13	23,734.00	7	19,965.00	4	540.00	2	3,228.00
Oras.....	3	10,090.00	3	10,090.00				
Palapag.....	3	270.00	3	270.00				
Pambuhán.....	2	670.00	1	600.00			1	70.00
Salcedo.....	3	830.00	1	480.00			2	350.00
San Antonio.....								

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

San Julián.....	3	600.00	3	600.000				
Santa Margarita.....	4	6,470.00	4	6,470.00				
Santa Rita.....	3	305.00	2	280.00				1 50.00
Santo Niño.....	3	305.00	3	305.00				
Tafel.....	6	1,410.00	2	575.00	1	200.00	60.00	3 635.00
Taft.....	1	350.00	1	350.00				
Tanangan.....	3	3,000.00						
Tinambacan.....	3	1,067.00	2	387.00	1	680.00	120.00	3 3,000.00
Villarcal.....	4	12,450.00	4	950.00	3	1,500.00		
Wright.....	7	13,221.00	3	1,750.00	3	1,050.00		1 10,421.00
Zumarraga.....	6	13,900.00	6	13,900.00	3	650.00		3 13,250.00
Concord.....	1	100.00			1	100.00		
Unabangan.....	1	1,500.00			1	1,500.00		
San José de Buan.....	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00				
Tagaslian.....	1	150.00						1 150.00
SQUIDOR subprovince—subprovincia.....	30	39,540.00	27	37,240.00	1	100.00	24.00	2 2,200.00
Larena.....	6	24,500.00	6	24,500.00				
Lazi.....	4	2,500.00	2	2,200.00				
Maria.....	5	2,360.00	4	2,600.00	1	100.00	24.00	1 200.00
San Juan.....	5	1,780.00	5	1,780.00				1 2,000.00
Siquijor.....	10	8,400.00	10	8,400.00				
SORSOGÓN.....	76	369,673.00	58	351,113.00	13	12,810.00	1,413.00	5 5,750.00
Bacon.....	7	15,900.00	7	15,900.00				
Barcelona.....	3	8,300.00	2	8,100.00				
Bulan.....	9	38,707.00	7	30,407.00	2	8,300.00	600.00	1 200.00
Rubusan.....	3	1,970.00	1	500.00	2	1,470.00		
Casiguran.....	4	10,370.00	1	10,000.00	3	370.00	99.00	
Castilla.....	2	335.00	1	315.00	1	20.00	10.00	
Donsol.....	3	6,300.00			2	1,300.00	150.00	1 5,000.00
Gubat.....	10	44,300.00	9	43,600.00	1	700.00	360.00	
Irosin.....	8	5,405.00	3	5,405.00				
Juban.....	4	12,000.00	3	12,000.00				
Magallanes.....	3	6,600.00	2	6,200.00	1	400.00	24.00	(*)
Pilar.....	7	1,786.00	5	1,286.00	1	250.00	170.00	1 250.00
Prieto-Diaz.....	2	1,800.00	1	1,500.00				1 300.00
Santa Magdalena.....	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00				
Sorsogón.....	10	213,400.00	10	213,400.00				
SULÓ.....	47	61,361.00	47	61,361.00				
Jolo.....	2	42,361.00	2	42,361.00				
Balimbing.....	6	1,000.00	5	2,000.00				
Banaran.....	2	1,200.00	2	1,200.00				
Bungau.....	4	2,000.00	4	2,000.00				
Simunul.....	8	3,300.00	8	3,300.00				
Sitangkai.....	10	3,900.00	10	3,600.00				
South Ubian.....	1	900.00	1	900.00				
Tandurais.....	14	6,000.00	14	6,000.00				

Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.		BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
SURIGAO	88	157,902.00	76	152,459.00	4	3,240.00	432.00	8	2,203.00
Cantilan	9	18,300.00	9	18,300.00					
Dapa	4	2,610.00	3	1,860.00	1	750.00	54.00		
Dinagat	6	14,650.00	6	14,650.00					
Gigaquit	5	10,160.00	5	10,160.00					
Hinatuan	14	36,449.00	14	36,449.00					
Liang	12	4,150.00	11	3,960.00	1	190.00	60.00		
Placer	11	19,850.00	7	17,400.00	1	1,300.00	168.00	3	1,150.00
Surigao	18	49,398.00	14	48,525.00	1	1,000.00	150.00	4	873.00
Tándag	9	2,335.00	7	1,155.00	1	1,000.00	150.00	1	180.00
TÁRLAC	145	278,486.00	124	238,262.00	10	22,600.00	1,398.00	11	17,624.00
Anao	3	6,559.00	3	6,559.00					
Bamban	1	9,000.00	1	9,000.00					
Camiling	21	55,043.00	20	53,843.00	1	1,200.00	180.00		
Capas	5	7,170.00	5	7,170.00					
Concepcion	11	17,167.00	8	15,017.00	1	2,100.00	100.00	2	50.00
Gerona	15	15,550.00	13	14,350.00	1	200.00	80.00	1	1,000.00
La Paz	7	8,605.00	5	8,365.00	1	200.00	48.00	1	40.00
Mayantoc	6	2,513.00	6	2,513.00					
Moncada	10	2,401.00	10	2,401.00					
Paniqui	14	29,915.00	14	29,915.00					
Pura	4	1,530.00	3	730.00					
San Clemente	4	4,519.00	1	3,502.00				1	800.00
San Manuel	4	8,518.00	4	8,518.00				3	1,017.00
Santa Ignacia	4	6,952.00	4	6,952.00					
Tárlac	24	73,597.00	17	40,470.00	5	18,700.00	910.00	2	14,427.00
Victoria	12	29,447.00	10	28,957.00	1	200.00	80.00	1	290.00
TAYABAS	148	580,631.00	94	501,363.00	45	61,925.00	6,330.00	9	17,343.00
Alabat	3	12,027.00	3	12,027.00					

Atimonin	6	62,000.00				57,000.00	1	5,000.00	300.00	
Baler	2	31,187.00				31,187.00				
Cainang	1	21,750.00				12,610.00	1	500.00	180.00	1 8,610.00
Candelaria	3	16,829.00				16,829.00				
Casiguran	1	(c)								
Catamburan	2	12,061.00				7,091.00	1	1,970.00	250.00	
Dejores	6	310.00				130.00	1	100.00	60.00	2 60.00
Diwa	8	5,960.00				480.00	1	5,180.00	60.00	
Guina'yangan	9	19,800.00				11,500.00	6	5,300.00	930.00	
Gumaca	6	22,515.00				21,355.00	2	1,360.00	500.00	
Inharta	2	2,252.00 ^a				250.00				1 2,042.00
Laguimatoc	20	32,062.00				20,512.00	12	11,490.00	1,895.00	
Lopez	8	38,990.00				35,090.00	1	3,800.00	220.00	
Lucban	7	108,243.00				100,308.00	5	7,935.00	76.00	1 220.00
Lurena	4	5,220.00				1,900.00	1	4,000.00	280.00	
Marelelon	7	27,900.00				21,900.00	3	6,000.00	610.00	
Maraban	1	500.00				200.00	1	300.00	144.00	
Mulanay	5	23,982.00				21,582.00	1	2,400.00	120.00	
Pagbilao	2	2,100.00				2,100.00				
Pitogo	2	1,100.00				1,100.00				
Polillo	3	1,730.00				1,000.00	1	790.00	45.00	
Quezon	1	400.00				400.00				
Sampaloc	1	500.00				500.00				
San Narciso	10	37,108.00				32,137.00	1	1,500.00	120.00	2 4,911.00
Saraya	15	70,508.00				68,008.00	1	1,000.00	120.00	1 1,000.00
Tayabas	6	20,907.00				19,407.00	1	1,000.00	120.00	1 500.00
Tiaong	3	2,450.00				2,450.00				
Unisan	3	2,450.00				2,450.00				
ZAMBALES	83	149,873.00				125,914.00	66	5,835.00	1,461.00	5 14,424.00
Botolan	6	1,330.00				1,330.00				
Cabangan	5	420.00				270.00	1	100.00	20.00	1 50.00
Candelaria	6	22,404.00				22,404.00				
Castillejos	4	8,932.00				8,932.00				
Iba	11	30,483.00				27,783.00	2	2,700.00	420.00	
Masipac	3	2,409.00				555.00				1 1,854.00
Palang	7	1,400.00				720.00	1	700.00	20.00	1 70.00
San Antonio	6	20,437.00				19,562.00	1	875.00	200.00	
San Felipe	4	2,006.00				2,006.00				
San Marcos	6	3,600.00				2,660.00	1	1,000.00	108.00	
San Marcelino	10	23,512.00				20,932.00	3	2,560.00	525.00	1 150.00
San Narciso	6	2,375.00				325.00	3	1,900.00	168.00	1 12,000.00
Santa Cruz	9	30,415.00				18,415.00				2 1,100.00
Sulic	41	84,305.00				75,305.00	6	7,900.00	1,680.00	2 1,100.00
ZAMBOANGA										
Dapitan	6	12,000.00				10,600.00	1	800.00	120.00	1 600.00
Dipolog	9	3,750.00				3,250.00				1 500.00
Isabela	2	210.00				240.00				
Lubuyan	5	2,200.00				2,200.00				
Zamboanga	22	66,115.00				59,015.00	5	7,100.00	1,560.00	

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 28.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 28.—(Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor; por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.									
	MATERIALS. Materiales.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
PULIAPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,634	Pesos. 8,526,644	416	Pesos. 8,223,474	554	Pesos. 240,532	664	Pesos. 62,838		
Abra	45	23,085	3	19,000	8	2,600	34	1,485		
Agusan	1		1	(a)						
Albay	149	96,435	13	66,350	63	20,915	73	9,170		
Ambos Camarines	83	163,993	10	155,750	43	5,195	30	3,053		
Antique	17	555	5	(a)	3	215	9	340		
Bataan	9	4,930	5	4,150	2	650	2	130		
Batanes	4	2,880			4	2,880				
Batangas	18	154,839	11	154,200	1	200	6	439		
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	123,370	11	121,300	6	1,890	3	180		
Bohol	32	43,239	11	41,000	9	1,890	12	1,279		
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	49,300	5	49,000	1	300				
Bulacán	60	180,070	19	164,700	27	24,115	14	1,255		
Cagayán	102	180,501	10	171,810	55	7,208	37	1,483		
Capiz	22	45,710	4	40,000	6	4,500	12	1,210		
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	22	6,565	2	(a)	9	5,680	11	1,545		
Cavite	25	7,825	3	3,000	10	3,280	12	1,545		
Cebu	97	98,841	18	85,500	29	10,970	50	2,371		
Davao	9	18,710	5	17,750	2	650	2	310		
Ilocos Norte	1	20,000	1	20,000						
Ilocos Sur	26	85,103	7	84,000	7	870	12	233		
Iloilo	108	175,719	27	151,200	32	17,794	49	6,725		
Isabela	6	3,650	1	1,500	1	40	4	2,110		
Laguna	111	261,700	29	216,591	34	7,728	48	7,381		
La Unión	18	8,820	7	6,000	5	2,460	6	360		
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	35,680	2	31,000	5	4,140	8	540		
Leyte	36	38,675	13	32,520	16	5,030	7	1,125		
Marikina	77	5,416,518	76	5,391,518	1	25,000				
Manila	2		1	(a)			1	(a)		
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	1,480	1	(a)	3	1,200	2	280		
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	1,650			6	1,650				
Mindoro					22	15,460	3	265		
Misamis	30	28,725	5	13,000						

Nueva Écija.....	28	3,753	2	2,000	2	525	24	1,228
Nueva Vizcaya.....	6	1,920	1	600	3	820	2	500
Occidental Negros.....	36	58,710	16	49,600	14	8,350	6	760
Oriental Negros.....	15	245,100	9	242,000	4	2,700	2	400
Pampanga.....	11	138,410	8	137,520	1	800	2	90
Pangasinán.....	156	344,959	14	328,800	30	7,413	112	8,746
Rizal.....	42	276,399	16	271,670	11	2,709	15	2,020
Samar.....	2	200	1	(a)	1	200	.....	.....
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia).....	2	200	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón.....	22	19,860	7	12,370	7	6,800	8	680
Surigao.....	13	16,800	7	9,000	6	7,800	.....	.....
Tarlac.....	52	14,020	1	10,000	23	2,750	28	1,270
Tayabas.....	64	63,255	17	41,255	36	20,105	11	1,895
Zambales.....	2	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	360
Zamboanga.....	20	54,125	11	47,820	4	5,580	5	725

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (Sin datos de otras provincias.)

TABLE No. 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.

TABLE No. 29.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.				MATERIALS. Materiales.				
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.
					NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
ABRA	45	Pesos. 23,085.00	3	Pesos. 19,000.00	8	Pesos. 2,600.00	34	Pesos. 1,485.00	
Bucay	7	310.00					7	310.00	
Dobos	9	1,175.00			2	900.00	7	275.00	
Laganglang	2	215.00			1	200.00	1	15.00	
Lagayan	4	40.00					4	40.00	
La Paz	8	1,070.00	2	1,000.00	2	(a)	4	70.00	
Pilar	7	1,660.00			3	1,500.00	4	160.00	
Tayum	8	18,615.00	1	18,000.00			7	615.00	
Butúan	1		1	(a)					
ABRAY	149	96,435.00	13	66,350.00	63	20,915.00	73	9,170.00	
Albay	17	50,620.00	2	25,000.00	1	(a)	15	5,620.00	
Comabatán	10	7,520.00			8	7,400.00	2	120.00	
Jovellar	1	150.00			1	150.00			
Malibon	17	4,145.00		(a)			16	4,145.00	
Malubog	28	9,800.00	2	6,000.00	14	2,450.00	12	1,350.00	
Malupao	2	900.00					2	900.00	
Manito	1	10.00					1	10.00	
Oas	12	1,715.00	3	900.00	3	395.00	6	420.00	
Obangui	6	8,800.00	1	6,000.00	2	2,000.00	3	800.00	
Polangui	1	200.00	1	200.00	1	200.00			
Repulapu	53	32,575.00	4	28,150.00	18	2,700.00	31	1,425.00	
Tabaco									
AMBOS CAMARINES	83	163,993.00	10	155,750.00	43	5,195.00	30	3,053.00	
Bato	1	1,200.00	1	1,200.00	1	(a)	1	1,000.00	
Basud	1								
Buhí	2	1,000.00	1	(a)			1	1,000.00	
Bula	1	50.00			1	50.00			

Canaman	2	130.00				2	130.00			
Calabanga	3	530.00				2	500.00	1	30.00	
Camaligan	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00					(*)	
Capalonga	1	135.00				6	(*)	3	135.00	
Caramoan	6								(*)	
Gauza	1					1	(*)			
Goa	1	1,633.00				5	390.00	14	1,243.00	
Indian	19	250.00	1	250.00		2	540.00			
Iriga	1	540.00				1	(*)			
Labo	2					12	2,775.00	1	(*)	
Libmanan	1	2,800.00				1	(*)		25.00	
Lupi	13								(*)	
Magarao	1					1	(*)			
Mambulao	1	153,300.00	1	153,300.00		3				
Milaor	1					1				
Naga	3	270.00				3	270.00			
Paracale	3	160.00				1	160.00			
Ragay	1	250.00	1	(*)		3	380.00	1	250.00	
Sagay	2	380.00				1	(*)			
San José	3					3				
San Vicente	1	50.00				1		2	50.00	
Sipocot	2	310.00				1		4	310.00	
Siruma	4					1				
Talisay	1	10.00				5				
Tigaon	1									
Tinambac	17	555.00	5			3	215.00	9	340.00	
ANTIQUE.										
Barbasa	2	80.00	1	(*)		1	150.00	1	80.00	
Dao	5	245.00				1		4	95.00	
Lauaan	1					1	(*)			
Pandan	1					1	(*)			
Patnongon	3	65.00	1	(*)		1		2	65.00	
San Remigio	2	65.00	1	(*)		1	(*)	1	(*)	
Sibalom	2	100.00	1	(*)		1	65.00	1	100.00	
Tibiao	1									
BATAAN	9	4,930.00	5	4,150.00		2	650.00	2	130.00	
Bagac	1	70.00								
Balanga	3	210.00	1	(*)		1	150.00	1	70.00	
Orani	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00						
Orion	1					1	(*)			
Pilar	1					1	(*)			
Sámal	2	2,150.00	1	1,650.00		1	500.00			
BATANES	4	2,880.00				4	2,880.00			
Basco	1	2,500.00				1	2,500.00			
Mahatao	1	300.00				1	300.00			
Sabtang	2	80.00				2	80.00			

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.						STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BATANGAS.	18	151,839.00	11	154,200.00	1	200.00					6	439.00
Batangas.....	3	100,500.00	3	100,500.00								
Bayan.....	1	200.00	1	(a)	1	200.00						
Chilcatagan.....	1	2,055.00	1	2,000.00							1	55.00
Quencia.....	2	600.00	1	30,000.00								
Lipa.....	1	30,000.00	1	30,000.00								
Lipa.....	1	40.00	1	(a)							1	40.00
Rosario.....	2	20,000.00	1	20,000.00								
San José.....	1	250.00	1	250.00								
Santo Tomás.....	1	850.00	1	850.00								
Taal.....	1	344.00	1	344.00							4	344.00
Tanauan.....	4	344.00	1	344.00								
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	123,370.00	11	121,300.00	6	1,890.00					3	180.00
Atok.....	1	30.00			1	30.00						
Baguió.....	10	121,000.00	10	121,000.00								
Buguis.....	1	30.00									1	30.00
Itogon.....	1	200.00			1	200.00						
La Trinidad.....	1	1,200.00	1	1,200.00								
Pugo.....	6	610.00			3	460.00					2	150.00
Tuba.....	1	300.00	1	300.00								
BOHOL	32	43,239.00	11	41,000.00	9	960.00					12	1,279.00
Albuerque.....	1	40,000.00	1	40,000.00								
Antequera.....	3	150.00									3	150.00
Bactera.....	1		1	(a)								
Calayon.....	2	650.00	2	650.00								
Caraga.....	2	90.00	1	(a)							1	90.00
Dumala.....	1	200.00	1	200.00								
Dumacao.....	1	240.00	1	150.00							1	90.00
García-Hernández.....	2	240.00	1	150.00							1	90.00

MATERIALS.
Materiales.

Jagna.....	1	50.00	1	(a)			1		50.00
Lala.....	1		1	(a)					
Loay.....	1		1	(a)					
Loboc.....	2	479.00					3	340.00	139.00
Loon.....	8	850.00							850.00
Maribojoc.....	1		1	(a)					
Panglao.....	1	200.00					1	300.00	
Sevilla.....	1	300.00					3	30.00	
Sierra-Bullones.....	3	30.00					1	300.00	
Valencia.....	3								
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Bontoc.....	6	49,300.00	5		49,000.00		1	300.00	
Talubin.....	5	49,000.00	5		49,000.00		1	300.00	
	1	300.00							
BULACÁN									
	60	190,070.00	19		164,700.00		27	24,115.00	14 1,255.00
Angat.....	9	1,500.00	3		700.00		5	650.00	150.00
Baliuag.....	1	15,000.00	1		15,000.00		1	2,000.00	200.00
Bocaue.....	5	77,200.00	3		75,000.00		1		
Bulacán.....	1	8,000.00	1		8,000.00		3	1,100.00	630.00
Bustos.....	6	1,730.00							
Calumpit.....	1		1	(a)					
Guiguinto.....	1	300.00					1	300.00	
Hagonoy.....	6	16,800.00	1	(a)			5	16,900.00	
Malolos.....	3	24,000.00	2		23,000.00		1	1,000.00	
Marilao.....	2	115.00					2	115.00	
Norzagaray.....	7	310.00					1	120.00	190.00
Obando.....	1	1,600.00					1	1,600.00	
Paombong.....	3	35.00	2						
Polo.....	2	43,020.00	1		43,000.00				35.00
Pulilan.....	1		1	(a)					20.00
Quingua.....	6	190.00	1				5	190.00	
San Ildefonso.....	1	80.00					1	80.00	
San Miguel.....	1		1	(a)					
San Rafael.....	1		1	(a)					
Santa Maria.....	2	90.00					1	60.00	30.00
CAGAYÁN									
	102	180,501.00	10		171,810.00		55	7,208.00	37 1,483.00
Abulug.....	6	365.00					3	280.00	86.00
Amulung.....	2	100.00	1						100.00
Aparri.....	2	1,000.00		(a)			2	1,000.00	
Baggao.....	3	450.00	2		450.00				
Ballesteros.....	1	60.00					1	60.00	
Enrile.....	6	1,460.00	1		400.00		4	1,010.00	50.00
Faire.....	7	225.00					7	225.00	
Iguig.....	3	150.00							150.00
Lal-lo.....	5	490.00					4	460.00	30.00

TABLE No. 29.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.						STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
															PESOS.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.															
Pamploña	2	300.00	1	200.00									1	100.00	
Penablanca	1	150.00											1	150.00	
Piñ	2	7.00	1	(*)									1	7.00	
Rizal	7	370.00										1	150.00	6	220.00
Sánchez-Mira	16	940.00										8	850.00	8	90.00
Solana	18	1,740.00	1	350.00								6	890.00	11	500.00
Tuguegarao	22	172,693.00	3	170,410.00								19	2,283.00		
CÁRIZ	22	45,710.00	4	40,000.00								6	4,500.00	12	1,210.00
Calvo	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00											
Cañiz	2	35,000.00	2	35,000.00											
Dao	2	200.00										2	200.00		
Dumalag	1	300.00												1	300.00
Dumarao	1	300.00										1	300.00		
Ibalay	2	150.00	1											1	150.00
Luisan	1	4,000.00												1	4,000.00
Jamindan	1											1	(*)		
Libacao	1	300.00												1	300.00
Mambuso	4	40.00										1	(*)	3	40.00
New Washington	4	255.00												4	255.00
Tapas	2	165.00												2	165.00
CATANQUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	22	6,565.00	2									9	5,650.00	11	885.00
Barás	1	400.00										1	400.00		
Bato	1														
Catobon	6	630.00	1	(*)										6	630.00
Pandan	1														
Viga	7	4,175.00	1	(*)								2	4,000.00	4	175.00
Virac	6	1,360.00										5	1,280.00	1	80.00

CAVITE.	25	7,825.00	3	3,000.00	10	3,280.00	12	1,515.00
Alfonso	3	1,000.00			1	450.00	2	550.00
Bailén	2	350.00					2	350.00
Carmona	5	300.00			2	150.00	3	150.00
Cavite	7	3,480.00	2	2,000.00	5	1,480.00		
Pasmarias	2	300.00					2	300.00
Imus	2	135.00					2	135.00
Rosario	1	60.00					1	60.00
Silang	3	2,200.00	1	1,000.00	2	1,200.00		
CENĆ	97	98,841.00	18	85,500.00	29	10,970.00	50	2,371.00
Alegria	8	1,321.00			2	1,200.00	6	121.00
Algodusan	1	5.00					1	5.00
Angono	8	3,750.00			6	3,600.00	2	150.00
Asipit	3	80.00			2	70.00	1	10.00
Balamban	3	330.00			3	330.00		
Bogo	7	495.00			2	450.00	5	45.00
Bojose	8	1,530.00	1	800.00	3	700.00	4	30.00
Caracac	2	23,000.00	2	23,000.00				
Carmen	3	85.00					3	85.00
Cebu	4	32,000.00	4	32,000.00				
Dain Bantayan	1	20.00					1	20.00
Pabague	1	800.00						
Paradise	1	800.00						
Pinatubian	2	16,740.00	1	800.00	1	(*)	1	20.00
Lilipayan	10	16,740.00	1	16,000.00	2	400.00	7	340.00
Malabuyoc	1	370.00						
Mandaue	9	485.00					9	370.00
Oyon	5	485.00	1	4,000.00	2	350.00	2	135.00
Ostob	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00				
Poro	8	13,310.00	1	8,900.00	2	3,500.00	5	910.00
Ronda	1		1	(*)				
San Francisco	1		1	(*)				
Sanander	4	420.00			3	320.00	1	100.00
Silmonga	2	40.00					1	40.00
Toledo	3	60.00	1	(*)	1	50.00	2	10.00
Davao	9	18,710.00	5	17,750.00	2	650.00	2	310.00
Baganga	2	1,150.00	2	1,150.00				
Caraga	2	850.00	1	600.00	1	250.00		
Catoel	2	510.00			1	400.00	1	110.00
Davao	2	16,000.00	2	16,000.00				
Mulita	1	200.00					1	200.00
<i>Municipal District. - Distrito municipal.</i>								
LOLOS NORTE	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00				
Laoag	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00				

* Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	MATERIALS. Materiales.											
	TOTAL.			STRONG. Fuertes.			MIXED. Mixtos.			LIGHT. Ligeros.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
LOCOS SUR.....	26	85,103.00		7	84,000.00		7	870.00		12	233.00	
Bantay.....	2	20.00		1	(*)					1	20.00	
Magsingal.....	1	25.00								1	25.00	
San Vicente.....	11	6,775.00		2	6,000.00		4	640.00		5	135.00	
Santa.....	1									1	(*)	
Santiago.....	1	15.00								1	15.00	
Santo Domingo.....	1	12,000.00		1	12,000.00							
Sinait.....	6	268.00					3	230.00		3	38.00	
Vigan.....	3	66,000.00		3	66,000.00							
ILOILO.....	108	175,719.00		27	151,200.00		32	17,794.00		49	6,725.00	
Arévalo.....	5	404.00		1	(*)		1	84.00		3	320.00	
Barotac Nuevo.....	3	280.00			200.00					2	80.00	
Barotac Viejo.....	1				(*)							
Cabatuan.....	15	940.00		1	(*)		2	350.00		12	590.00	
Dingle.....	1	700.00					1	700.00				
Duenas.....	1	300.00								1	300.00	
Dumangas.....	4	3,320.00		1	2,000.00		2	1,200.00		1	120.00	
Gulumbal.....	3			3	(*)							
Iloilo.....	9	95,470.00		5	91,000.00		3	4,300.00		1	170.00	
January.....	5	200.00					3	100.00		2	100.00	
Jaro.....	13	40,185.00		4	38,000.00		1	600.00		8	1,585.00	
Jordán.....	1			1	(*)							
Lambunao.....	3	400.00					3	400.00				
León.....	5	21,010.00		1	20,000.00					4	1,010.00	
Maasin.....	6	7,520.00					1	7,000.00		5	520.00	
Miagao.....	5	60.00			(*)		4	1,120.00		4	60.00	
Passi.....	6	1,120.00		2	(*)							
Pototan.....	5	1,700.00		1	(*)							
San Joaquin.....	7	1,700.00		1	(*)		6	65.00		4	1,700.00	
San Miguel.....	1	65.00		1	(*)							

Santa Bárbara.....	7	1,945.00	1	(*)	4	1,775.00	2	170.00
Sara.....	1	100.00	1	(*)	1	100.00		
Tigbanan.....	1							
ISABELA.....	6	3,650.00	1	1,500.00	1	40.00	4	2,110.00
Angedanan.....	1	40.00			1	40.00		
Cauayan.....	2	2,000.00					2	2,000.00
Iligan.....	2	1,600.00	1	1,500.00			1	100.00
Palanan.....	1	10.00					1	10.00
LAGUNA.....	111	261,700.00	29	246,591.00	34	7,728.00	48	7,381.00
Alaminos.....	5	6,600.00	2	5,000.00	3	1,600.00		
Bay.....	1	200.00			1	200.00		
Birán.....	7	2,500.00			2	1,400.00	5	1,100.00
Cabuyao.....	9	560.00					9	560.00
Calamba.....	8	870.00					8	870.00
Cajuanan.....	7	1,750.00	2	1,500.00	2	140.00	3	110.00
Cavinti.....	3	1,050.00	2	1,000.00	2	50.00		
Iloilo.....	9	4,440.00	2	1,000.00	6	440.00	1	3,000.00
Los Baños.....	5	425.00	1	(*)	4	425.00		
Luisiana.....	1							
Lumban.....	1	3,271.00	3	2,841.00	2	430.00		
Mabítac.....	2	520.00					2	520.00
Mayjay.....	8	2,240.00					2	90.00
Nagarlan.....	7	21,880.00	4	2,000.00	2	150.00	4	380.00
Pagsanjan.....	2	12,500.00	3	21,500.00				
Pila.....	4	2,260.00	2	12,500.00				
San Pablo.....	9	198,375.00	1	1,500.00	2	750.00	1	10.00
San Pedro.....	4	333.00	5	197,250.00	3	1,100.00	1	25.00
Santa Cruz.....	2	220.00				233.00	1	40.00
Santa Rosa.....	11	706.00					2	220.00
Similao.....	2	1,000.00	1	500.00	1	500.00	9	456.00
LA UNION.....	18	8,820.00	7	6,000.00	5	2,460.00	6	360.00
Agoo.....	2	1,010.00	1	1,000.00			1	10.00
Aritang.....	1							
Bangar.....	2		2	(*)				
Luna.....	2	10.00	1	(*)			1	10.00
Naguilian.....	3	320.00					2	160.00
Rosario.....	1						1	(*)
San Fernando.....	3	5,180.00	1	5,000.00	1	1,000.00	2	180.00
Santo Tomás.....	1	1,000.00						
Tubao.....	3	1,300.00	1	(*)	2	1,300.00		
LEPANTO-ABURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).....	15	35,680.00	2	31,000.00	5	4,140.00	8	540.00
Resao.....	1	16,000.00	1	16,000.00				
Cervantes.....	1	300.00					1	300.00
San Emilio.....	1	40.00					1	40.00

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

Intramuro:	14	2,437,344.00	11	2,437,344.00		
Malate:	5	335,200.00	5	335,200.00		
Paco:	8	684,600.00	8	684,600.00		
Pandacan:						
Quiapo:	6	155,000.00	5	130,000.00	1	25,000.00
Sumpaloc:	14	298,082.00	14	298,082.00		
San Miguel:	3	554,500.00	3	554,500.00		
San Nicolás:	3	36,076.00	3	36,076.00		
Santa Ana:						
Santa Cruz:	10	143,970.00	10	143,970.00		
Tondo:	2	70,000.00	2	70,000.00		
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia):	2		1			1
Boac:						
Torriles:	1		1	(*)		1 (*)
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	1,480.00	1		3	1,200.00
Arooy:	2	280.00				
Dimasalang:	2	1,200.00			2	1,200.00
San Fernando:	1		1	(*)		
San Jacinto:	1				1	(*)
MINDORO:						
Lubang:	6	1,650.00			6	1,650.00
MISAMIS:	30	28,725.00	5	13,000.00	22	15,460.00
Aloran:	5	1,550.00			4	1,400.00
Bahingao:	1	400.00			1	400.00
Bahinasag:	4	1,400.00			3	1,400.00
Cagayán:	2	8,000.00	2	(*)		
Cataraman:	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00		
Gingoog:	1	100.00			1	100.00
Jiménez:	2	190.00			2	190.00
Mambajao:	2	85.00				
Misamis:	4	880.00	1	(*)	3	850.00
Oroquieta:	2	1,320.00			2	1,320.00
Sagay:	2	6,500.00			2	6,500.00
Takoloan:	2	3,300.00			2	3,300.00
Talisayan:	2					
NUEVA ÉCILA:	28	3,753.00	2	2,000.00	2	525.00
Bengabon:	1	300.00				
Cabatuan:	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00		
Carranglan:	3	40.00				
Laur:	1	130.00	1	(*)		
Muñoz:	1	50.00				

* Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

	MATERIALS.												
	TOTAL.			STRONG.			MIXED.			LIGHT.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	
NUEVA ÉCCEA—Continued.													
Rizal.....	6	285.00											
San José.....	2	50.00										285.00	
Santa Rosa.....	4	173.00				1	25.00					25.00	
Santo Domingo.....	2	90.00										173.00	
Talavera.....	3	545.00				1	500.00					90.00	
Zaragoza.....	4	90.00										45.00	
												90.00	
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....													
	6	1,920.00		1	600.00		3	820.00		2		500.00	
Baguio.....	2	450.00					1	(*)				450.00	
Bambang.....	3	870.00				2	820.00			1		50.00	
Bayambang.....	1	600.00		1	600.00								
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....													
	36	58,710.00		16	49,600.00		14	8,350.00		6		760.00	
Racold.....	5	11,150.00		4	11,000.00		1	150.00					
Rago.....	1	10.00					1	10.00					
Binalbagan.....	2			2	(*)		2	1,100.00		1		100.00	
Cadiz.....	3	1,200.00					3	150.00					
Cauayan.....	1	150.00											
Pscalante.....	1	400.00		1	400.00								
Himamaylan.....	2	17,000.00		2	17,000.00								
Hinigaran.....	2	300.00		1	300.00								
Ilog.....	3	6,540.00		1	5,000.00							300.00	
Isabela.....	2	3,300.00					2	3,200.00		1		40.00	
La Carlota.....	1	450.00					1	450.00					
Murcia.....	2	270.00											
Pontevedra.....	3	9,500.00		2	8,000.00		1	1,500.00		2		270.00	
Sagay.....	3	3,140.00		1	3,000.00		1	90.00					
Saravia.....	1	5,000.00		1	5,000.00					1		50.00	
Silay.....	2	300.00		1	200.00		1	100.00					

TABLE No. 29.— Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

	15	245,100.00	9	242,000.00	4	2,700.00	2	400.00
ORIENTAL NEGROS								
Pacong.....	1	300.00					1	300.00
Davao.....	10	244,700.00	1	(*)	3	2,700.00		
Dumaguete.....	1		7	242,000.00				
Luzuriaga.....	1		1	(*)	1			
Sibulan.....	1	100.00			1	(*)	1	100.00
Tolong.....	11	138,410.00	8	137,520.00	1	800.00	2	90.00
PAMPANGA								
Ángeles.....	2	59,600.00	2	59,600.00			1	40.00
Ayalté.....	1	40.00						
Guagua.....	2	13,920.00	2	13,920.00			1	
Lubao.....	1	3,000.00	1	(*)				
Porac.....	1	800.00	1	3,000.00	1	800.00		
San Fernando.....	1	60,000.00	1	60,000.00				
Santa Rita.....	2	1,050.00	1	1,000.00			1	50.00
Sixmoran.....	156	344,959.00	14	328,800.00	30	7,413.00	112	8,746.00
PANGASINAN								
Aguilar.....	3	155.00					3	155.00
Anda.....	9	788.00			4	658.00	5	130.00
Asingan.....	4	183.00					4	183.00
Balungao.....	4	4,120.00	1	4,000.00			2	30.00
Bani.....	1	300.00			1	300.00		
Bautista.....	2	60.00					2	60.00
Bayambang.....	3	195.00			1	150.00	2	45.00
Bimanan.....	4	180.00			1	50.00	3	130.00
Bimaleay.....	16	1,170.00	1	(*)	1	150.00	14	1,020.00
Bolinao.....	1	2,000.00			1	2,000.00		
Burgos.....	3	98.00					3	98.00
Calasiao.....	2	70.00					2	70.00
Dagupan.....	10	151,500.00	3	150,200.00	2	950.00	5	350.00
Dusol.....	4	400.00					4	400.00
Labrador.....	5	520.00	1		2	420.00	2	100.00
Lingayen.....	8	92,850.00	2	(*)	1	200.00	5	2,250.00
Malasiqui.....	4	80,550.00	1	80,000.00			3	550.00
Manaoag.....	4	600.00					4	600.00
Mangaldan.....	2	300.00					2	300.00
Mangatarom.....	6	2,150.00	1	1,200.00	4	850.00	1	100.00
Mapandan.....	19	815.00	1	(*)	6	575.00	13	240.00
Pozorrubio.....	5	275.00	1	(*)			4	275.00
Rosales.....	2	40.00	1	(*)			1	40.00
Salasa.....	3	665.00			1	300.00	2	365.00
San Carlos.....	1	100.00					1	100.00
San Fabián.....	1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00			8	565.00
San Jacinto.....	11	1,135.00	1	(*)	2	570.00	4	336.00
San Manuel.....	4	335.00					1	30.00
Santa Bárbara.....	1	30.00					1	30.00
Santa María.....	5	48.00					5	48.00

(No hay datos.)

^a Not reported.

TABLE No. 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.						MATERIALS. Materiales.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.
							NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
PANGASINAN (Continued.)									
Said	4	200.00							
Urbiztondo	5	126.00							50.00
RIZAL	42	276,399.00	16	271,670.00	11	2,709.00			126.00
Antipolo	1		1	(^a)					
Binangonan	1	75.00							75.00
Cardona	2	30.00						2	30.00
Las Piñas	1	16,560.00	1	16,560.00					
Makati	2	585.00							35.00
Marikina	6	880.00			3	550.00			330.00
Morong	1	10.00							10.00
Navotas	2	15,030.00	1	15,000.00					30.00
Paralique	2	1,200.00	2	1,200.00					
Pasig	1	15,000.00	1	15,000.00					
Pasig	4	49,980.00	2	49,600.00					
Pateros	2	269.00							
Pillala	1	90.00							90.00
San Felipe Neri	4	111,800.00	2	111,000.00					80.00
San Juan del Monte	3	1,230.00			2	800.00			50.00
San Mateo	1		1	(^a)					
San Mateo	1	1,650.00							1,650.00
Tarig	2	62,010.00	3	61,810.00					50.00
Taray	6								
Taray	2	200.00	1					2	1,230.00
SAMAR									
Basey	1	200.00							200.00
Guitan	1		1	(^a)					
SITOUOR (subprovincia—subprovincia)	2	200.00			2	200.00			
San Juan	1								(^a)
Situjor	1	200.00			1	(^a)			200.00

SORSOGÓN		22	19,860.00	7	12,370.00	7	6,800.00	8	690.00
Bacon	1	150.00	1						
Barcelona	1	6,000.00	1	150.00		6,000.00			
Bulan	1		1						
Bulsan	1		1						
Casiguran	4	110.00	1			200.00		3	110.00
Castilla	4	540.00	1					3	340.00
Donsol	1		1						
Juban	1	300.00	1			300.00			
Magallanes	1		1						
Matnog	1		1						
Pilar	2	200.00	1					1	200.00
Prieto-Diaz	1		1			300.00		1	40.00
Santa Magdalena	2	340.00	1						
Sorsogón	1	12,220.00	1	12,220.00					
SURIGAO		13	16,800.00	7	9,000.00	6	7,800.00		
Cauitlan	6	7,300.00	2			4	7,300.00		
Dapa	3		2			1			
Gigaquit	1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00					
Lianga	1	500.00	1			500.00			
Surigao	1	3,500.00	1	3,500.00					
Tandag	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00					
TÁRLAC		52	14,020.00	1	10,000.00	23	2,750.00	28	1,270.00
Anao	2	200.00	1			150.00		1	50.00
Camiling	2	11,025.00	1	10,000.00		1,000.00		1	25.00
Capas	7	1,065.00						7	305.00
Concepción	14	1,060.00	1	300.00				13	760.00
Gerona	1	20.00						1	20.00
La Paz	1	350.00	5	320.00				1	10.00
Moncada	6	170.00	3	160.00				1	10.00
San Clemente	2	470.00	2	470.00				1	10.00
Santa Ignacia	9	530.00	7	490.00				2	60.00
Tarlac	2	130.00	1	100.00				1	30.00
Victoria	2	160.00	2	160.00				1	30.00
TAYABAS		64	63,255.00	17	41,255.00	36	20,105.00	11	1,895.00
Alabat	2	5,000.00				5,000.00			
Alimunan	19	20,490.00	5	16,500.00		3,990.00			
Baler	4	390.00	2	350.00		15.00		1	25.00
Casiguran	4	270.00						4	270.00
Catauan	3	530.00	1	280.00				2	250.00
Dobares	1	200.00	1	200.00					
Gumara	7	4,320.00	1	4,320.00				6	4,320.00
Lagamanoc	1	250.00	1	250.00				1	250.00
Lopez	1		1						
Lueban	7	6,270.00	1			5,150.00		4	1,120.00

TABLE NO. 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE NO. 29.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	MATERIALS. Materiales.									
	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
TAYABAS Continued.										
Lucena	2	11,000.00	2	11,000.00						
Manban	2	12,000.00	2	12,000.00						
Paililo	5	830.00			4	800.00	1	30.00		
Quezon	2	1,005.00	1	805.00			1	200.00		
San Narciso	2	100.00			2	100.00				
Tayabas	1	600.00	1	600.00						
Thiong	1		1	(^a)						
ZAMBALES.										
Santa Cruz	2	360.00							2	360.00
ZAMBOANGA	20	54,125.00	11	47,820.00	4	5,580.00			5	725.00
Dapitan	4	4,325.00	2	4,150.00					2	175.00
Dinolog	4	9,700.00	2	9,000.00	1	500.00			1	200.00
Lubungan	2		1	(^a)						(^a)
Zamboanga	10	40,100.00	6	34,670.00	2	5,080.00			2	350.00

^a Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 30.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces.

TAULA No. 30. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos. 8,525,614.00	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos. 7,630,756.00	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos. 584,257.00	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos. 311,631.00
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,634	8,525,614.00		1,471	7,630,756.00		106	584,257.00		357	311,631.00	
Abrera	45	23,085.00		35	22,730.00					10	355.00	
Aguasan	1	96,435.00	(a)	139	73,620.00					6	165.00	
Albay	83	163,998.00		63	159,263.00		4	22,650.00		20	4,735.00	
Amboyan	17	555.00		11	555.00					6	(a)	
Antique	6	4,930.00		6	4,930.00		1	(a)		1	(a)	
Bataan	4	2,880.00		3	2,880.00					1	(a)	
Batangas	18	154,839.00		14	153,479.00		1	850.00		3	510.00	
Benguet (subprovince subprovincia)	20	123,370.00		17	121,870.00					3	1,500.00	
Bolobol	32	43,239.00		23	43,229.00					9	10.00	
Bontoc (subprovince subprovincia)	6	49,300.00		5	49,300.00					1	(a)	
Bulacan	60	130,070.00		42	138,290.00					18	21,730.00	
Caagayan	102	180,501.00		79	178,476.00		2	300.00		21	1,725.00	
Capiz	22	45,710.00		13	40,255.00		2	5,090.00		7	4,695.00	
Cebu	25	6,565.00		10	1,960.00		2	350.00		5	1,195.00	
Cavite	97	98,811.00		48	58,565.00		8	35,200.00		41	5,076.00	
Davao	9	18,710.00		1	20,000.00					1	(a)	
Iloos Norte	1	20,000.00		1	20,000.00							
Iloos Sur	26	55,103.00		11	78,143.00		6	13,700.00		29	1,030.00	
Iloilo	108	175,719.00		73	160,989.00		1	86.00		1	40.00	
Isabela	6	3,650.00		4	3,510.00					7	1,730.00	
Laguna	111	261,700.00		93	226,660.00		6	83,310.00		7	1,730.00	
Ia Unión	18	8,820.00		9	6,820.00		1	1,000.00		8	1,000.00	
Lepanto-Anabuyan (subprovince subprovincia)	15	35,680.00		15	35,680.00					11	1,430.00	
Leyte	36	38,675.00		23	32,725.00		2	4,520.00		11	1,430.00	
Manila	77	5,416,513.00		43	4,984,310.00		23	409,708.00		1	22,000.00	

NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (No hay datos de otras provincias.)

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

^b Data for annual rental is not received. (No hay datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 30.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.*

TABLE No. 30.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias y subprovincias—Cont.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos. (a)	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	
													ANNUAL RENTAL. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	2												
Masbate (subprovince subprovincia)	6	1,480.00		2	980.00		2	1,200.00	114.00				
Mindoro	6	1,630.00		5	1,350.00		1	300.00	60.00				
Misamis	39	28,725.00		17	18,635.00		4	8,700.00	588.00			9	1,370.00
Nueva Ecija	28	3,753.00		23	3,683.00							5	70.00
Nueva Vizcaya	6	1,520.00		3	870.00		2	1,050.00	98.00				
Oriental Negros	36	58,710.00		13	19,480.00		8	27,300.00	1,595.00			15	11,930.00
Oriental Negros	15	245,400.00		10	215,000.00		1	100.00	4.00			4	30,600.00
Pampanga	11	138,410.00		7	137,860.00		1	800.00	120.00			3	50.00
Pangasinan	156	341,935.00		126	342,894.00							30	2,365.00
Rizal	42	276,399.00		33	117,050.00		1	219.00	36.00			8	159,130.00
Samar	2	200.00		1	200.00							1	
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	200.00		1	200.00							1	
Sorsogon	22	19,860.00		17	7,400.00							5	12,460.00
Surigao	13	16,800.00		7	16,300.00							6	500.00
Tarlac	82	14,020.00		44	12,905.00							38	1,115.00
Tayabas	61	63,255.00		30	32,515.00		19	15,985.00	903.00			15	14,755.00
Zambales	2	360.00		2	360.00								
Zamboanga	20	54,125.00		14	59,625.00		2	1,800.00	436.00			4	1,700.00

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLE No. 31. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.						BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.			
	NÚMERO.	VALOR.	NÚMERO.	VALOR.	NÚMERO.	VALOR.	NÚMERO.	VALOR.
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.
ABRA	45	23,085.00	35	22,730.00			10	355.00
Bucay	7	310.00	3	110.00			4	200.00
Dolores	9	1,175.00	7	1,100.00			2	75.00
Lagangilang	2	215.00	2	215.00				
Lagayan	4	40.00	3	35.00			1	5.00
La Paz	8	1,070.00	8	1,070.00				
Pilar	7	1,660.00	7	1,660.00				
Tayum	8	18,615.00	5	18,540.00			3	75.00
AGUSAN.								
Butuan	1	(*)					1	
ALBAT.	149	96,435.00	139	73,620.00	4	22,650.00	6	165.00
Albay	1	(*)					1	
Bacay	17	30,620.00	16	15,620.00	1	15,000.00		300.00
Guinobatan	10	7,520.00	10	7,520.00				
Jovellar	1	150.00	1	150.00				
Libac	17	4,145.00	16	4,145.00			1	(*)
Mallipoc	28	9,800.00	27	9,650.00	1	150.00		24.00
Madrino	2	900.00	2	900.00				
Manito	1	10.00						
Oas	12	1,715.00	9	1,560.00			1	10.00
Polangui	6	8,800.00	5	8,300.00	1	500.00	3	155.00
Rapu-Rapu	1	200.00	1	200.00				
Tabaco	53	32,575.00	52	25,575.00	1	7,000.00		300.00

* Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 31.— Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	83	163,998.00	163,998.00	63	159,263.00	159,263.00				20	4,735.00	4,735.00
Baño.....	1	1,200.00	1,200.00	1	1,200.00	1,200.00						
Basud.....	1	(a)	(a)	1	(a)	(a)						
Buhí.....	2	1,000.00	1,000.00	1	50.00	50.00				1	1,000.00	1,000.00
Bula.....	1	50.00	50.00	1	50.00	50.00				1	50.00	50.00
Canaman.....	2	130.00	130.00	1	60.00	60.00				1	70.00	70.00
Calabanga.....	3	530.00	530.00	2	230.00	230.00				1	300.00	300.00
Camaligan.....	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	1						1	1,000.00	1,000.00
Capalanga.....	1	(a)	(a)	1						1		
Caramoan.....	3	135.00	135.00	1	20.00	20.00				2	115.00	115.00
Gainza.....	6	(a)	(a)	6								
Goa.....	1	(a)	(a)	1								
Indan.....	19	1,633.00	1,633.00	19	1,633.00	1,633.00						
Iriga.....	1	250.00	250.00	1	250.00	250.00						
Labo.....	2	540.00	540.00	1						2	540.00	540.00
Libmanan.....	1	(a)	(a)	1								
Lupi.....	1	(a)	(a)	1								
Magarao.....	13	2,800.00	2,800.00	10	1,510.00	1,510.00				3	1,290.00	1,290.00
Mambulo.....	1	(a)	(a)	1						1		
Milaor.....	1	(a)	(a)	1						1		
Naga.....	1	153,300.00	153,300.00	1	153,300.00	153,300.00				1		
Paracale.....	3			2	(a)	(a)				1		
Ragay.....	3	270.00	270.00	2	60.00	60.00				1	(a)	(a)
Sagay.....	1	160.00	160.00	1						2	210.00	210.00
San José.....	2	250.00	250.00	2	250.00	250.00				1	160.00	160.00
San Vicente.....	3	380.00	380.00	2	380.00	380.00						
Sipocot.....	1	(a)	(a)	1								
Siruma.....	2	50.00	50.00	2	50.00	50.00						
Talsay.....	4	310.00	310.00	4	310.00	310.00						
Tigaon.....	1	(a)	(a)	1								
Tinambac.....	1	10.00	10.00	1	10.00	10.00						

ANTIQUE	17	555.00	11	555.00	6
Barbasa	2	80.00	1	80.00	1 (A)
Dao	5	245.00	5	245.00	1
Laudan	1	(A)			1
patandan	3	65.00	2	65.00	1 (A)
patongon	2	65.00	1	65.00	1 (A)
San Remigio	2	100.00	1	100.00	1 (A)
Sibalom	1				
Tibiao	1				
BATAAN.	9	4,930.00	6	4,930.00	2 (A)
Bagac	1	70.00	1	70.00	
Balanga	3	210.00	2	210.00	1 (A)
Orani	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00	
Piton	1	(A)			1
Pinar	1	(A)			1
Samal	2	2,150.00	2	2,150.00	1 (A)
BATANES.	4	2,880.00	3	2,880.00	1
Besao	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00	
Mahatao	1	300.00	1	300.00	
Sabtang	2	80.00	1	80.00	1 (A)
BATANGAS.	18	154,839.00	14	153,479.00	3 510.00
Batangas	3	100,500.00	3	100,500.00	
Bataan	1	290.00	1	290.00	1 200.00
Catagan	2	2,055.00	2	2,055.00	
Cuenca	1	600.00	1	600.00	
Ibaan	1	30,000.00	1	30,000.00	
Lipa	2	40.00	2	40.00	
Losorio	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00	
San Jose	1	250.00	1	250.00	
Sanlo Tomas	1	330.00	1	330.00	
Taal	1	344.00	2	34.00	2 310.00
Tarauan	4				
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).	20	123,370.00	17	121,870.00	3 1,500.00
Afok	1	30.00	1	30.00	
Bugajo	10	121,000.00	9	121,000.00	1 (A)
Dagdis	1	30.00	1	30.00	
Urdan	1	200.00	1	200.00	
La Trinidad	1	1,200.00	1	1,200.00	1 1,200.00
Pugo	5	610.00	5	610.00	
Tuba	1	300.00			1 300.00

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

Calumpit.....	1	(^a) 300.00	1	300.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Guiguinto.....	6	16,400.00	5	16,400.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	(^a)
Hidalgo.....	3	24,000.00	2	4,000.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	20,000.00
Mabales.....	2	115.00	1	115.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Mariaoa.....	7	310.00	1	310.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Norzagaray.....	1	1,600.00	1	1,600.00	1	.....	1	.....	2	(^a)
Obando.....	3	35.00	1	35.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pamibong.....	2	43,020.00	2	43,020.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Taalban.....	1	(^a)	5	190.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	(^a)
Subayan.....	6	190.00	1	190.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	(^a)
San Mateo.....	1	80.00	1	80.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	80.00
San Miguel.....	1	(^a)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
San Rafael.....	1	(^a)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Santa Maria.....	2	90.00	2	90.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
CAGAYAN.....										
Abulug.....	6	365.00	79	178,476.00	2	300.00	53.00	21	1,725.00	.....
Amulung.....	2	100.00	5	216.00	1	150.00	50.00	1	.....	(^b)
Aparr.....	2	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bakgo.....	1	450.00	2	1,000.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Balibesteros.....	1	60.00	1	250.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	200.00
Bayle.....	6	1,460.00	1	1,460.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bayre.....	2	225.00	6	1,225.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bayre.....	3	150.00	3	150.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bayre.....	3	490.00	3	120.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bayre.....	2	300.00	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bayre.....	1	150.00	1	150.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bayre.....	2	7.00	1	7.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bayre.....	17	370.00	11	715.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bayre.....	16	940.00	18	1,710.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bayre.....	18	1,710.00	18	1,710.00	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bayre.....	22	172,693.00	20	172,433.00	2	.....	12.00	2	260.00	.....
Bayre.....	22	45,710.00	13	40,255.00	2	5,090.00	492.00	7	365.00	.....
CÁPIZ.....										
Calivo.....	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00	1	.....	450.00	1	.....	(^a)
Capiz.....	2	35,000.00	2	35,000.00	1	.....	200.00	1	.....	.....
Capiz.....	2	200.00	1	200.00	1	.....	300.00	1	.....	.....
Capiz.....	1	300.00	1	300.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....	300.00
Damalag.....	1	300.00	1	300.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dumarao.....	2	150.00	1	150.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dumarao.....	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dumarao.....	1	300.00	1	300.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dumarao.....	4	300.00	3	300.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dumarao.....	1	40.00	1	40.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dumarao.....	1	255.00	1	255.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dumarao.....	4	163.00	2	163.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dumarao.....	2	163.00	2	163.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

Daan-Bantayan	1	20.00						1	20.00
Dalaguete	1	800.00						2	740.00
Danao	2	(a)						9	
Ginatilan	10	16,740.00						1	(a)
Liloan	1	(a)							
Malabuyoc	9	370.00						1	(a)
Mandaue	4	485.00							
Opon	1	4,000.00							
Ostob	8	13,310.00							
Poro	1	(a)							
Ronda	1	(a)							
San Francisco	1	420.00						1	200.00
Santander	4	40.00						1	100.00
Sibonga	2	40.00						1	(a)
Toledo	3	60.00						1	(a)
DÁVAO	9	18,710.00						1	
Baganga	2	1,150.00						1	(a)
Caraga	2	870.00							
Cateel	2	510.00							
Dávao	2	16,000.00							
Malita	1	200.00							
Ilocos Norte.									
Laoag	1	20,000.00						1	20,000.00
ILOCOS SUR	26	85,103.00						11	78,143.00
Bantay	2	20.00						1	20.00
Magsingal	1	25.00						1	25.00
San Vicente	11	6,775.00						3	85.00
Sanja	1	(a)						1	(b)
Santiago	1	15.00						1	15.00
Santo Domingo	1	12,000.00						1	12,000.00
Smalt	6	268.00						2	23.00
Vigan	3	66,000.00						3	66,000.00
ILOILO	108	175,719.00						73	160,989.00
Arévalo	5	404.00						3	374.00
Barotac Nuevo	3	290.00						3	280.00
Barotac Viejo	1	(a)							
Cabatuan	15	940.00						14	940.00
Dingle	1	700.00						1	700.00
Ducñas	1	300.00						1	300.00
Dumangas	4	3,320.00						4	3,320.00
Gaibabal	3	(a)							
Iloilo	9	95,470.00						5	82,170.00
								4	13,300.00
								6	13,700.00
								25	25.00
								1	25.00
								14	6,935.00
								1	(a)
								8	6,690.00
								1	
								4	245.00
								29	1,030.00
								2	30.00
								1	(a)
								3	

a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.) b Data for annual rental is not received. (No se han recibido datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 31.— Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.						OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	ANNUAL RENTAL. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
															OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.			PESOS.
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
Janáday	5	200.00	5	200.00											
Jaro	13	40,185.00	10	39,880.00									3	305.00	
Jordan	1	(a)											1	100.00	
Lambunao	3	400.00	1	300.00									2	200.00	
Maros	5	21,010.00	3	20,810.00									3	240.00	
Mausín	6	7,520.00	3	7,280.00									3	(a)	
Miagao	5	60.00	4	60.00									1	(a)	
Masi	6	1,120.00	2	720.00									2	70.00	
Polotan	5	1,700.00	3	1,630.00									2	10.00	
San Jacuín	7	65.00	5	55.00									2	75.00	
San Miguel	1	(a)											1		
Santa Bárbara	7	1,945.00	5	1,870.00									2		
Sara	1	100.00	1	100.00									1		
Tigbauan	1	(a)											1		
ISABELA	6	3,650.00	4	3,510.00									1	40.00	
Angeles	1	40.00											1	40.00	
Bayan	2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00											
Daan	2	1,600.00	1	1,500.00											
Palanan	1	10.00	1	10.00											
LAGUNA	111	261,700.00	98	226,660.00									6	33,310.00	
Alaminos	5	6,600.00	5	6,600.00											
Bay	1	200.00	1	200.00											
Bigan	7	2,500.00	7	2,500.00											
Cabuyao	9	560.00	9	560.00											
Calamba	8	870.00	7	840.00									1	30.00	
Calauan	7	1,750.00	3	1,440.00									2	1,500.00	
													2	24.00	
													7	1,730.00	

Cavinti	3	1,050.00				3	1,050.00				
Lilo	9	4,410.00				3	4,210.00				
Los Baños	5	425.00				4	425.00			1	(a)
Luisiana	1	(a)				1					
Lumban	2	3,271.00				5	3,271.00				
Mabiat	2	520.00				1	500.00			1	20.00
Mayjay	5	2,240.00				7	1,740.00				
Naaculan	7	21,880.00				7	21,880.00			1	500.00
Naaculan	2	12,500.00				2	12,500.00				
Pagsanjan	4	2,250.00				4	2,250.00				
Pila	4	198,375.00				8	166,375.00			1	32,000.00
San Pablo	9	333.00				4	333.00				
San Pedro	4	220.00				2	220.00				
Santa Cruz	11	706.00				9	525.00			2	180.00
Santa Rosa	2	1,000.00				1	500.00				
Simloan	18	8,820.00				9	6,820.00			1	1,000.00
LA UNIÓN										8	1,000.00
Argao	2	1,010.00				1	10.00			1	1,000.00
Aringay	1	(a)									
Bangar	2	(a)								2	(a)
Luna	2	10.00				1	10.00			1	(a)
Naguilan	3	320.00				2	320.00				
Rosario	1	(a)								1	
San Fernando	3	5,180.00				3	5,180.00				
San Tomás	1	1,000.00				1	1,000.00				
Santo Tomás	1	1,000.00				1	1,000.00			1	(a)
Tubao	3	1,300.00				2	1,300.00				
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince— subprovincia)	15	35,680.00				15	35,680.00				
Besao	1	16,000.00				1	16,000.00				
Cervantes	1	300.00				1	300.00				
San Emilio	1	40.00				1	40.00				
Sudipen	1	75.00				1	75.00				
Suyo	1	75.00				1	75.00				
Tagudin	10	19,190.00				10	19,190.00				
LEYTE	36	38,875.00				23	32,725.00			2	4,520.00
Alangalang	2	9,080.00				2	9,080.00				
Bababnon	2	200.00				1	200.00			1	(a)
Barugo	1	(a)				1					(b)
Bit 6	1	(a)									(b)
Baybay	3	195.00				3	195.00				
Burauen	1	4,170.00				1	4,170.00			1	240.00
Caibiran	1	150.00				1	150.00				
Carigara	1	(a)				1					(a)
Pagami	2	60.00				1	60.00				
Hindang	1	(a)				1					(a)

a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.) b Data for annual rental is not received. (No se han recibido datos sobre la renta anual.)

MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)

Arroyo	2	280.00	2	280.00	2	1,200.00	114.00	2	
Dinasalang	2	1,200.00	2	280.00	2	1,200.00	114.00	1	
San Fernando	1	(a)						1	
San Jacinto	1	(a)						1	
MINDORO									
Lubang	6	1,650.00	5	1,350.00	1	300.00	60.00		
MISAMIS	30	28,725.00	17	18,655.00	4	8,700.00	588.00	9	
Aloran	5	1,550.00	2	400.00	1	400.00	60.00	3	
Baliangao	1	400.00			1	400.00	60.00	1	
Ralligasag	4	1,400.00	3	1,400.00	1	6,500.00	860.00	(a)	
Capayan	2	8,000.00	1	1,500.00	1	6,500.00	860.00	1	
Catarman	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00	1				
Ginooog	1	100.00	1	100.00	1				
Jiménez	2	190.00	1	170.00	1			1	
Mambajao	2	85.00	1	85.00	1			1	
Misamis	4	880.00	2	80.00	1	600.00	48.00	1	
Oroquieta	2	1,320.00	1	120.00	1	1,200.00	120.00	1	
Sagay	2	6,500.00	2	6,500.00	2			2	
Tagolonn	2	3,300.00	2	3,300.00					
Talsayan	2								
NUEVA ÉCJA									
Bongabon	28	3,753.00	23	3,683.00				5	
Cabanatuan	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Carranglan	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00					
Laur	3	40.00	1	40.00					
Muñoz	3	130.00	2	130.00				1	
Rizal	6	50.00	1	50.00				(a)	
San José	1	285.00	6	285.00					
Santa Rosa	2	50.00						2	
Santo Rosa	4	173.00	4	173.00				50.00	
Santo Domingo	2	90.60	2	50.00					
Talavera	3	545.00	2	530.00				1	
Zaragoza	4	90.00	3	85.00				1	
NUEVA VIZAYA									
Bagabag	6	1,920.00	3	870.00	2	1,050.00	98.00	1	
Bambag	2	450.00			1	450.00	50.00	1	
Bayombong	3	870.00	3	870.00				(a)	
	1	600.00			1	600.00	48.00		
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS									
Bacolod	36	58,710.00	13	19,480.00	8	27,300.00	1,595.00	15	
Bago	5	11,150.00			3	11,150.00	649.00	2	
	1	10.00			1	10.00		(a)	

a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

Porac.....	1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00	1	800.00	120.00		
San Fernando.....	1	800.00	1	60,000.00	1	1,000.00			
Santa Rita.....	1	60,000.00	1	1,000.00	1				50.00
Sexmouan.....	2	1,050.00							
PANGASINAN.....	156	344,959.00	126	342,594.00				30	2,365.00
Aguilar.....	3	155.00	2	90.00				1	65.00
Anda.....	9	785.00	8	758.00				1	30.00
Asingan.....	4	183.00	3	153.00				1	30.00
Balungao.....	4	4,120.00	4	4,120.00					
Bani.....	1	300.00						1	300.00
Bautista.....	2	60.00	2	60.00					
Payanbung.....	6	195.00	3	195.00					
Binalonan.....	4	180.00	4	180.00					
Binalalay.....	16	1,170.00	15	1,170.00				1	(a)
Bolinao.....	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00					
Burkos.....	3	98.00	2	78.00				1	20.00
Causao.....	2	70.00	2	70.00					
Dagupan.....	10	151,500.00	9	151,500.00				1	(a)
Dasol.....	4	400.00	1	100.00				3	300.00
Labrador.....	5	820.00	3	220.00				2	300.00
Langayen.....	8	92,850.00	8	92,850.00					
Matassiqui.....	4	80,550.00	4	80,550.00					
Manaang.....	4	600.00	4	600.00					
Mangaldan.....	2	300.00	2	300.00					
Mangatarem.....	6	2,150.00	5	2,000.00				1	150.00
Mapandan.....	19	815.00	15	570.00				4	245.00
Mozoroblo.....	5	275.00	1	275.00				1	(a)
Posadas.....	2	40.00						2	40.00
Sausa.....	3	665.00	2	315.00				1	350.00
San Carlos.....	1	100.00	1	100.00					
San Fabian.....	1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00					
San Jacinto.....	11	1,135.00	4	730.00				7	405.00
San Manuel.....	4	336.00	4	336.00					
Santa Barbara.....	1	30.00						1	30.00
Santa Maria.....	5	48.00	5	48.00					
Sual.....	4	200.00	3	100.00				1	100.00
Urdiztondo.....	5	126.00	5	126.00					
RIZAL.....	42	276,399.00	33	117,050.00		219.00	36.00	8	159,130.00
Antipolo.....	1	(a)						1	
Birangonan.....	1	75.00	1	75.00					
Cardona.....	2	30.00	2	30.00					
Las Pitas.....	1	16,560.00	1	16,560.00					
Makati.....	2	585.00	2	585.00					
Marikina.....	6	880.00	6	880.00					
Morong.....	1	10.00	1	10.00					
Navotas.....	2	15,030.00	2	15,030.00					

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

Donsol.....	4	540.00	2	300.00		2	240.00
Juban.....	1	300.00	1	300.00		1	
Magallanes.....	1	300.00	1	300.00		1	
Matnog.....	2	200.00	2	200.00		1	
Pilar.....	1	340.00	1	340.00		1	
Prieto-Díaz.....	2	12,220.00	2	340.00		1	12,220.00
Santa Magdalena.....	1	16,800.00	7	16,300.00		6	500.00
Sorsogón.....	13	7,300.00	4	7,300.00		2	(a)
SURIGAO.....	6	1,500.00	1	1,500.00		3	
Cantilan.....	3	3,500.00	1	3,500.00		1	500.00
Dapa.....	1	3,500.00	1	3,500.00		1	
Giguait.....	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00		1	
Liga.....	1	14,020.00	44	12,905.00		8	1,115.00
Surigao.....	52	200.00	2	200.00			
Tárdag.....	3	11,025.00	3	11,025.00			
TARLAC.....	7	305.00	7	305.00			
Anso.....	14	1,920.00	10	430.00		4	630.00
Camiling.....	1	320.00	1	20.00			
Capas.....	7	320.00	6	330.00			
Gecepción.....	1	170.00	4	170.00			
Las Pozas.....	6	170.00	2	170.00			
Moncada.....	4	530.00	6	165.00		3	385.00
Santa Clemente.....	2	130.00	1	30.00		1	100.00
Santa Ignacia.....	5	160.00	2	160.00			
Tárdag.....	2	63,255.00	30	32,515.00		19	15,985.00
Victoria.....	64	5,000.00	6	11,140.00		1	2,000.00
TAYABAS.....	19	20,490.00	2	8,850.00		10	8,850.00
Alabat.....	4	590.00	3	115.00		1	50.00
Atimonan.....	4	590.00	3	220.00		1	(b)
Baler.....	3	530.00				3	530.00
Casiguran.....	1	500.00				1	200.00
Catanduan.....	7	4,220.00	6	4,320.00		1	(a)
Doloros.....	1	250.00				1	250.00
Gumaca.....	1	(c)				1	
Laguamanoc.....	1	6,270.00	5	2,620.00		2	3,650.00
Lopez.....	7	11,000.00	2	11,000.00		2	11,000.00
Lueban.....	2	12,000.00	1	2,000.00		4	630.00
Masabuan.....	2	830.00	1	200.00		1	77.00
Pollizo.....	5	1,065.00	1	200.00		4	630.00
Quezon.....	2		1	200.00		1	50.00

a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.) b Data for annual rental is not received. (No se han recibido datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 31. Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia subprovincia y municipio.	OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad.											
	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propias.			RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	ANNUAL RENTAL. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
TAYABAS Continued.												
San Narciso	2	100.00		2	100.00							
Tayabas	1	600.00		1	600.00							
Tibrog	1	(a)									1	
ZAMBALES.												
Santa Cruz	2	360.00		2	360.00							
ZAMBOANGA	20	54,125.00		14	50,625.00		2	1,800.00	436.00		4	1,700.00
Dapitan	4	4,325.00		3	4,175.00						1	150.00
Dipolog	4	9,700.00		3	9,200.00						1	500.00
Lubuan	2	(a)		2	37,250.00						2	1,050.00
Zamboanga	10	40,100.00		6	37,250.00		2	1,800.00	436.00		2	1,050.00

^a Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE NO. 32.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by public school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE NO. 32.—Area y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas públicas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE OR SUBPROVINCE. Provincia o subprovincia.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	AREA. Hectares.	VALUE. Valor.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	53,331,357	5,604,059.00	4,787,779.00	49,938,205	4,787,779.00	1,710,410	412,082.00	2,109.00	1,682,742	404,198.00		
Abrá.....	341,098	9,595.00		328,071	9,399.00	616	50.00	(*)	12,411	146.00		
Agusan.....	4,059,438	89,150.00		4,059,438	39,150.00							
Albay.....	365,059	46,559.00		320,000	39,367.00	20,757	4,969.00	35.00	24,302	2,223.50		
Ambos Camarines.....	494,640	43,706.00		441,920	40,373.00	6,318	1,459.00	(*)	46,400	2,174.00		
Antique.....	224,839	17,333.00		199,659	15,978.00	351	150.00	(*)	24,829	1,205.00		
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,833	(b)		15,833								
Bataan.....	79,577	6,870.00		78,946	6,453.00	559	167.00	(*)	72	250.00		
Batanes.....	77,556	6,847.00		76,888	6,810.00	668	37.00	(*)				
Batangas.....	501,448	68,505.00		365,642	52,540.00	76,967	7,039.00	230.00	58,839	8,926.00		
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,510,859	27,262.00		1,509,859	27,142.00	1,068	200.00	12.00	40,360	958.00		
Bohol.....	1,039,710	59,316.00		998,282	58,158.00							
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	106,540	790.00		106,540	790.00							
Bukidnon.....	822,850	11,200.00		791,240	4,200.00				61,610	7,000.00		
Bulacán.....	418,799	73,827.00		337,251	61,785.00	7,959	2,805.00	50.00	73,589	10,246.00		
Cagayán.....	1,022,332	23,226.00		944,565	19,748.00	6,460	1,263.00	(*)	71,307	2,216.00		
Cápiúz.....	1,445,741	40,136.00		1,397,509	32,228.00	6,375	5,250.00	24.00	41,857	2,458.00		
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	189,243	11,101.00		180,941	8,335.00	3,684	2,128.00	(*)	4,618	638.00		
Cavite.....	242,377	46,640.00		213,924	39,758.00	20,249	5,059.00	30.00	8,204	1,823.00		
Cebú.....	1,155,904	451,311.00		1,014,258	181,432.00	78,132	4,440.00	146.00	63,514	2,654,439.00		
Corabato.....	987,803	1,550.00		987,803	1,550.00							
Dávao.....	3,106,637	18,353.00		3,106,637	18,353.00							
Iligan (subprovince—subprovincia)	200,000	1,110.00		200,000	1,110.00							
Iloilo Sur.....	466,400	20,417.00		421,689	16,795.00	751	104.00	3.00	43,960	3,518.00		
Iloos Norte.....	1,292,838	34,373.00		1,162,083	27,567.00	77,568	6,139.00	234.00	53,187	1,167.00		
Iloos Sur.....	1,226,931	63,701.00		1,205,733	59,055.00	3,383	3,777.00	(*)	17,475	869.00		
Isoela.....	359,385	13,387.00		300,915	7,771.00	24,835	2,695.00	(*)	33,835	2,921.00		

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

^b Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 32.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by public school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

PROVINCE OR SUBPROVINCE. Provincia o subprovincia.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREAS. Hectares.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREAS. Hectares.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREAS. Hectares.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREAS. Hectares.
		Pesos.			Pesos.			Pesos.			Pesos.	
Kalinga (subprovince subprovincia)	271,480	2,310.00	271,480	2,340.00	2,340.00	29,214	14,524.00	451.0 0	5,689	6,589.00		
Laguna	406,326	1,016,400.00	371,423	395,287.00	3,497.00	12,911	3,060.00	610.00	43,630	1,637.00		
La Union	70,562	3,697.00	17,332	43,555.00								
La Union (subprovince subprovincia)	418,711	48,252.00	362,170	56,368	2,698.00	283	351.00	60.00	47,589	1,539.00		
Leyte (subprovince subprovincia)	1,400,565	139,964.00	1,244,433	123,205.00	34,406	8,823.00	4.00		121,676	7,936.00		
Manila	2,886,275	2,080,235.00	1,933,718	1,791,391.00	948,617	279,568.00	(*)		3,340	9,276.00		
Mindanao (subprovince subprovincia)	103,715	22,523.00	99,934	21,693.00	636	260.00	20.00		3,445	660.00		
Mindanao (subprovince subprovincia)	69,828	21,446.00	62,517	20,936.00	601	20.00	(*)		6,710	490.00		
Mindoro	300,858	7,735.00	260,313	5,658.00	28,142	1,475.00	(*)		12,403	602.00		
Misami	207,892	24,692.00	290,816	21,862.00	3,782	1,375.00	(*)		13,294	1,365.00		
Nueva Vizcaya	7,024,826	100,197.00	6,969,310	96,278.00	10,106	763.00	(*)		45,414	3,158.00		
Nueva Vizcaya (subprovince subprovincia)	469,725	12,686.00	467,043	12,148.00					2,682	200.00		
Oriental Negros	2,904,209	92,201.00	2,799,437	82,840.00	13,067	3,241.00	(*)		91,655	8,120.00		
Oriental Negros (subprovince subprovincia)	404,996	37,222.00	392,957	33,621.00	1,038	190.00	(*)		74,591	3,411.00		
Palawan	183,927	3,209.00	179,957	3,061.00					2,970	148.00		
Pampanga	310,494	67,494.00	284,874	55,885.00	33,519	9,221.00	(*)		12,475	2,888.00		
Pangasinan	880,266	69,649.00	718,206	57,283.00	15,679	2,667.00	(*)		135,291	9,699.00		
Pangasinan (subprovince subprovincia)	553,043	153,871.00	401,506	132,497.00	136,337	16,725.00	18.00		15,400	4,649.00		
Rizal	320,739	16,627.00	320,329	16,407.00					16,400	220.00		
Rizal (subprovince subprovincia)	4,116,153	58,592.00	4,094,695	57,596.00	5,579	637.00	(*)		16,279	359.00		
Samar	1,155,177	3,776.00	1,119,821	3,430.00					5,656	940.00		
Samar (subprovince subprovincia)	1,185,186	102,576.00	1,111,433	99,163.00	23,077	1,923.00	130.00		50,826	1,590.00		
Sorsogon	276,923	3,940.00	276,323	4,940.00								
Sulu	978,923	103,223.00	963,752	104,533.00	388	250.00	5.00		14,834	440.00		
Sulu (subprovince subprovincia)	614,621	42,773.00	552,025	31,451.00	504	410.00	(*)		91,992	10,890.00		
Tarlac	712,430	100,950.00	582,250	72,080.00	73,151	18,108.00	6.00		76,989	10,762.00		
Tayabas	292,431	13,211.00	251,156	11,839.00	2,473	800.00	(*)		38,825	2,575.00		
Zambales	3,808,267	103,340.00	3,800,571	101,690.00	200	260.00	(*)		1,496	550.00		

* Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.			RENTAD. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
AGUBAN	341,098	Pesos. 9,595.00	328,071	Pesos. 9,399.00	616	Pesos. 50.00		Pesos.	12,411	Pesos. 146.00		
Bangued.....	138,359	3,670.00	126,258	3,569.00					12,101	101.00		
Dolores.....	18,159	615.00	14,293	530.00	616	50.00	(*)		280	35.00		
Lagangilang.....	53,241	1,002.00	53,181	992.00					60	10.00		
Lagayan.....	23,250	450.00	23,230	450.00								
Lahden.....	15,625	300.00	15,625	300.00								
Luba.....	11,790	430.00	11,790	430.00								
Manabo.....	5,010	50.00	5,010	50.00								
Peñarrubia.....	25,413	1,965.00	25,413	1,965.00								
Pidigan.....	10,400	250.00	10,400	250.00								
Sallapadan.....	6,268	23.00	6,268	23.00								
San Quintin.....	10,960	450.00	10,960	450.00								
Tayum.....	18,073	130.00	18,073	130.00								
Tubo (township).....	48	10.00	48	10.00								
Villaviecosa.....	5,502	250.00	5,502	250.00								
AGUBAN	4,059,438	39,150.00	4,059,438	39,150.00								
Butuan.....	202,508	2,700.00	202,508	2,700.00								
Cabadbaran.....	157,310	4,850.00	157,310	4,850.00								
Talacogon.....	140,018	1,300.00	140,018	1,300.00								
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>												
Prosperidad.....	975,596	9,300.00	975,596	9,300.00								
Libertad.....	1,264,839	9,200.00	1,264,839	9,200.00								
Wabou.....	346,339	3,300.00	346,339	3,300.00								
Esperanza.....	972,798	8,500.00	972,798	8,500.00								
ALBAY	365,059	46,559.00	320,000	39,367.00	20,757	4,969.00	35.00		24,302	2,223.00		
Albay 1.....	166,346	12,869.00	166,346	12,869.00								
					† Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)							

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		Borrowed. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.								
ALBAY (Continued.)								
Camalig.....	35,469	Pesos. 3,197.00	35,469	Pesos. 3,197.00				
Guinobatan.....	30,305	3,218.00	27,905	3,050.00	2,400	168.00		35.00
Jovellar.....	5,050	430.00	3,920	110.00	1,130	320.00		(4)
Ligon.....	11,817	360.00	11,817	360.00				
Ligao.....	20,058	14,456.00	11,202	10,157.00	4,187	2,931.00		(5) 4,669 1,368.00
Malibhot.....	1,874	199.00	1,489	149.00	385	50.00		(6)
Manito.....	5,991	940.00	5,991	940.00				
Oas.....	6,493	1,100.00	3,988	200.00	2,505	900.00		(6)
Polangui.....	38,600	3,050.00	28,600	2,650.00	10,000	400.00		(6)
Rapa-Rapu.....	20,000	450.00	20,000	450.00				
Tabaco.....	2,973	6,290.00	2,823	5,090.00	150	200.00		(4)
Tuluyan.....	20,083	1,000.00	450	145.00				
ALBAY (Continued.)	494,640	43,706.00	411,920	40,373.00	6,318	1,159.00		46,402 2,174.00
AMBOS CAMARINES								
Bato.....	10,208	1,730.00	8,439	1,570.00				
Basud.....	1,870	467.00	1,870	467.00				1,769 160.00
Bato.....	5,833	1,100.00	3,333	1,020.00	2,500	80.00		(4)
Buhit.....	11,172	1,435.00	8,972	1,115.00				2,200 320.00
Bula.....	25,650	160.00	15,000	70.00				10,650 90.00
Cabusao.....	1,211	343	343					868
Calabanga.....	11,205	204.00	11,205	204.00				
Camaligan.....	1,165	166.00	1,165	166.00				1,165 166.00
Canaman.....	13,907	345.00	13,907	345.00				
Capalonga.....	2,968	205.00	2,968	205.00				
Cararoman.....	15,852	626.00	15,100	250.00	752	376.00		(5)
Daet.....	22,133	470.00	22,070	450.00				63 20.00
Grainza.....	1,268	130.00	1,268	130.00				
Gracia.....	40,684	4,115.00	39,868	3,572.00	366	463.00		(5) 450 80.00
Inlan.....	12,995	325.00	12,995	325.00				
Iriga.....	38,410	5,250.00	33,360	4,990.00				5,050 260.00
Labo.....	11,026	650.00	10,000	500.00				1,026 150.00

Lagonoy.....	27,124	1,466.00	21,486	1,256.00	.....	5,638	210.00
Libmanan.....	53,834	630.00	45,320	280.00	.....	8,514	350.00
Lupi.....	4,426	20.00	4,426	20.00	.....	.....	.....
Magarao.....	3,357	330.00	3,357	330.00	.....	.....	.....
Mambulo.....	224	150.00	224	150.00	.....	.....	.....
Milaor.....	2,808	100.00	2,808	100.00	.....	.....	.....
Minabac.....	4,392	401.00	4,392	401.00	.....	.....	.....
Nabua.....	16,533	6,370.00	13,833	6,730.00	(a)	240.00	.....
Naga.....	42,779	9,794.00	42,779	9,794.00	.....	.....	.....
Pamploña.....	16,688	600.00	16,688	600.00	.....	.....	.....
Paracale.....	4,512	2,090.00	3,728	2,040.00	.....	784	50.00
Pasacao.....	20,000	220.00	20,000	220.00	.....	.....	.....
Ragay.....	2,920	650.00	2,830	640.00	.....	90	10.00
Sagnay.....	5,949	290.00	5,949	45.00	.....	5,050	245.00
San Fernando.....	10,000	470.00	10,000	470.00	.....	.....	.....
San Vicente.....	488	300.00	488	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Siruma.....	250	50.00	250	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Talisay.....	12,216	43.00	12,150	30.00	.....	66	13.00
Tigaoan.....	30,006	1,629.00	26,987	1,579.00	.....	3,019	50.00
Tinambac.....	8,537	125.00	8,537	125.00	.....	.....	.....
ANTIQUE.....	224,839	17,333.00	199,659	15,978.00	351	150.00	24,829
Barbasa.....	27,024	355.00	26,892	305.00	.....	132	50.00
Bugasong.....	4,622	2,810.00	3,356	2,510.00	.....	1,266	300.00
Caluya.....	15,000	70.00	15,000	70.00	.....	.....	.....
Culasi.....	24,994	1,040.00	20,732	860.00	.....	4,262	180.00
Dao.....	17,313	405.00	17,313	405.00	.....	.....	.....
Lauaan.....	11,192	1,098.00	11,192	1,098.00	.....	.....	.....
Pandan.....	46,768	7,982.00	34,241	7,532.00	.....	12,527	450.00
Patnongon.....	16,342	320.00	16,342	320.00	.....	.....	.....
San José de Buenavista.....	25,813	1,880.00	24,067	1,680.00	351	150.00	1,395
San Remigio.....	8,381	374.00	8,381	374.00	.....	.....	.....
Sibalom.....	6,240	124.00	6,240	124.00	.....	.....	.....
Tibiao.....	9,578	605.00	4,331	430.00	.....	5,247	175.00
Valderrama.....	11,572	270.00	11,572	270.00	.....	.....	.....
APAYAO (subprovince—sub-provincia).....	15,833	.....	15,833	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabugao.....	12,500	(b)	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Langgangan.....	3,333	(b)	3,333	.....	.....	.....	.....
BATAAN.....	79,577	6,370.00	78,946	6,453.00	559	167.00	72
Abucay.....	1,813	420.00	1,813	420.00	.....	.....	.....
Bacac.....	10,345	170.00	10,345	170.00	.....	.....	.....
Balanga.....	25,031	2,057.00	24,472	1,890.00	559	167.00	.....
Hermosa.....	216	300.00	216	300.00	.....	.....	.....

(Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings.

^b Not reported. (No hay datos.)

Lobo.....	7,029	1,582.00	2,142	982.00	2,211	440.00	(*)	2,676	160.00
Mabini.....	18,777	1,157.00	17,204	1,007.00				1,573	150.00
Nasugbu.....	20,885	790.00	20,285	700.00				600	80.00
Rosario.....	16,871	4,874.00	4,754.00	4,754.00				4,800	592.00
San José.....	9,800	842.00	5,000	250.00				2,490	115.00
San Luis.....	5,990	207.00	3,500	92.00					
Santo Tomás.....	9,216	1,726.00	8,681	1,306.00	535	420.00	(*)	2,614	506.00
Taal.....	23,054	5,164.00	18,643	4,186.00	1,797	468.00	(*)		
Talisy.....	12,361	3,988.00	12,361	3,988.00				2,470	1,155.00
Tanauan.....	24,882	13,135.00	22,412	11,980.00				1,403	340.00
Tuy.....	14,305	540.00	12,902	200.00					
BENGUET (subprovince—sub-provincia).....	1,510,859	27,262.00	1,509,859	27,142.00				1,000	120.00
Atok.....	1,100	80.00	500	30.00				600	50.00
Bagulin.....	200	60.00	200	60.00					
Bokod.....	10,712	270.00	10,712	270.00					
Buguias.....	6,675	100.00	6,675	100.00					
Disids.....	1,550	190.00	1,550	190.00					
Kabayán.....	17,428	300.00	17,428	300.00					
Kapangan.....	6,430	580.00	6,430	580.00					
Kibungan.....	1,550	70.00	1,550	70.00					
La Trinidad.....	1,458,029	25,370.00	1,457,629	25,300.00				400	70.00
Pugo.....	1,500	150.00	1,500	150.00					
Tuba.....	5,485	52.00	5,485	52.00					
Tublay.....	500	40.00	500	40.00					
Bohol.....	1,039,710	59,316.00	998,282	58,158.00	1,068	200.00	12.00	40,360	958.00
Alburquerque.....	2,666	253.00	2,340	223.00				326	30.00
Anda.....	17,481	300.00	17,481	300.00					
Antoquera.....	25,514	432.00	25,514	432.00				4,899	360.00
Baclayon.....	7,590	500.00	2,691	140.00					
Balilihan.....	13,225	430.00	13,225	430.00					
Bilar.....	204,254	14,030.00	204,254	14,030.00					
Calape.....	38,476	3,156.00	36,551	3,096.00				1,925	60.00
Candijay.....	45,517	1,210.00	45,517	1,210.00					
Carmen.....	34,791	70.00	34,791	70.00					
Corchil.....	24,867	520.00	24,867	520.00					
Cortés.....	8,418	1,100.00	8,418	1,100.00					
Daus.....	10,483	515.00	5,926	491.00				5,157	24.00
Dimiao.....	15,757	310.00	15,757	310.00					
Duero.....	45,443	610.00	45,443	610.00					
García-Hernández.....	6,402	58.00	6,402	58.00					
Guindulman.....	53,380	1,800.00	53,380	1,800.00					
Inabanga.....	1,177	286.00	761	196.00				176	70.00
Jagna.....	17,064	3,180.00	17,064	3,180.00					
Lila.....	7,176	287.00	7,176	287.00				240	20.00

(Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

* Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings.

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.				AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.				BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.		NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BORNEO.—Continued.											
Leaya	23,880	1,940.00	23,880	1,940.00							
Lohoe	28,205	1,217.00	12,497	1,989.00					15,708	158.00	
Mabini	1,474	24.00	962	13.00					512	11.00	
Madani	16,717	690.00	16,717	690.00							
Madidjoe	35,647	3,030.00	34,819	2,850.00							
Pandjoe	27,964	2,976.00	17,672	2,826.00							
Serdjoe	27,438	1,322.00	27,438	1,322.00			828	180.00		150.00	
Sipitana	27,516	784.00	21,516	784.00					4,292		
Sipra-Bullones	10,734	539.00	10,734	539.00							
Sipitana	90,723	11,875.00	86,220	11,795.00					4,503	80.00	
Talibharan	21,563	1,107.00	18,718	90.00					2,862	15.00	
Taliboon	28,505	5,107.00	28,505	5,107.00							
Taliboon	50,000	240.00	50,000	240.00							
Ubay	32,196	390.00	32,196	390.00							
Valencia											
BORNEO (subprovince—subprovincia)	106,540	790.00	106,540	790.00							
BUKIDNON											
Bontoc	46,040	300.00	46,040	300.00							
Natunin	41,000	200.00	41,000	200.00							
Sadanga	5,000	80.00	5,000	80.00							
Talubin	7,000	120.00	7,000	120.00							
Tinglayan	4,500	90.00	4,500	90.00							
BUKIDNON	852,850	11,200.00	791,240	4,200.00					61,610	7,000.00	
IMPASONG											
Malaybany	141,205	500.00	144,205	500.00							
Maluko	51,339	500.00	51,339	500.00							
Talakag	1,141,610	7,200.00	50,000	200.00					61,610	7,000.00	
Talakag	124,398	1,000.00	124,398	1,000.00							

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PESOS.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PESOS.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PESOS.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
CAGAYAN—Continued.												
Pamploña.....	2,790	390.00	Pesos.	98,860	2,515.00	Pesos.	1,290	190.00	Pesos.		1,500	200.00
Peñablanca.....	98,860	2,515.00		1,674	317.00		2,820	650.00		(a)	11,425	231.00
Piat.....	16,010	1,198.00		9,703	874.00					(a)	2,955	223.00
Rizal.....	12,658	1,097.00		10,897	384.00						3,860	140.00
Sánchez-Mira.....	14,757	524.00		26,601	619.00							
Solana.....	26,601	619.00		16,333	1,834.00						2,100	35.00
Tuao.....	18,433	1,869.00		75,723	8,600.00						4,749	460.00
Tuguegarao.....	80,472	9,060.00										
CALZ.	1,445,741	40,136.00		1,397,509	32,228.00		6,375	5,250.00		24.00	41,857	2,658.00
Cebu.												
Altavás.....	7,140	20.00		7,140	20.00		220	115.00		(a)	15,000	235.00
Banga.....	198,819	6,170.00		183,599	5,820.00						30	5.00
Buruanga.....	380	253.00		380	248.00							
Calivo.....	4,026	370.00		4,026	370.00		4,438	3,198.00		(a)	965	150.00
Cápiz.....	29,304	3,698.00		23,901	2,800.00		465	627.00		(a)	718	386.00
Dao.....	14,068	3,813.00		12,885	2,800.00		364	980.00		(a)	4,488	1,270.00
Ibajay.....	42,192	10,670.00		37,330	8,420.00						3,900	185.00
Iusan.....	9,468	1,705.00		5,568	1,520.00							
Jamindan.....	40,800	620.00		40,800	620.00						7,432	300.00
Lezo.....	59,476	1,050.00		52,044	750.00							
Libacao.....	59,476	1,050.00		55,000	1,100.00							
Makato.....	75,328	1,510.00		75,328	1,510.00						5,180	61.00
Malinao.....	228,412	2,784.00		223,232	2,723.00		570	20.00		24.00	3,860	(b)
Mambusao.....	26,202	680.00		25,682	660.00							
Marsabit.....	13,447	250.00		9,587	250.00							
Nabas.....	13,447	250.00		54,500	2,290.00							
New Washington.....	54,500	2,290.00		1,980	198.00						214	51.00
Panay.....	1,496	414.00		1,496	414.00							
Panitan.....	1,496	414.00		25,165	480.00							
Pilar.....	25,165	480.00		25,165	480.00							
Pontevedra.....	25,165	480.00		318	310.00					(a)	60	15.00
Sapian.....	870	400.00		870	400.00							

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.				BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
						Pesos.	Pes vs.		Pesos.
Borbón.....	11,301	340 00	7,618	330 00	4,611	190 00	15 00	3,683	10 00
Caceres.....	42,708	2,990 00	31,275	2,350 00				6,822	450 00
Carmen.....	15,180	665 00	10,180	500 00				5,000	75 00
Catmon.....	21,526	1,180 00	21,526	1,180 00					
Cebu.....	119,870	396,548 00	100,830	132,568 00	600	1,050 00	(*)	18,440	282,930 00
Córdoba.....	10,859	351 00	10,859	351 00					
Daan-Bantayan.....	25,741	510 00	25,461	450 00	280	60 00	(*)		
Dalaguete.....	19,490	5,874 00	17,865	5,342 00					
Davao.....	7,893	1,392 00	5,388	960 00	288	392 00	(*)	1,625	532 00
Dumanguin.....	619	481 00	619	481 00				2,217	40 00
Ginatagan.....	45,610	956 00	28,940	300 00	6,150	363 00	(*)	10,520	293 00
Liloan.....	12,801	555 00	11,573	525 00				1,228	30 00
Madridajos.....	15,564	240 00	15,564	240 00					
Mandaue.....	19,632	640 00	19,632	640 00					
Medellin.....	48,772	2,000 00	48,772	2,000 00					
Minglania.....	58,500	1,129 00	1,270	20 00	57,230	1,114 00	64 00		
Moalbaloc.....	5,739	798 00	4,170	743 00	334	30 00	36 00	1,226	25 00
Naga.....	12,700	750 00	12,700	750 00					
Opon.....	38,916	1,265 00	38,916	1,265 00					
Oslob.....	20,533	273 00	19,462	193 00	1,071	80 00	(*)		
Pilar.....	48,900	540 00	48,400	530 00					
Pinarungajan.....	18,281	917 00	16,981	850 00	116	8 00	21 00	500	10 00
Pero.....	40,070	1,510 00	40,070	1,510 00				1,184	59 00
Ronda.....	1,093	180 00	1,093	180 00					
Sambuan.....	3,457	280 00	3,457	280 00					
San Fernando.....	15,660	1,195 00	15,660	1,195 00					
San Francisco.....	55,158	1,290 00	53,822	1,220 00	336	70 00	(*)		
San Remigio.....	39,220	625 00	39,220	625 00					
Santa Fe.....	32,970	650 00	32,970	650 00					
Santander.....	846	76 00	776	60 00	70	16 00	(*)		

Sibonga.....	22,102	3,115.00	21,810	3,070.00	227	20.00	10.00	65	25.00
Tabogon.....	9,398	706.00	9,398	706.00					
Talisay.....	23,257	2,369.00	23,257	2,369.00					
Toledo.....	32,106	1,725.00	28,096	1,450.00				4,010	275.00
Tuburan.....	37,195	1,987.00	35,610	1,781.00	775	116.00	(a)	810	90.00
Tudela.....	22,723	380.00	22,723	380.00					
COTABATO.....	987,803	1,550.00	987,803	1,550.00					
Cotabato.....	7,803	570.00	7,803	570.00					
Buayan.....	330,000	330.00	330,000	330.00					
Glan.....	650,000	650.00	650,000	650.00					
DAVAO.....	3,106,637	18,353.00	3,106,637	18,353.00					
Baganga.....	91,845	520.00	91,845	520.00					
Caraga.....	92,740	400.00	92,740	400.00					
Cateel.....	81,074	500.00	81,074	500.00					
Davao.....	70,582	11,890.00	70,582	11,890.00					
Manay.....	80,000	240.00	80,000	240.00					
Mati.....	770	22.00	770	22.00					
Santa Cruz.....	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000					
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>									
Guianga.....	910,000	2,300.00	910,000	2,300.00					
Malita.....	5,000	50.00	5,000	50.00					
Montayo.....	445	93.00	445	93.00					
Pantukan.....	1,457,752	1,888.00	1,457,752	1,888.00					
Samal.....	30,000	260.00	30,000	260.00					
Saug.....	204	204	204	260.00					
Sigaboy.....	181,225	190.00	181,225	190.00					
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	200,000	1,110.00	200,000	1,110.00					
Banaua.....	45,000	240.00	45,000	240.00					
Kiangon.....	100,000	600.00	100,000	600.00					
Mayoyao.....	55,000	270.00	55,000	270.00					
ILOCOS NORTE.....	466,400	20,417.00	421,689	16,795.00	751	104.00	3.00	43,960	3,518.00
Bacarra.....	51,367	2,860.00	44,509	2,246.00				6,858	614.00
Batac.....	47,175	4,880.00	36,375	4,700.00				10,800	180.00
Bangi.....	46,775	1,807.00	46,775	1,807.00					
Budoc.....	74,741	1,655.00	74,741	1,655.00					
Banna.....	18,313	416.00	9,912	170.00				8,401	246.00
Burgos.....	18,874	950.00	18,874	950.00					
Dingras.....	2,327	134.00	2,237	125.00				90	9.00
Laoar.....	72,713	4,053.00	65,662	1,981.00				7,051	2,072.00
Nueva Era.....	5,000	100.00	5,000	100.00					

(Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en

los de los edificios.)

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings.

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
LOCOS NORTE—Continued.									
Paoay	25,859	555.00	16,628	320.00			9,231	235.00	
Pasequín	2,296	214.00	104	104.00			183	110.00	
Piddig	24,678	585.00	26,692	479.00			1,290	22.00	
San Nicolás	16,310	719.00	16,310	719.00	696	84.00			
Sarrat	54,222	946.00	54,222	946.00					
Solsona	1,621	125.00	54	105.00	55	20.00			
Vintar	1,129	403.00	1,073	378.00			56	30.00	
LOCOS SUR:	1,292,833	34,873.00	1,162,933	27,567.00	77,568	6,139.00	234.00	53,187	1,167.00
Banayoyo	4,959	200.00	4,959	200.00					
Bantay	16,702	315.00	16,412	200.00	290	115.00			
Bangaen	25,000	500.00	5,000	250.00			20,000	250.00	
Burgos	13,589	669.00	13,589	669.00					
Calugao	23,656	580.00	18,119	400.00			3,537	180.00	
Candon	53,943	3,589.00	51,986	3,008.00	3,957	381.00			
Carayan	18,097	925.00	18,097	925.00					
Galmanoyod	13,097	250.00	15,097	250.00					
Lalopog	14,291	873.00	13,706	319.00	589	534.00			
Liditida	9,698	135.00	9,698	135.00					
Lingsingal	8,944	323.00	8,526	290.00	418	33.00			
Nagbukel	27,263	470.00	27,263	470.00					
Narvacan	144,976	5,344.00	81,249	1,820.00	63,729	3,524.00			
San Esteban	7,948	270.00	4,030	270.00					
San Vicente	334	334.00	7,885	331.00			63	3.00	
Santa Catalina	73,718	1,109.00	68,044	965.00	500	44.00			
Santa Cruz	45,830	840.00	11,496	740.00			5,174	100.00	
Santa Lucia	22,232	1,567.00	34,395	1,327.00			11,435	240.00	
Santa Maria	130,175	622.00	22,232	622.00					
Santiago	8,323	5,733.00	118,831	4,649.00	844	844.00			
		300.00	8,323	300.00					

Santo Domingo	33,787	1,932.00	27,922	1,640.00	5,865	282.00	150.00	2,103	869.00
Sinat	34,052	1,336.00	31,685	1,260.00	264	22.00	(*)		54.00
Vigan	544,741	6,877.00	543,629	6,527.00	1,112	350.00	(*)		
Iloilo	1,226,931	63,501.00	1,205,783	59,055.00	3,383	3,777.00		17,765	
Ajuy	31,889	530.00	29,087	380.00				2,802	150.00
Arévalo	10,000	500.00	10,000	500.00					
Balasan	72,052	555.00	72,052	555.00					
Banate	20,000	400.00	15,000	200.00				5,000	200.00
Barotac Nuevo	35,583	200.00	35,583	200.00					
Barotac Viejo	5,425	350.00	5,425	350.00					
Buenavista	90,000	4,550.00	90,000	4,550.00					
Cabatuan	55,100	1,180.00	55,100	1,180.00					
Dingle	43,442	3,603.00	43,442	3,603.00				492	74.00
Ductas	25,210	2,127.00	25,210	2,127.00					
Dumangas	93,865	5,105.00	93,865	5,105.00					
Guimbal	36,805	2,155.00	36,805	2,155.00					
Hollo	14,000.00	14,000.00	50,000	14,000.00					
Janauay	69,674	2,058.00	69,674	2,058.00				21	100.00
Jaro	3,285	8,330.00	3,104	6,180.00	160	2,050.00	(*)		
Jordán	574		393		181				
Lambunao	25,000	200.00	25,000	200.00					
León	67,708	1,005.00	67,708	1,005.00				274	30.00
Maasin	912	72.00	638	42.00					
Miagao	69,372	773.00	69,090	646.00	282	127.00	(*)		
Oton	73,866	3,172.00	73,866	3,172.00					
Passi	40,186	1,475.00	40,186	1,475.00					
Pototan	112,572	4,610.00	110,072	3,110.00	2,500	1,500.00	(*)		
San Joaquin	42,373	660.00	42,373	660.00				7,400	105.00
San Miguel	17,400	500.00	10,000	395.00				571	40.00
Santa Bárbara	96,133	3,601.00	95,562	3,531.00				1,205	140.00
Sara	6,611	1,140.00	5,146	900.00	260	100.00	(*)		
Tigbauan	30,802	850.00	30,802	850.00					
ISABELA	359,585	13,387.00	300,915	7,771.00	24,885	2,695.00		33,835	2,921.00
Angadanan	19,818	760.00	17,206	480.00	1,000	200.00	(*)	1,612	80.00
Cabagan	36,166	606.00	26,366	495.00				9,200	111.00
Cauayan	43,232	4,833.00	38,616	2,683.00	3,832	195.00	(*)	784	20.00
Pchague	55,118	1,898.00	49,800	1,598.00	5,218	300.00	(*)		
Gamu	8,317	1,120.00	1,000	300.00				7,317	820.00
Ilagan	123,574	3,830.00	108,247	2,630.00	7,113	510.00	(*)	8,214	690.00
Naguilian	8,469	1,220.00	2,200	130.00	6,269	1,090.00	(*)		
Palanan	31,104	1,160.00	31,104	1,160.00				204	200.00
Raina Mercedes	1,004	300.00	100.00	100.00					
San Pablo	20,863	860.00	20,863	860.00					

(Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings.

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.
ISABELA—Continued.												
Santa Maria	295	600.00		215	500.00							
Santiago	9,932	1,150.00		3,508	250.00						80	100.00
Tumauini	1,693	400.00		290			1,403	400.00			6,424	900.00
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	271,480	2,340.00		271,480	2,340.00							
Balaban	73,220	800.00										
Lubagan	20,130	420.00										
Pimukpak	30,130	520.00										
Tabuk	148,000	600.00										
LAGUNA	406,326	1,016,400.00		371,423	995,287.00		29,214	14,524.00		451.00	5,689	6,589.00
Alaminos	30,250	900.00		30,000	700.00		250	200.00		10.00		
Bay	10,000	170.00		10,000	170.00							
Binan	10,300	5,100.00		10,000	5,000.00		300	100.00		10.00		
Cabuyao	9,018	1,507.00		9,018	1,507.00							
Calamba	21,888	16,830.00		21,683	16,611.00		49	63.00		6.00	156	156.00
Calauan	7,200	600.00		7,200	600.00							
Cavinti	10,686	1,248.00		10,086	1,148.00						600	100.00
Famy	8,025	226.00		8,025	226.00							
Iligo	11,133	1,135.00		10,953	635.00		180	500.00		(*)		
Longos	11,494	348.00		11,494	348.00							
Los Baños	1,232	350.00		1,232	350.00							
Luisiana	13,387	2,071.00		12,258	2,041.00						1,129	30.00
Lumban	34,188	1,320.00		34,188	1,320.00							
Mabitar	285	20.00		285	20.00							
Magdalena	14,419	265.00		14,419	265.00							
Majayjay	1,560	701.00		604	96.00						956	695.00

Nagarlan.....	27,552	8,403.00	26,507	6,683.00	1,045	1,720.00	50.00	.....
Pace.....	11,014	2,517.00	11,014	2,517.00	.....	686.00	(*)	1,265
Pagsanjan.....	20,968	922,086.00	19,327	917,650.00	376	.....	.....	3,850.00
Pangil.....	949	430.00	949	430.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pila.....	4,898	1,643.00	4,283	1,136.00	297	505.00	(*)	318
San Pablo.....	91,854	22,007.00	67,000	12,007.00	24,824	8,450.00	375.00	2.00
San Pedro.....	12,944	22,558.00	12,944	22,558.00	.....	.....	.....	530
San Pedro.....	26,956	24,375.00	23,828	21,779.00	2,393	2,300.00	(*)	785
Santa Cruz.....	7,012	520.00	520	520.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Maria.....	5,495	600.00	5,495	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa.....	1,618	470.00	1,618	470.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sinloan.....	70,562	3,607.00	17,332	3,497.00	.....	.....	.....	53,230
LANAŌO.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110.00
Dansalan.....	180	22.00	180	22.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iligan.....	59,572	3,480.00	6,342	3,370.00	.....	.....	.....	53,230
Maibang.....	3,330	100.00	3,330	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal districts.—Distritos mu- nicipales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kolambagan.....	140	5.00	140	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mumungan.....	7,340	.....	7,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LA UNIÓN.....	418,711	48,252.00	362,170	48,555.00	12,911	3,060.00	610.00	43,630
Agoo.....	28,644	3,016.00	14,680	2,019.00	2,968	677.00	120.00	10,996
Aringay.....	27,316	3,080.00	20,050	2,887.00	.....	.....	.....	7,266
Bacnotan.....	26,556	2,818.00	26,126	2,818.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bahauan.....	35,548	7,853.00	18,236	7,827.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batang.....	18,930	2,146.00	18,930	2,146.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batang.....	13,378	2,821.00	10,932	2,060.00	946	661.00	(*)	.....
Baua.....	16,914	2,635.00	14,791	2,294.00	877	223.00	(*)	.....
Caba.....	11,645	2,822.00	11,784	2,722.00	161	100.00	(*)	.....
Luna.....	17,024	6,505.00	56,118	6,056.00	906	453.00	(*)	.....
Naguilian.....	57,926	1,223.00	15,326	1,133.00	.....	.....	.....	4,500
Rosario.....	11,552	10,250.00	105,707	9,600.00	5,875	650.00	(*)	.....
San Fernando.....	26,352	2,026.00	25,300	1,730.00	1,078	296.00	490.00	.....
San Juan.....	6,583	536.00	6,583	536.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Tomás.....	28,237	517.00	27,677	477.00	.....	.....	.....	360
Tubao.....	104,340	4,498.00	56,368	2,608.00	283	351.00	60.00	47,689
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprov- ince—subprovincia).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,539.00
Alliem.....	14,210	194.00	14,210	194.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ampongán.....	2,000	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Angaki.....	5,395	71.00	5,695	56.00	.....	.....	.....	300
Bakun.....	480	30.00	480	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banauo.....	91	7.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Bauko.....	410	230.00	410	230.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

Dulag.....	1,889	155.00	881	121.00	883	176	10.00	
Hilongos.....	8,526	177.00	7,516	83.00	760	250	10.00	
Hindang.....	16,430	680.00	13,866	460.00	156	2,983	200.00	
Hinunangan.....	18,164	909.00	12,686	650.00	6048	2,116	58.00	
Inopacan.....	12,686	7,780.00	16,481	7,720.00	300		70.00	
Jaro.....	16,781	1,800.00	10,000	1,450.00	1,730.00	60	500.00	
Kawayan.....	5,184	2,950.00	20,000	2,850.00	240	25,000	1,120.00	
La Paz.....	10,500	3,002.00	3,584	153.00				
Leyte.....	3,824	2,855.00	13,913	1,235.00		28,500	1,620.00	
Liloan.....	13,913	8,310.00	13,637	5,720.00	4,632	1,590.00		
Maasin.....	42,137	5,760.00	15,434	372.00	5,881	6,435	00.00	
Macarhon.....	13,265	462.00	1,453	350.00		33	20.00	
Malibon.....	21,318	370.00	3,685	350.00		820	20.00	
Maripi.....	7,908	1,046.00	16,996	996.00		231	30.00	
Matalem.....	4,505	2,091.00	10,041	3,781.00	1,724	1,343.00		
Merida.....	17,227	5,124.00	52,367	2,020.00	162	70.00		
Naval.....	20,000	2,090.00	21,571	2,210.00				
Ormoc.....	54,091	1,210.00	19,248	9,920.00	1,787	540.00	4.00	
Palo.....	21,733	10,400.00	24,084	194.00		4,515	90.00	
Palompon.....	19,248	284.00	8,837	1,170.00				
Pastрана.....	25,871	1,170.00	4,312	205.00		488	15.00	
Pintuyan.....	13,352	220.00	8,182	990.00		17,900	815.00	
San Isidro.....	4,312	1,805.00	18,689	13,010.00				
San Miguel.....	8,670	552,585	552,585	3,330.00				
Sogod.....	36,589	3,330.00	73,913	540.00				
Tacolban.....	552,585	540.00	14,690	327.00				
Tamanan.....	73,913	487.00	1,706					
Tolosa.....	14,690				790	160.00		
Villaba.....	2,496							
MANILA (city—ciudad).....	2,886,275	2,080,235.00	1,938,713	1,791,391.00	948,617	279,568.00	3,940	9,276.00

Binondo.....	46,367	211,889.00	28,964	183,089.00	17,403	28,270.00	(*)	
Ermita.....	1,782,876	889,893.00	1,775,288	837,445.00	6,430	47,254.00	(*)	5,194.00
Intramuros.....	16,307	72,502.00	15,144	59,509.00	1,163	12,993.00	(*)	
Malate.....	13,057	33,260.00	13,057	33,260.00			(*)	
Paco.....	24,881	110,413.00	22,792	105,654.00	2,089	4,759.00	(*)	
Pandacan.....	1,692	642.00			1,692	642.00	(*)	
Quiapo.....	3,618	31,067.00			3,618	31,067.00	(*)	
Sampaloc.....	902,529	49,174.00	10,132	8,120.00	892,397	41,954.00	(*)	
San Miguel.....	4,364	46,449.00			4,364	46,449.00	(*)	
San Nicolas.....	13,988	451,489.00	13,988	451,489.00			(*)	
Santa Ana.....	3,243.00						(*)	
Santa Cruz.....	13,321	60,183.00	9,254	28,913.00	4,067	31,270.00	(*)	
Tondo.....	61,019	120,581.00	45,149	83,932.00	13,088	32,567.00	(*)	2,782
					2,306	3,243.00	(*)	4,082.00

* Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			REMOVED. Prestada.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
MARINDUQUE (subprovince— subprovincia)	103,715	22,523.00	Pesos.	99,934	21,603.00	Pesos.	636	260.00	Pesos.	20.00	3,145	660.00	Pesos.
Boac	15,522	2,748.00		11,885	1,938.00		492	150.00		20.00	3,145	660.00	
Gasan	15,638	11,150.00		15,494	11,040.00		144	110.00		(*)			
Mogpok	6,275	1,790.00		6,275	1,790.00								
Santa Cruz	27,810	6,590.00		27,810	6,590.00								
Tortijos	38,470	245.00		38,470	245.00								
MASBATE (subprovince—sub- provincia)	69,828	21,446.00		62,517	20,936.00		601	20.00			6,710	490.00	
Arotoy	6,020	320.00											
Catungan	7,359	375.00		7,159	365.00								
Dimasalang	1,945	220.00		1,344	200.00		601	20.00		(*)			
Masbatang	32,548	8,740.00		32,038	8,580.00								
Milagros	4,257	156.00		4,257	156.00								
San Fernando	16,672	11,443.00		16,672	11,443.00								
San Jacinto	420	72.00		420	72.00								
San Pascual	607	120.00		607	120.00								
MUNDORO	300,858	7,735.00		260,313	5,658.00		28,142	1,475.00			12,403	602.00	
Abra de Ilog	11,350	280.00		10,000	80.00								
Bulacao	49,058	465.00		49,058	465.00								
Calapan	25,780	3,054.00		25,780	3,054.00								
Looc	3,087	330.00		2,485	120.00		2,452	150.00		(*)	150	30.00	
Lubang	24,000	1,110.00		4,100	270.00		9,900	540.00		(*)	10,000	800.00	
Mamburao	122,695	765.00		108,955	310.00		13,740	455.00		(*)			
Naujan	11,830	400.00		11,080	300.00		750	100.00		(*)			
Palaan	11,300	450.00		10,000	250.00		1,300	200.00		(*)			
Pinamlayan	20,929	420.00		20,929	420.00								
Pola	722	66.00		554	50.00						168	16.00	

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
NUEVA VIZCAYA	469,725	12,686.00	467,043	12,486.00						2,682	200.00		
Bagabag	55,986	2,550.00	55,821	2,450.00						165	100.00		
Bambang	58,965	200.00	58,965	200.00									
Bayombong	976	176.00	976	176.00									
Dupax	130,678	4,430.00	128,161	4,330.00						2,517	100.00		
Imugan	40,000		40,000										
Kayapa	48,025		48,025										
Santa Cruz	11,389		11,389										
Solano	123,706	5,330.00	123,706	5,330.00									
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	2,904,209	94,201.00	2,799,487	82,840.00	13,067	3,241.00				91,655	8,120.00		
Bacolod	71,271	10,595.00	71,271	10,595.00									
Bago	4,395	553.00	4,173	481.00						222	72.00		
Badian	25,255	700.00	25,255	700.00									
Cadiz	102,455	11,759.00	102,455	11,759.00									
Escalante	92,064	900.00	92,064	900.00									
Himamaylan	28,739	5,929.00	28,525	5,929.00			214					15,000	700.00
Hinigaran	66,782	4,200.00	66,782	4,200.00								38,000	1,220.00
Ilog	59,241	5,874.00	51,540	4,654.00								8,701	1,220.00
Isabela	48,486	8,803.00	10,324	3,975.00			162					10,000	350.00
Kabankalan	13,425	16,127.00	2,039,772	7,900.00			700	200.00	(*)			10,000	350.00
La Carlota	190,845	16,127.00	190,845	16,127.00								5,000	100.00
Manapla	15,000	250.00	15,000	250.00			3,200	100.00	(*)				
Marina	1,030	235.00	1,030	235.00									
Montevideo	415.00	530	415.00	530								100	200.00
Pulupandan	12,130	740.00	900	125.00			170	90.00	(*)			11,230	550.00
Sagay	27,726	1,320.00	26,226	1,170.00			1,500	150.00	(*)				
San Carlos	4,372	1,610.00	4,372	1,610.00									
Saravia	41,867	1,816.00	37,037	1,097.00			1,428	709.00	(*)			3,402	100.00

Silay.....	26,770	3,052.00	26,770	3,052.00	5,688	1,992.00	74,591	3,411.00
Talsay.....	1,590	1,760.00	1,590	1,760.00			233	160.00
Valadolid.....	7,136	3,593.00	1,443	1,601.00			11,214	995.00
Victoria.....	12,358	5,200.00	12,358	5,200.00			2,710	400
ORIENTAL NEGROS.....	404,996	37,222.00	329,367	33,621.00	1,038	190.00		
Ayuquitan.....	12,579	160.00	12,250	50.00	96			
Bacong.....	11,765	552	30,376	2,278.00				
Bais.....	33,086	26.00	340	22.00				
Davao.....	22,088	18,443.00	21,468	18,323.00				
Dumaguete.....	48,115	4,473.00	17,815	3,063.00				
Gibuligan.....	47,500	655.00	27,500	355.00				
Jimalatad.....	4,316	119.00	2,404	34.00				
Luzuriga.....	87,419	3,436.00	83,019	3,331.00				
Manjuyod.....	34,248	365.00	32,856	235.00	192	100.00		
Matut.....	31,604	42.00	300	30.00				
Sibalun.....	19,798	584.00	18,598	464.00	650	40.00		
Tanjay.....	53,920	1,440.00	53,920	1,440.00				
Tayasan.....	623	2,111.00	528	2,061.00	100	50.00		
Tolong.....	22,641	1,555.00	22,641	1,555.00				
Vallehermoso.....	5,900	590.00	4,800	480.00				
Zamboanguita.....	182,927	3,209.00	179,957	3,061.00			1,100	110.00
PALAWAN.....								
Bacuit.....	25,000	25.00	25,000	25.00				
Cagayancillo.....	3,214	10.00	3,214	10.00				
Coron.....	2,970	148.00						
Cuyo.....	114,566	1,197.00	114,566	1,197.00				
Puerto Princesa.....	26,112	943.00	26,112	943.00				
Scattered.....								
Aborlan.....	10,100	500.00	10,100	500.00				
Balabac.....	124	50.00	124	50.00				
Brook's Point.....	841	336.00	841	336.00				
PAMPANGA.....	310,963	67,494.00	284,874	55,885.00	13,619	9,221.00	12,475	2,388.00
Ángeles.....	27,220	11,704.00	20,240	4,724.00	6,980	6,980.00		
Apalit.....	29,273	2,145.00	27,553	2,125.00				
Arayat.....	20,523	3,095.00	20,523	3,095.00				
Bacolor.....	26,892	3,371.00	24,941	3,089.00	882	176.00		
Candaba.....	15,283	1,450.00	14,833	1,410.00				
Floridablanca.....	570	542.00	570	542.00				
Guagua.....	2,346	705.00	2,296	700.00				
Lubao.....	25,657	2,267.00	23,541	1,732.00	400	400.00		
Mabacat.....	5,780	1,877.00	1,923	1,677.00	3,768	1,130.00		
Marcabete.....	11,924	1,000.00	11,924	1,000.00				
Margalan.....	4,107	1,167.00	3,963	395.00				
México.....	20,043	1,717.00	17,671	1,470.00				

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	PERCENT. Porcentaje.
PAMPANGA—Continued.												
Minalin.....	526	256.00	100.00	406	206.00	100.00						
Porac.....	9,042	328.00	100.00	7,286	250.00	100.00						
San Fernando.....	70,079	32,500.00	100.00	69,615	32,175.00	100.00	214	285.00	(*)	1,756	50.00	
San Luis.....	7,967	655.00	100.00	7,857	630.00	100.00				230	40.00	
San Simon.....	4,984	410.00	100.00	4,984	410.00	100.00				110	25.00	
Santa Ana.....	5,896	495.00	100.00	5,696	445.00	100.00	200	50.00	(*)			
Santa Rita.....	14,423	1,510.00	100.00	10,619	510.00	100.00	1,175	200.00	(*)	2,629	800.00	
Sexmoan.....	8,433	300.00	100.00	8,433	300.00	100.00						
PANGASINÁN.....	889,266	69,649.00	100.00	718,296	57,283.00	100.00	35,579	2,667.00	41.00	135,391	9,699.00	
AGUANO—Continued.												
Agno.....	37,654	1,200.00	100.00	37,654	1,200.00	100.00						
Aguilar.....	9,810	440.00	100.00	210	50.00	100.00				9,600	390.00	
Alaminos.....	23,847	1,345.00	100.00	23,847	1,345.00	100.00						
Alcala.....	9,527	750.00	100.00	8,027	650.00	100.00				1,500	100.00	
Arda.....	2,116	64.00	100.00	1,104	30.00	100.00				1,012	34.00	
Asingan.....	30,254	1,537.00	100.00	24,771	1,311.00	100.00	1,054	76.00	(*)	4,429	160.00	
Balinguaguin.....	636	50.00	100.00	636	50.00	100.00						
Balungao.....	24,838	330.00	100.00	21,360	200.00	100.00	1,350	90.00	(*)	2,128	40.00	
Bani.....	17,088	315.00	100.00	5,088	290.00	100.00				12,000	25.00	
Bautista.....	20,130	1,100.00	100.00	20,130	1,100.00	100.00						
Bayambang.....	20,322	2,701.00	100.00	14,699	1,928.00	100.00				5,623	773.00	
Binalonan.....	36,585	3,590.00	100.00	36,585	3,590.00	100.00						
Binalonan.....	15,794	690.00	100.00	9,194	340.00	100.00	100	50.00	(*)	6,500	300.00	
Bolinao.....	20,240	100.00	100.00	20,240	100.00	100.00						
Burgos.....	2,787	530.00	100.00	1,937	60.00	100.00				850	40.00	
Calasiao.....	1,796	500.00	100.00				716	300.00	6.00	1,080	230.00	
Daogupan.....	7,560	5,301.00	100.00	5,250	5,000.00	100.00				2,310	301.00	
Dagupan.....	14,330	240.00	100.00	14,330	240.00	100.00						
Dasol.....	14,330	240.00	100.00	14,330	240.00	100.00						
Infanta.....	14,264	260.00	100.00	14,264	260.00	100.00						

Labrador.....	2,009	210.00	683*	70.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	1,326	140.00
Lingayén.....	151,057	145,727	1,127	226.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	3,380	1,356.00
Malasiqui.....	2,553	261.00	10,796	774.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	1,426	35.00
Manoag.....	10,796	774.00	2,303	1,500.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	9,151	330.00
Mangaldan.....	2,303	1,500.00	26,431	3,900.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	200	50.00
Mangataran.....	35,582	4,400.00	2,716	400.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	1,034	119.00
Mapandan.....	2,716	400.00	29,973	224.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	576	50.00
Natividad.....	30,173	274.00	12,750	510.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	1,034	119.00
Pozorrubio.....	12,750	510.00	9,618	920.90	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	35.00	50.00
Rosales.....	10,652	510.00	7,665	380.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	250	85.00
Salasa.....	9,634	510.00	42,568	1,289.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	2,016	165.00
San Carlos.....	67,568	1,589.00	4,691	428.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	1,314	296.00
San Fabián.....	5,752.00	2,010.00	1,320	180.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	3,960	296.00
San Jacinto.....	3,503	322.00	14,708	1,223.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	26,000	2,200.00
San Manuel.....	16,812	1,438.00	22,035	8,440.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	20,750	470.00
San Nicolás.....	22,035	8,440.00	685.00	14,071	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	2,450	150.00
San Quintín.....	15,385	685.00	11,246	430.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	15,400	4,649.00
Santa Bárbara.....	12,186	726.00	15,209	230.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	1,085	250.00
Santa María.....	3,960	230.00	11,691	1,150.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	1,995	340.00
Santo Tomás.....	15,209	230.00	37,184	420.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	895	800.00
Sison.....	37,691	3,350.00	18,481	5,500.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	2,450	150.00
Tayug.....	57,934	5,500.00	15,986	1,800.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	15,400	4,649.00
Umingan.....	18,481	1,800.00	401,306	132,497.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	1,085	250.00
Villasas.....	18,436	153,871.00	10,230	12,215.00	1,950	1,100.00	(*)	1,995	340.00
PTAL	553,043	153,871.00	401,306	132,497.00	136,337	16,725.00	18.00	15,400	4,649.00
Antipolo.....	11,315	12,465.00	11,207	717.00	800	240.00	(*)	3,710	430.00
Binangonan.....	13,202	1,027.00	14,696	1,240.00	103,257	591.00	(*)	1,064	200
Cainta.....	240.00	240.00	180	230.00	225	100.00	(*)	895	800.00
Calocan.....	117,953	1,831.00	11,600	1,160.00	625	125.00	(*)	200	95.00
Carajona.....	3,890	720.00	16,347	3,789.00	1,008	800.00	(*)	895	800.00
Jalapa.....	1,664	1,255.00	22,971	22,250.00	640	60.00	(*)	2,672	864.00
Las Pñas.....	11,800	2,914.00	5,007	1,324.00	225	100.00	(*)	3,135	1,520.00
Makati.....	16,872	23,940.00	12,430	51,230.00	600	450.00	(*)	895	800.00
Malabon.....	24,874	2,531.00	89,448	21,478.00	11,238	5,540.00	(*)	1,064	200
Marikina.....	2,761	2,384.00	13,430	12,430.00	9,361	6,510.00	(*)	1,064	200
Montalban.....	5,647	1,324.00	39,448	21,478.00	6,935	1,789.00	(*)	144	120.00
Morong.....	13,089	1,730.00	12,864	1,680.00	377	150.00	(*)	144	120.00
Muntinlupa.....	2,672	1,864.00	13,486	4,940.00	1,251	370.00	(*)	144	120.00
Navotas.....	4,245	2,384.00	1,483	160.00	1,251	370.00	(*)	144	120.00
Parañaque.....	22,615	57,665.00	1,000	100.00	1,251	370.00	(*)	144	120.00
Pasig.....	21,791	57,665.00	1,000	100.00	1,251	370.00	(*)	144	120.00
Pasig.....	96,403	23,527.00	1,000	100.00	1,251	370.00	(*)	144	120.00
Pateros.....	521	4,940.00	13,486	4,940.00	1,251	370.00	(*)	144	120.00
Pillilla.....	13,486	4,940.00	1,483	160.00	1,251	370.00	(*)	144	120.00
San Felipe Neri.....	1,734	530.00	1,000	100.00	1,251	370.00	(*)	144	120.00
San Juan del Monte.....	1,000	100.00	1,000	100.00	1,251	370.00	(*)	144	120.00

* Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of building s. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.			BORROWED. Prestada.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	OWNED. Propia.		NUMBER. Número.	RENTED. Alquilada.		NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
				VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.		VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.		
RIZAL—Continued.										
San Mateo.....	5,584	2,230.00	5,584	Pesos. 2,230.00						
Tagig.....	1,360	450.00	860	220.00					500	230.00
Tanay.....	144,668	3,270.00	144,668	3,270.00						
Taytay.....	13,597	438.00	13,597	438.00						
RosBLÓN.....	326,729	16,627.00	320,329	16,407.00					6,400	220.00
SÁMAR										
Badajoz.....	11,608	650.00	11,608	650.00						
Cajidiocan.....	51,075	1,480.00	51,075	1,480.00						
Concepcion.....	463	(b)	463							
Jones.....	2,605	1,096.00	2,605	1,096.00						
Leoc.....	18,578	2,100.00	18,578	2,100.00						
Oldonagan.....	166,350	6,166.00	165,350	6,146.00					1,000	20.00
Rombon.....	35,878	4,465.00	35,778	4,415.00					5,300	50.00
San Fernando.....	40,172	670.00	34,872	520.00					1,000	150.00
SÁMAR.....	4,116,463	58,592.00	4,094,605	57,596.00		5,579	637.00		16,279	359.00
Allen.....	17,353	1,740.00	17,353	1,740.00						
Almagro.....	1,807	108.00	1,807	108.00						
Balanga.....	23,930	5,650.00	23,807	5,597.00					123	53.00
Basay.....	19,153	2,757.00	19,153	2,757.00						
Bobon.....	35,000	210.00	35,000	210.00						
Borongan.....	22,663	565.00	22,231	435.00		432	130.00	(c)		
Calbayog.....	28,920	2,545.00	23,244	2,390.00					5,676	155.00
Calbika.....	16,053	375.00	14,553	300.00		1,500	75.00	(c)		
Capul.....	10,349	66.00	10,349	66.00						
Catarman.....	2,580,000	14,240.00	2,580,000	14,240.00						
Catbalogan.....	30,251	6,395.00	30,251	6,395.00						
Catubig.....	57,500	100.00	57,500	100.00						
Dolores.....	621,190	9,300.00	611,190	9,175.00					10,000	125.00
Gandara.....	80,467	1,427.00	80,467	1,427.00						
Gutuan.....	9,282	614.00	9,282	614.00						

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios												
	TOTAL			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos. Renta anual.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos. Valor.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.													
Gubat	796,600	7,265.00	7,165.00	796,100	7,165.00	100.00	500	100.00					
Iresin	849	1,97.00	1,97.00	849	1,97.00								
Johan	1,339	1,340.00	1,340.00	1,339	1,340.00								
Magalanes	2,456	695.00	295.00	2,256	295.00								
Pilar	839	480.00											
Puerto-Díaz	67,100	1,950.00	1,500.00	26,100	1,500.00							450.00	
Santa Magdalena	75,200	150.00	150.00	75,200	150.00					41,000			
Sorsogón	91,189	74,368.00	74,368.00	91,189	74,368.00								
SULÓ	376,323	4,910.00	4,940.00	376,323	4,940.00								
Joló	40,658	3,200.00	3,200.00	40,658	3,200.00								
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.													
Bahmang	25,134	115.00	115.00	25,134	115.00								
Banaran	9,998	50.00	50.00	9,998	50.00								
Bungau	114,783	600.00	600.00	114,783	600.00								
Simunul	51,004	51,004	250.00	51,004	250.00								
Sitankai	57,764	350.00	350.00	57,764	350.00								
South Ubian	10,000	50.00	50.00	10,000	50.00								
Tandubas	66,982	325.00	325.00	66,982	325.00								
SURIGAO	978,954	105,223.00	104,533.00	963,732	104,533.00					388	250.00	5.00	440.00
Cantilan	37,095	15,718.00	15,718.00	37,095	15,718.00								
Dava	11,000	8,090.00	8,090.00	11,000	8,090.00								
Dinaga	15,520	738.00	738.00	15,520	738.00								
Gigañit	13,219	3,640.00	3,255.00	11,370	3,255.00								
Hinatuan	197,763	3,005.00	2,980.00	197,463	2,980.00								
Lanaga	517,489	6,445.00	6,445.00	517,489	6,445.00								
Placer	46,360	765.00	685.00	45,200	685.00					225	50.00		30.00
Surigao	139,576	66,216.00	66,216.00	127,826	66,216.00								
Tandag	932	606.00	406.00	769	406.00					163	200.00	5.00	

TARLAC.....	644,521	42,751.00	552,025	31,451.00	504	410.00	91,992	10,890.00
Anao.....	14,800	2,720.00	14,800	2,720.00				
Bambán.....	10,868	60.00	10,868	60.00				
Camiling.....	39,550	1,235.00	37,432	1,175.00			2,118	60.00
Capas.....	186,176	5,796.00	186,176	5,796.00				
Concepción.....	25,273	3,647.00	5,091	2,000.00			20,182	1,647.00
Gerona.....	28,115	3,473.00	21,551	2,351.00			6,564	1,122.00
La Paz.....	21,752	1,170.00	18,961	1,060.00			7,791	110.00
Mayantoc.....	45,341	220.00	45,341	220.00				
Morceda.....	45,820	2,877.00	38,277	2,607.00			7,543	270.00
Paniqui.....	63,049	2,267.00	60,513	2,117.00			2,536	150.00
Pura.....	3,418	340.00	3,418	340.00				
San Clemente.....	10,398	1,323.00	10,398	1,323.00			2,589	259.00
San Manuel.....	7,653	769.00	5,064	510.00				
Santa Ignacia.....	30,260	610.00	30,260	610.00				
Tarlac.....	74,276	9,951.00	53,033	6,969.00	504	410.00	20,739	2,572.00
Victoria.....	37,772	6,293.00	15,842	1,593.00			21,930	4,700.00
TAYABAS.....	712,430	100,950.00	562,290	72,080.00	73,151	18,108.00	6.00	76,989
Alabat.....	11,417	650.00	10,792	450.00				
Atimonan.....	34,830	22,200.00	23,730	12,200.00	11,100	10,000.00	(a)	200.00
Baler.....	31,715	370.00	31,715	370.00				
Caluang.....	5,124	5,630.00	5,124	5,630.00				
Candelaria.....	10,000	3,001.00	10,000	3,001.00				
Catanauan.....	4,091	1,854.00	3,779	1,380.00				
Dolores.....	9,512	523.00	2,529	400.00	312	474.00	(a)	123.00
Guinayangan.....	8,565	710.00	8,565	710.00			6,983	
Gumava.....	16,244	7,205.00	15,713	6,355.00				
Infanta.....	18,089	1,030.00	15,032	750.00	3,057	280.00	(b)	581
Laguananoc.....	2,037	1,100.00	1,030	750.00	540	450.00	(b)	280.00
López.....	323,430	5,448.00	278,170	3,970.00	25,900	1,263.00	(a)	1,497
Lucbán.....	9,549	1,060.00	579	310.00	8,970	750.00	(a)	24,360
Lucena.....	92,672	26,548.00	80,742	24,848.00	11,930	1,700.00	(a)	215.00
Macalelon.....	1,697	1,311.00	1,047	811.00				
Mauban.....	12,644	4,250.00	650	500.00	1,047	450.00	(a)	3,800.00
Mulanay.....	828	414.00	828	414.00	429	180.00	(a)	
Paghalao.....	32,650	1,107.00	32,506	927.00	144	180.00	(a)	
Polillo.....	765	370.00	765	415.00				
Quezon.....	467	370.00	291	270.00	176	100.00	(a)	
Sampaloc.....	210	400.00	210	400.00				
San Narciso.....	13,000	1,000.00	13,000	1,000.00				
Sariaya.....	17,412	6,170.00	16,621	3,090.00			791	3,680.00
Tayabas.....	30,647	4,056.00	3,552	1,600.00			27,095	2,456.00
Tiang.....	18,879	2,828.00	15,006	2,500.00	450	90.00	(a)	238.00
Unisan.....	956	1,300.00	956	1,300.00			3,423	

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 33.—Área y valor de las escuelas ocupadas por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.				OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ZAMBALANGA		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.
Batolan.....	9,262	15,214.00	251,156	11,839.00	2,473	800.00					38,825	2,575.00
Cabangan.....	12,449	370.00	5,362	320.00							3,900	285.00
Candabaria.....	22,499	925.00	10,064	150.00							2,385	220.00
Castillojos.....	3,521	1,970.00	22,439	265.00								
Iba.....	133,637	5,159.00	2,569	1,930.00							952	40.00
Masinloc.....	4,267	6,350.00	133,637	5,535.00								
Palaig.....	39,871	1,250.00	17,371	1,030.00							4,267	850.00
San Antonio.....	20,312	420.00	18,486	170.00							22,500	230.00
San Felipe.....	9,967	495.00	9,967	495.00							1,826	150.00
San Marcelino.....	1,892	88.00	1,832	88.00								
San Narciso.....	17,871	2,220.00	13,727	620.00							2,416	800.00
Santa Cruz.....	11,524	1,524.00	10,200	745							579	
Subic.....	5,382	1,232.00	5,382	1,232.00								
ZAMBANGA	3,808,267	105,410.00	3,800,571	104,600.00	200	260.00					7,496	550.00
Dapitan.....	191,818	850.00	185,488	620.00							6,330	230.00
Dipolog.....	50,125	485.00	49,004	185.00							1,121	300.00
Isabela.....	61,148	240.00	158,207	240.00								
Lubagan.....	158,207	1,590.00	1,590.00	1,590.00								
Zamboanga.....	3,346,969	102,245.00	3,346,174	101,965.00	200	260.00					45	20.00

^a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

^b No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE No. 34.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 34.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias y subprovincias.

	TOTAL.		OWNED.		RENTED.		BORROWED.	
	PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE.		Propia.		Alquilada.		Prestada.	
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).								
	7,543,804	613,843.00	6,549,013	533,479.00	72,419	7,310.00	922,372	72,754.00
Albay	57,360	5,868.00	45,865	4,591.00			11,495	1,277.00
Ambos Camarines	122,945	17,269.00	97,660	15,079.00			24,985	2,190.00
Antique	451,162	11,691.00	448,830	9,711.00			2,272	1,980.00
Bataan	154,564	61,900.00	40,964	61,220.00			13,600	580.00
Batangas	159,766	19,126.00	117,989	12,780.00	2,000	100.00	33,677	6,346.00
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,000	100.00						25.00
Bonhol	115,315	9,479.00	108,783	8,478.00			6,532	1,001.00
Bulacán	89,620	15,173.00	93,620	15,473.00				
Cagayan	123,968	7,545.00	24,689	1,284.00	38,130	1,016.00	63,149	5,296.00
Cápi	246,673	27,560.00	227,885	25,505.00			18,788	2,055.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	17,646	1,020.00	16,638	970.00			946	184.00
Cavite	33,884	3,932.00	32,738	3,718.00	230	55.00	25,710	1,991.00
Cebu	323,689	19,820.00	237,749	17,774.00			16,214	591.00
Dávao	1,030,886	6,478.00	1,060,586	6,478.00				
Ilocos Norte	258,991	14,956.00	242,777	14,805.00				
Ilocos Sur	174,797	7,340.00	174,797	7,340.00				
Iloilo	214,536	15,541.00	149,784	14,351.00	12,860	200.00	54,892	1,190.00
Isabela	132,110	7,065.00	131,710	6,845.00			400	130.00
Laguna	385,759	36,103.00	331,721	35,233.00			4,038	923.00
Larao	86,047	1,696.00	86,047	1,696.00				
La Unión	116,555	18,673.00	104,379	15,379.00	2,776	105.00	9,460	2,889.00
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	116,794	3,391.00	106,225	2,413.00			10,569	978.00
Leyte	385,432	39,847.00	356,224	34,481.00			29,208	5,356.00
Manila (city—ciudad)	14,125	63,751.00	10,959	54,000.00	1,331	3,375.00	2,238	6,376.00
Marikinaque (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,333	1,563.00	94,394	13,852.00	292	100.00	1,049	570.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	132,701	15,177.00	94,378	13,857.00			37,723	3,400.00
Mindoro	474,691	15,403.00	131,544	3,223.00			343,147	12,180.00
Misamis	123,303	8,321.00	116,127	7,151.00			7,176	1,180.00
Nueva Ecija	94,241	9,970.00	75,886	7,573.00			18,355	1,497.00

TABLE No. 34.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLE No. 34.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias y subprovincias—Cont.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.	
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
Nueva Vizcaya.....	34,786	865.00	34,002	815.00			784	50.00
Ocidental Negros.....	151,835	17,299.00	151,575	16,848.00			3,260	451.00
Oriental Negros.....	91,623	6,097.00	59,593	4,059.00			32,030	2,038.00
Balawan.....	28,728	6,538.00	15,998	71.00			12,730	6,467.00
Bampanga.....	123,325	12,236.00	103,253	8,931.00			19,972	2,095.00
Batangas.....	153,325	13,735.00	150,353	11,995.00		45.00	25,639	1,740.00
Buzal.....	112,530	36,222.00	107,451	35,247.00			5,079	775.00
Cornblón.....	273,547	6,499.00	277,157	6,194.00			2,410	505.00
Samar.....	230,731	9,279.00	182,032	8,129.00			48,699	1,450.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	29,717	1,455.00	18,726	950.00			11,990	395.00
Sorsogon.....	133,972	4,701.00	133,866	4,248.00			4,581	605.00
Tarigao.....	175,238	17,248.00	175,238	17,248.00				
Tarlac.....	184,147	21,254.00	154,589	17,458.00			29,558	3,296.00
Tayabas.....	30,965	3,072.00	28,337	1,603.00		(c)	1,020	517.00
Zambales.....	24,611	1,015.00	21,586	695.00			2,081	320.00
Zamboanga.....	108,228	415.00	108,228	415.00				

a No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE No. 35.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLE No. 35.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias y subprovincias. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.			
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
ALBAY.....	57,360	Pesos. 5,868.00	45,865	Pesos. 4,491.00					Pesos.	11,495	Pesos. 1,277.00		
Albay.....	6,854	1,846.00	6,854	1,846.00						600	300.00		
Malipot.....	1,823	435.00	1,353	135.00						1,626	187.00		
Manito.....	1,626	181.00								8,000	600.00		
Tabaco.....	44,286	3,010.00	36,266	2,410.00						1,269	190.00		
Tul.....	2,661	390.00	1,392	200.00									
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	122,645	17,269.00	97,660	15,079.00						24,985	2,190.00		
Calabanga.....	9,810	176.00	9,810	176.00									
Caramoan.....	10,230	800.00	10,230	300.00									
Goa.....	1,203	860.00								1,203	860.00		
Minalabac.....	16,503	447.00	4,838	39.00						11,585	408.00		
Naga.....	39,038	14,684.00	57,157	14,284.00						1,881	350.00		
Pampolona.....	5,975	80.00	375	30.00									
Ragay.....	5,230	(*)	5,250	(*)									
Ragay.....	19,486	732.00	10,000	200.00						9,486	532.00		
Tigaon.....	380	20.00								880	20.00		
ANTIQUE.....	451,162	11,691.00	448,890	9,711.00						2,272	1,980.00		
Bugisong.....	2,272	1,980.00								2,272	1,980.00		
Caluya.....	10,000	60.00	10,000	60.00									
San Remigio.....	13,024	410.00	15,024	410.00									
Sibalom.....	423,866	9,241.00	423,866	9,241.00									
BATAAN.....	54,564	61,900.00	40,964	61,320.00						13,600	580.00		
Bagac.....	10,000	500.00	10,000	500.00									
Balanga.....	13,194	600.00	13,194	600.00									
Orani.....	13,600	580.00								13,600	580.00		
Plar.....	17,770	60,220.00	17,770	60,220.00									

* No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE No. 35.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.	
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.
BATANGAS.....	150,766	19,126.00	117,089	12,780.00			33,677	6,346.00
Altafajag.....	930	180.00						
Balayán.....	15,050	1,540.00					930	180.00
Banán.....	21,230	4,904.00	21,230	4,904.00			15,050	1,540.00
Boboik.....	7,695	1,400.00	7,695	1,400.00				
Calaca.....	11,990	698.00	10,954	580.00			1,036	158.00
Lemery.....	3,007	400.00	3,007	400.00				
Lílan.....	9,496	700.00	9,496	700.00				
Nasugbu.....	24,000	600.00	24,000	600.00				
Rosario.....	14,029	4,010.00	24,000	247.00				
San Luis.....	10,000	110.00	10,000	247.00				
Santo Tomás.....	10,000	1,606.00	10,000	110.00			13,204	3,763.00
Taal.....	8,670	1,753.00	8,670	1,606.00				
Tuy.....	14,669	1,225.00	11,212	1,753.00			3,457	705.00
BENGUET (subprovince—sub-provincia)								
Kabayán.....	2,000	100.00			2,000	100.00		
BHOLOL.....	115,315	9,479.00	108,783	8,478.00			6,532	1,001.00
Pañis.....	185	65.00						
Duero.....	19,834	950.00	19,834	950.00			185	65.00
Inabanga.....	2,042	791.00	2,042	791.00				
Jetafe.....	21,006	1,550.00	21,006	1,550.00				
Loboc.....	2,690	858.00						
Loom.....	35,631	375.00	29,974	327.00			2,690	888.00
Tubigon.....	35,927	5,460.00	35,927	5,460.00			3,657	48.00
BULACÁN.....	93,620	15,373.00	93,620	15,373.00				
Angat.....	10,485	950.00	10,485	950.00				
Bulacán.....	13,423	2,864.00	13,423	2,864.00				

Calumpit	32,186	2,550.00	32,186	2,550.00	38,130	1,015.00	95.00	63,149	5,296.00
Marikina	12,015	1,280.00	12,015	1,280.00				13,408	2,162.00
Pullian	10,588	4,240.00	10,588	4,240.00				17,351	326.00
Quingua	14,923	3,489.00	14,923	3,489.00				32,330	2,808.00
CAGAYÁN	125,968	7,545.00	24,689	1,234.00	38,130	1,015.00	95.00		
Buguey	10,667	197.00	10,667	197.00				18,788	2,055.00
Ereño	13,488	2,182.00	80	20.00					
Lal-jo	676	140.00	676	140.00					
Rizal	30,617	1,203.00	13,266	877.00					
Tuguegarao	70,520	3,823.00			38,130	1,015.00	95.00		
CÁPIZ	246,673	27,560.00	227,385	25,505.00					
Buranga	22,489	4,275.00	17,130	3,050.00				5,359	1,225.00
Calivo	62,500	2,355.00	58,500	2,030.00				4,000	325.00
Cápiz	70,893	3,443.00	70,893	3,443.00					
Iuisan	6,806	46.00	6,806	46.00					
Lezo	15,000	600.00	15,000	600.00					
Malinao	14,956	1,949.00	11,826	1,809.00				3,130	140.00
Pamy	27,656	3,167.00	21,357	2,802.00				6,239	385.00
Panitan	1,795	10,800.00	1,795	10,800.00					
Pontevedra	24,578	925.00	24,578	925.00					
CATANDUANES (subprovince— subprovincia)	17,646	1,020.00	16,638	970.00				1,008	50.00
Bató	690	250.00	510	200.00				180	50.00
Viga	13,014	520.00	13,014	520.00					
Virac	3,942	250.00	3,114	250.00				828	
CAVITE	33,884	3,932.00	32,938	3,748.00				946	184.00
Imus	23,334	1,442.00	22,388	1,258.00				946	184.00
Ternate	10,550	2,490.00	10,550	2,490.00					
CENÉ	323,689	19,820.00	297,749	17,774.00	230	55.00	7.00	25,710	1,991.00
Alegria	3,960	1,340.00	883	120.00				3,077	1,220.00
Aleguinsan	15,144	680.00	10,000	500.00				5,144	180.00
Baerli	10,813	2,407.00	10,813	2,407.00					
Borg	31,803	660.00	31,803	660.00					
Borbon	14,197	710.00	14,197	710.00					
Calumpit	283	10.00	283	10.00					
Córdova	8,049	340.00	8,049	340.00					
Duan-Bantayan	12,051	306.00						12,051	306.00
Dumaling	47,899	400.00	47,899	400.00					
Ginatagan	100,030	472.00	100,030	472.00					
Mardave	13,871	1,000.00	13,871	1,000.00					
Opon	19,771	990.00	19,771	990.00					
Pinarungajan	5,214	260.00						5,214	260.00

	214,536	15,541.00	146,784	14,151.00	12,860	200.00	86.00	54,892	1,190.00
Iloilo.....	16,900	150.00	16,900	150.00					
Ajuy.....	15,000	(*)	7,541	300.00				15,000	
Balaan.....	20,127	1,150.00						12,586	850.00
Banate.....	49,587	11,578.00						49,587	11,578.00
Iloilo.....	400	1,500.00							
Jaro.....	400	1,500.00							
Jordán.....	9,651	(*)	9,651						
Maasin.....	37,178	443.00	9,872	103.00				27,306	340.00
Miagao.....	8,320	20.00	8,320	20.00					
San Joaquin.....	3,510	10.00	3,510	10.00					
Santa Bárbara.....	17,860	240.00	5,000	40.00	12,860	200.00	36.00		
Sara.....	36,003	450.00	36,003	450.00					
ISABELA.....	138,110	7,005.00	137,710	6,875.00				400	130.00
Angadanan.....	17,779	600.00	17,779	600.00					
Cabagan.....	66,837	900.00	66,837	900.00					
Cauayan.....	6,125	25.00	6,125	25.00					
Gamu.....	26,529	430.00	26,529	430.00					
Naguilian.....	11,800	3,600.00	11,800	3,600.00					
Reina Mercedes.....	332	592							
San Pablo.....	612	200.00	612	200.00				400	130.00
Santa María.....	7,856	1,250.00	7,856	1,250.00					
LAGUNA.....	385,759	36,158.00	381,721	35,235.00				4,038	923.00
Alaminos.....	38,316	815.00	38,316	815.00					
Luisiana.....	2,611	70.00	2,611	70.00					
Mabitac.....	17,093	392.00	17,093	392.00					
Majayjay.....	32,253	2,376.00	28,215	1,453.00				4,038	923.00
Pila.....	18,475	2,373.00	18,475	2,373.00					
San Pablo.....	10,000	4,700.00	10,000	4,700.00					
Santa Cruz.....	63,017	22,913.00	63,017	22,913.00					
Santa Rosa.....	203,994	3,519.00	203,994	3,519.00					
LANAÓ.....	86,047	1,696.00	86,047	1,696.00					
Dansalan.....	3,985	478.00	3,985	478.00					
Iigan.....	82,062	1,218.00	82,062	1,218.00					
LA UNIÓN.....	116,556	18,673.00	104,370	15,679.00	2,726	105.00	8.00	9,460	2,889.00
Aringay.....	1,662	180.00						1,662	180.00
Bacnotan.....	8,048	1,325.00	8,048	1,325.00					
Bangor.....	27,904	4,815.00	26,679	4,538.00				1,225	277.00
Batang.....	18,806	2,329.00	18,806	2,329.00					
Caba.....	5,991	1,498.00	5,991	1,498.00					
Luna.....	19,729	3,424.00	17,003	3,319.00	2,726	105.00	8.00	4,817	2,081.00
Naguilian.....	4,817	2,081.00							
Rosario.....	5,000	100.00	5,000	100.00					
San Fernando.....	20,000	2,000.00	20,000	2,000.00					
San Juan.....	4,599	921.00	2,843	570.00				1,756	351.00

* No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE No. 35.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 35.— Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.	
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).....	116,794	Pesos. 3,391.00	106,225	Pesos. 2,413.00			10,569	Pesos. 978.00
Alilem.....	60,000	480.00	60,000	480.00				
Banaog.....	5,670	121.00	5,670	121.00				
San Emilio.....	6,979	459.00	6,374	441.00			605	18.00
Santol.....	3,074	61.00	3,074	61.00				
Sigay.....	4,000	130.00	4,000	130.00				
Sudinen.....	6,700	140.00						
Suyo.....	16,415	750.00	16,415	750.00			6,700	140.00
Tagudin.....	13,956	1,250.00	10,692	430.00			3,264	820.00
LEYTE	385,432	39,847.00	356,224	34,491.00			29,208	5,356.00
Babafigon.....	1,421	250.00	1,421	250.00				
Barugo.....	92,978	1,055.00	90,414	641.00			2,564	414.00
Baybay.....	3,643	1,090.00	3,643	1,090.00				
Burauen.....	6,224	275.00	6,224	275.00				
Cabalian.....	30,186	1,175.00	25,384	934.00			4,802	241.00
Calibiran.....	20,340	1,600.00	20,340	1,600.00				
Carigara.....	3,960	122.00						
Dagami.....	10,504	8,403.00	8,424	6,739.00			3,960	122.00
Hilongos.....	6,793	612.00	6,793	612.00			2,080	1,664.00
Hindog.....	17,753	5,324.00	17,753	5,324.00				
Hinundayan.....	25,992	1,712.00	20,949	1,100.00			5,043	612.00
Jaro.....	4,548	4,500.00	4,548	4,500.00				
Kawayan.....	2,462	140.00	2,462	140.00				
Leyte.....	10,000	300.00	10,000	300.00				
Lilabagon.....	14,163	859.00	14,163	859.00				
Liloate.....	2,214	54.00	1,634	46.00			580	8.00
Masin.....	3,885	450.00	1,634	46.00			3,885	450.00

Macarhon.....	1,680	200.00	1,680	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maripipi.....	5,112	2,044.00	5,112	2,044.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merida.....	20,846	1,037.00	20,846	1,037.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naval.....	11,543	1,160.00	11,543	1,160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ormoc.....	5,807	100.00	5,807	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palo.....	38,500	2,764.00	38,500	2,764.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pintuyan.....	13,445	298.00	12,651	253.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	794
San Isidro.....	5,351	800.00	5,351	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00
Villaba.....	26,082	3,523.00	20,582	1,723.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,500
MANILA	14,128	63,751.00	10,559	54,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800.00
Ermita.....	10,714	53,570.00	10,000	50,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	312.00
Paco.....	1,161	3,161.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,238
Pandacan.....	560	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307
Quiapo.....	559	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,535.00
Sampaloc.....	375	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108.00
Santa Ana.....	357	564.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407
Santa Cruz.....	402	1,756.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,161
MARINDUQUE (subprovince— subprovincia).....	2,335	1,563.00	994	893.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	560
Boac.....	1,461	688.00	120	18.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,049
Gasan.....	874	875.00	874	875.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	570.00
MASBATE (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	132,701	15,177.00	94,978	13,837.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,723
Aroroy.....	6,137	540.00	5,457	495.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,340.00
Catangaan.....	29,616	1,561.00	29,416	1,551.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	680
Dimsadlang.....	25,118	490.00	10,257	210.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Masbate.....	15,711	8,651.00	15,711	8,651.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,861
Milagros.....	41,982	1,205.00	20,000	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,982
San Jacinto.....	14,137	2,730.00	14,137	2,730.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,005.00
MINDORO.....	474,691	15,403.00	131,544	3,223.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	343,147
Looc.....	8,452	720.00	150	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,130.00
Labang.....	371,000	12,560.00	61,000	1,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8302
Mamburao.....	59,761	255.00	41,249	175.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	310,000
Naujan.....	5,000	50.00	5,000	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,515
Paluan.....	3,600	350.00	1,600	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00
Pharmalayan.....	21,800	1,090.00	21,800	1,090.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Pola.....	2,346	228.00	745	68.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Sablayan.....	2,729	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,601
MISAMIS	123,303	8,321.00	116,127	7,141.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,729
Aloran.....	5,000	500.00	5,000	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,176
Cagayan.....	37,866	2,853.00	37,866	2,853.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,180.00
Cataraman.....	18,161	400.00	18,161	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jimenez.....	13,727	1,500.00	6,551	320.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misamis.....	10,000	290.00	10,000	290.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Silay.....	40,100	2,300.00	40,100	2,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talisay.....	21,449	2,920.00	21,449	2,920.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ORIENTAL NEGROS	91,623	6,097.00	59,593	4,059.00	.....	.....	.....	32,030	2,038.00
Ayuyitan.....	9,250	260.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,250	260.00
Bacong.....	20,000	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	1,500.00
Davin.....	2,268	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	8.00
Luzuriaga.....	21,616	200.00	2,188	112.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staton.....	16,422	2,110.00	16,422	2,110.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayasan.....	18,000	140.00	18,000	140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tolong.....	567	1,417.00	567	1,417.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanguita.....	3,500	350.00	800	80.00	.....	.....	.....	2,700	270.00
PALAWAN	28,798	538.00	15,928	71.00	.....	.....	.....	12,870	467.00
Corón.....	12,870	467.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,870	467.00
Cuyo.....	15,928	71.00	15,928	71.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA	123,855	12,236.00	104,293	8,931.00	9,084	1,210.00	45.00	9,978	2,095.00
Ángeles.....	30,000	2,073.00	30,000	2,073.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arayat.....	14,253	1,364.00	12,533	1,227.00	.....	.....	.....	1,720	137.00
Bacolor.....	5,020	967.00	2,138	441.00	.....	.....	.....	2,882	526.00
Guagua.....	18,652	1,762.00	12,902	1,607.00	5,000	80.00	14.00	750	75.00
Mabalacat.....	20,950	1,400.00	19,000	500.00	1,950	900.00	4.00	.....	.....
Magalan.....	7,888	788.00	7,888	788.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minalin.....	1,376	400.00	250	55.00	.....	.....	.....	1,126	345.00
Porac.....	7,914	1,190.00	7,914	1,190.00	.....	.....	.....	2,650	800.00
San Fernando.....	3,850	850.00	1,200	50.00	.....	.....	.....	850	212.00
Santa Ana.....	2,384	442.00	.....	.....	2,134	230.00	27.00	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	10,468	1,000.00	10,468	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PANGASINÁN	186,022	13,735.00	160,383	11,995.00	.....	.....	.....	25,639	1,740.00
Anda.....	6,082	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,082	30.00
Asingan.....	10,000	350.00	10,000	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bani.....	48,329	1,430.00	48,329	1,430.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolinao.....	4,532	120.00	4,532	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burros.....	15,403	79.00	15,403	79.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Darrogan.....	4,000	1,290.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lingsayén.....	17,187	1,500.00	16,737	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	4,000	1,230.00
Mabesqui.....	27,145	2,627.00	12,038	2,407.00	.....	.....	.....	450	200.00
Pozarrubio.....	24,678	3,851.00	24,678	3,851.00	.....	.....	.....	15,107	220.00
Salasa.....	4,429	470.00	4,429	470.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Carlos.....	13,715	843.00	13,715	843.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto.....	10,122	1,520.00	10,122	1,520.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Umingan.....	112,500	125.00	400	125.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RIZAL	112,500	36,222.00	107,451	35,247.00	4,158	200.00	40.00	921	775.00
Binañonan.....	248	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	15.00
Calocan.....	4,158	200.00	.....	.....	4,158	200.00	40.00	.....	.....

TABLE No. 35.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 35.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
RIZAL—Continued.												
Malabon.....	16,193	20,650.00		15,885	20,000.00					308	650.00	
Merikina.....	885	1,284.00		885	1,284.00							
Marikina.....	26,486	2,788.00		26,486	2,788.00							
Marikina.....	16,833	3,030.00		16,833	3,030.00							
Nasotas.....	13,000	5,850.00		13,000	5,850.00							
Pasay.....	10,000	300.00		10,000	300.00							
Pujilla.....	1,807	595.00		1,807	545.00					165	50.00	
San Felipe Nery.....	10,200	360.00		10,000	300.00					200	60.00	
Tagig.....	12,720	1,150.00		12,720	1,150.00							
Panay.....	279,547	6,999.00		277,137	6,494.00					2,410	505.00	
ROMBLÓN												
Padajoz.....	10,647	460.00		10,647	460.00							
Jones.....	980	392.00		980	392.00							
Looc.....	12,050	2,305.00		9,640	1,800.00					2,410	505.00	
Odiogan.....	255,870	3,842.00		255,870	3,842.00							
SAMAR	230,731	9,579.00		182,032	8,129.00					48,699	1,450.00	
BALANGIGA												
Balayog.....	9,034	1,761.00		9,034	1,761.00							
Bassay.....	10,509	1,051.00		10,509	1,051.00							
Borongan.....	10,138	1,540.00		1,800	400.00					8,338	1,140.00	
Calbayog.....	20,000	300.00		20,000	300.00							
Catbalogan.....	38,582	1,000.00		38,582	1,000.00							
Dolores.....	20,000	205.00		20,000	205.00							
Guinan.....	10,010	2,002.00		10,010	2,002.00							
Herran.....	500	50.00								500	50.00	
Laongan.....	36,666	70.00								36,666	70.00	
Lipang.....	2,055	180.00		460	40.00					1,595	140.00	
Palang.....	25,000	70.00		25,000	70.00							
Sulat.....	36,937	1,200.00		36,637	1,200.00					300		

<i>Rancheria.</i>		11,300	150.00	10,000	100.00	1,300	50.00
Tagashian.....							
Siquitor (subprovince—sub-provincia)		20,717	1,455.00	16,126	950.00	4,591	505.00
Larena.....		10,842	890.00	6,551	340.00	4,291	480.00
San Juan.....		9,275	695.00	8,975	530.00	300	25.00
Siquitor.....		600	30.00	600	30.00		
SORSOGÓN.....		193,972	13,761.00	182,072	13,366.00	11,900	895.00
Rulan.....		11,600	165.00	300	20.00	11,300	145.00
Bulusan.....		13,928	360.00	13,928	360.00		
Donsol.....		600	250.00			600	250.00
Irosin.....		45,608	3,902.00	45,608	3,902.00		
Juban.....		68,101	2,014.00	68,101	2,014.00		
Pilar.....		20,605	3,570.00	20,605	3,570.00		
Sorsogón.....		33,530	3,500.00	33,530	3,500.00		
SURIGAO.....		175,238	4,248.00	175,238	4,248.00		
Gigaquit.....		3,584	1,790.00	3,584	1,790.00		
Hinatuan.....		2,281	400.00	2,281	400.00		
Litanga.....		7,123	1,223.00	7,123	1,223.00		
Tandag.....		162,250	833.00	162,250	833.00		
TÁRLAC.....		184,147	21,254.00	154,589	17,958.00	29,558	3,296.00
Anao.....		1,815	90.00			1,815	90.00
Gerona.....		25,250	2,998.00	11,260	698.00	13,990	2,300.00
La Paz.....		10,868	120.00	10,243	90.00	625	30.00
Mayantoc.....		35,715	50.00	35,715	50.00		
Moncada.....		2,814	100.00			2,814	100.00
Paniqui.....		8,545	420.00	13,935	620.00	8,545	420.00
Pura.....		15,704	976.00			1,769	356.00
Tarlac.....		83,436	16,500.00	83,436	16,500.00		
TAYABAS.....		30,965	3,072.00	28,337	1,605.00	1,020	517.00
Lagunamanoc.....		1,020	517.00			1,020	517.00
Luchan.....		12,108	1,700.00	10,500	750.00		
Pohilo.....		6,612	655.00	6,612	655.00		
Quezon.....		11,225	200.00	11,225	200.00		
ZAMBALES.....		24,011	1,015.00	21,930	695.00	2,081	320.00
Botolan.....		20,565	550.00	20,565	550.00		
Masinfoc.....		3,446	465.00	1,365	145.00	2,081	320.00
ZAMBOANGA.....							
Dipolog.....		108,228	445.00	108,228	445.00		

^a No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 36.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by private school buildings, by provinces and sub-provinces.

TABLE No. 36.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUB-PROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	11,270,167	2,631,933.00	10,663,157	2,269,058.00	145,405	230,150.00	606.00	461,605	132,725.00			
Abra.....	40,040	788.00	36,991	688.00				3,049	100.00			
Albay.....	87,313	44,184.00	82,203	42,477.00	3,248	1,247.00	55.00	1,862	460.00			
Ambos Camarines.....	78,187	12,073.00	60,007	9,328.00	118	75.00	2.00	18,062	2,670.00			
Antique.....	13,676	8,960.00	13,676	8,960.00								
Bataan.....	1,440	851.00	922	311.00				518	540.00			
Batanes.....	2,078	169.00	2,078	169.00								
Batangas.....	41,074	5,117.00	29,476	3,516.00				11,598	1,601.00			
Benguet (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	1,883,178	17,485.00	1,879,828	17,140.00				3,950	345.00			
Bohol.....	41,570	7,997.00	41,196	7,981.00				374	16.00			
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	55,000	2,770.00	55,000	2,770.00								
Bulacán.....	93,894	27,752.00	88,110	24,008.00	824	504.00	(*)	4,960	3,240.00			
Cagayán.....	175,472	10,613.00	140,293	9,162.00	1,680	263.00	7.00	33,499	1,188.00			
Cábiiz.....	51,146	6,100.00	45,437	5,900.00	484	(*)		5,225	200.00			
Catanduanes (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	37,786	4,181.00	37,040	4,022.00				746	159.00			
Cavite.....	14,185	7,592.00	11,391	6,304.00	1,944	688.00	18.00	850	600.00			
Cebu.....	112,765	82,168.00	95,326	78,670.00	3,670	1,320.00	13.00	13,769	2,178.00			
Dávao.....	13,935	15,113.00	13,935	15,113.00								
Ilocos Sur.....	36,142	10,675.00	30,344	10,340.00								
Iloilo.....	472,080	119,536.00	386,619	114,144.00	175	75.00	(*)	6,622	260.00			
Isabela.....	13,317	370.00	11,827	270.00	4,609	2,320.00	62.00	80,852	3,072.00			
Laranga.....	109,320	68,685.00	53,204	16,427.00	4,865	3,061.00	104.00	51,251	49,197.00			
La Unión.....	21,774	1,697.00	21,176	1,340.00	300	300.00	(*)	298	57.00			
Legante-Amburayan (subprovince— subprovincia).....	25,052	954.00	23,610	836.00				1,442	118.00			
Levite.....	26,335	9,891.00	24,574	8,390.00	758	1,140.00	(*)	1,903	861.00			
Manila (city—ciudad).....	6,872,921	1,865,094.00	6,782,483	1,646,170.00	88,707	210,424.00	(*)	1,726	8,500.00			

Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,016	270.00	90	30.00	806	200.00	114.00	120	40.00
Mindoro	4,121	4,450.00	4,121	480.00	400	260.00	(a)	32,534	1,090.00
Misamis	112,068	4,445.00	79,134	3,095.00	400	200.00	(a)	11,666	177.00
Nueva Ecija	51,563	2,212.00	39,469	2,895.00	199	13.00	12.00	9,000	862.00
Nueva Vizcaya	16,196	2,163.00	15,997	2,148.00	3,845	306.00	20.00	5,158	25,000.00
Ocidental Negros	65,134	8,850.00	52,289	1,682.00					
Oriental Negros	99,981	40,445.00	94,829	15,445.00					
Pampanga	23,163	6,780.00	22,760	6,330.00	375	450.00	(a)	34,259	1,927.00
Pangasinan	206,282	37,450.00	171,755	35,482.00	268	41.00	(a)	38,757	24,033.00
Rizal	78,817	107,989.00	36,695	81,435.00	3,365	2,521.00	143.00		
Samar	164	114.00	164	114.00					
Sorsogon	45,732	5,900.00	34,841	5,480.00	50	30.00	(a)	10,841	390.00
Surigao	7,420	25,917.00	6,170	25,705.00				1,250	212.00
Tarlac	50,736	4,935.00	42,480	4,180.00	2,560	335.00	9.00	5,696	420.00
Tayabas	169,300	35,309.00	76,898	27,447.00	21,505	4,235.00	35.00	70,897	3,627.00
Zambales	1,979	359.00	1,979	359.00					
Zamboanga	16,865	18,470.00	16,735	18,345.00	100	100.00	(a)	30	25.00

^a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDING. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.
ABRA	40,010	788.00	688.00	36,991	688.00	688.00	3,248	1,247.00	55.00	3,049	100.00			300	25.00	
Dolores	35,245	663.00	638.00	34,945	638.00											
Lagailang	200	8.00	8.00	200	8.00											
Lagayan	40	2.00	2.00	40	2.00											
Tayum	4,555	115.00	40.00	1,806	40.00									2,749	75.00	
ABRAY	87,313	44,184.00	42,477.00	82,203	42,477.00		3,248	1,247.00	55.00	1,862	460.00					
Albay	9,338	9,340.00	9,338	9,338	9,340.00											
Camalig	25,369	14,182.00	14,137.00	25,349	14,137.00		20	45.00	12.00							
Gubatatan	1,764	1,379.00	1,736	1,736	1,377.00		28	42.00	12.00							
Jovellar	200	150.00	150.00	200	150.00											
Ligaya	4,247	10,498.00	3,637	10,198.00												
Malipot	4,500	970.00	4,350	960.00			150	10.00	(*)	600	300.00					
Manito	1,226	40.00														
Oas	13,914	1,315.00	1,195.00	12,908	1,195.00									226	40.00	
Pasacao	7,600	1,100.00	1,400	900.00			200	200.00	2.00	1,036	120.00					
Palangui	20,125	5,210.00	4,260.00	17,275	4,260.00		2,850	950.00	29.00							
Tiboco																
AMBOS CAMARINES	78,187	12,073.00	9,328.00	60,007	9,328.00		118	75.00	2.00	18,062	2,670.00					
Baco	55	10.00	10.00	55	10.00											
Baid	6,666	100.00	6,666	100.00												
Bali	3,637	1,060.00	3,241	500.00										406	560.00	
Bula	200	10.00												200	10.00	
Calibanga	2,057	468.00	1,068	270.00										989	198.00	
Camaligan	200	250.00												200	250.00	
Canaman	672	110.00	280	30.00										392	80.00	
Canaman	148	36.00												148	36.00	
Capatanga	1,596	138.00	100	10.00												
Caramoan	1,764	110.00	1,764	110.00												
Goa	126	500.00	500.00	126	500.00									1,496	128.00	

Indan.....	3,022	1,093.00	2,804	1,003.00	118	75.00	2.00	100	15.00
Iriga.....	258	100.00	258	100.00					
Labo.....	12,818	920.00						12,818	920.00
Lupi.....	700	(b)	700						
Magarao.....	10,415	865.00	10,415	865.00					
Mambulao.....	90	50.00	90	50.00					
Milaor.....	2,320	(b)	2,320						
Naga.....	13,987	2,797.00	13,987	2,797.00					
Paracale.....	2,093	1,280.00	1,848	1,040.00				245	240.00
Ragay.....	678	23.00	325	10.00				822	18.00
Sagnay.....	716	220.00						716	220.00
San Vicente.....	825	195.00	825	195.00					
Siruma.....	5,060	100.00	5,060	100.00					
Talisay.....	550	338.00	550	338.00					
Tigaon.....	7,524	1,300.00	7,524	1,300.00					
ANTIQUE.....	13,676	8,960.00	13,676	8,960.00					
Barbasa.....	8,402	6,830.00	8,402	6,830.00					
Lauaan.....	1,004	100.00	1,004	100.00					
Pandan.....	4,000	2,000.00	4,000	2,000.00					
Patnongon.....	270	30.00	270	30.00					
BATAAN.....	1,440	851.00	922	311.00				518	540.00
Bagac.....	296	40.00						296	40.00
Balanga.....	657	161.00	657	161.00					
Orani.....	222	500.00						222	500.00
Samal.....	265	150.00	265	150.00					
BATANES.....	2,078	169.00	2,078	169.00					
Basco.....	1,150	85.00	1,150	85.00					
Mahalao.....	800	80.00	800	80.00					
Sabtang.....	128	4.00	128	4.00					
BATANGAS.....	41,074	5,117.00	29,476	3,516.00				11,598	1,601.00
Calatagan.....	200	100.00	200	100.00					
Cuenca.....	15,008	460.00	15,008	460.00					
Ibaan.....	10,050	1,433.00						10,050	1,433.00
Lipa.....	500	2,000.00	500	2,000.00					
Resario.....	320	98.00	320	98.00					
San José.....	12,000	306.00	12,000	306.00					
Santo Tomás.....	637	500.00	637	500.00					
Tanauan.....	2,359	220.00	811	52.00				1,548	168.00

a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)
 b No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 37.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	Pesos.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BENIGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,883,178	17,485.00	17,485.00	1,879,828	17,140.00	17,140.00								3,350	345.00
Atok	500	30.00	30.00											500	30.00
Baguio	1,640,228	17,050.00	17,050.00	1,640,228	17,050.00	17,050.00								400	35.00
Disdis	400	35.00	35.00											600	50.00
Itoigon	239,600	30.00	30.00	239,600	90.00	90.00								1,500	200.00
Pugo	1,500	200.00	200.00											350	30.00
La Trinidad	350	30.00	30.00											300	20.00
Tuba	41,570	7,997.00	7,997.00	41,196	7,981.00	7,981.00								374	16.00
BOHOL															
Alburquerque	899	100.00	100.00	899	100.00	100.00									
Antequera	979	57.00	57.00	979	57.00	57.00									
Bilar	1,150	150.00	150.00	1,150	150.00	150.00									
Loon	430	21.00	21.00	56	5.00	5.00								374	16.00
Maribojoc	170	208.00	208.00	170	208.00	208.00									
Panglao	36,882	7,376.00	7,376.00	36,882	7,376.00	7,376.00									
Sevilla	100	50.00	50.00	100	50.00	50.00									
Sierra-Bullones	960	35.00	35.00	960	35.00	35.00									
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	55,000	2,770.00	2,770.00	55,000	2,770.00	2,770.00									
Bontoc	5,600	2,250.00	2,250.00	5,600	2,250.00	2,250.00									
Sagada	45,000	450.00	450.00	45,000	450.00	450.00									
Talubin	4,400	70.00	70.00	4,400	70.00	70.00									
BULACÁN	93,894	27,752.00	27,752.00	88,110	24,008.00	24,008.00	824	504.00	504.00			(*)	4,960	3,240.00	
Angat	1,600	1,030.00	1,030.00	800	530.00	530.00	800	500.00	500.00			(*)			
Balug	6,785	3,392.00	3,392.00	6,785	3,392.00	3,392.00									
Bocaua	34,080	3,540.00	3,540.00	34,000	3,500.00	3,500.00								80	40.00

Bulacán.....	4,750	5,000.00	4,750	5,000.00						
Rustos.....	890	1,200.00	710	1,000.00					180	200.00
Calumpit.....	49	50.00	49	50.00						
Guiguinto.....	2,500	250.00	2,500	250.00						
Hagonoy.....	1,470	150.00	1,470	150.00						
Malolos.....	15,982	12,250.00	15,282	9,250.00					700	3,000.00
Marilao.....	200	30.00	200	30.00						
Norzagaray.....	358	290.00	358	290.00						
Obando.....	230	80.00	230	80.00						
Polo.....	817	262.00	817	262.00						
Quingua.....	383	118.00	359	114.00						
San Ildefonso.....	4,000	(b)	15,000	114.00	24				4.00	(a)
San Rafael.....	15,000	(b)	15,000	110.00						
Santa María.....	4,800	110.00	4,800	110.00						
CAGAYÁN.....	175,472	10,613.00	140,293	9,162.00	1,680			263.00	7.00	1,188.00
Abulug.....	15,926	238.00	14,566	220.00				68.00		
Armlung.....	10,060	620.00	10,060	620.00						
Apari.....	1,246	500.00	1,246	500.00						
Bagaoi.....	5,410	276.00								276.00
Balesteros.....	9,021	81.00	2,550	16.00					5,410	65.00
Enrile.....	9,739	913.00	9,739	913.00					6,471	
Faire.....	2,283	171.00	2,043	126.00						
Pampolona.....	3,210	210.00			240			45.00	4.00	
Penablanca.....	80	150.00								210.00
Piat.....	14,096	1,458.00	14,096	1,458.00				150.00	3.00	
Rizal.....	10,964	137.00			80					
Sánchez-Mira.....	11,360	810.00	7,816	660.00					10,964	147.00
Solana.....	225	5.00	225	5.00					3,544	150.00
Tuguegarao.....	81,852	4,984.00	77,952	4,644.00					3,900	340.00
CÁPIZ.....	51,146	6,100.00	45,437	5,900.00	484				5,225	200.00
Calivo.....	484	(b)								
Cápiz.....	15,000	2,000.00	15,000	2,000.00	484					
Dao.....	365	140.00	365	140.00						
Babay.....	2,225	1,100.00	2,000	1,000.00					225	100.00
Luisan.....	6,970	180.00	6,970	180.00						
Jamindan.....	10,000	300.00	10,000	300.00						
Libacao.....	5,000	100.00								100.00
Mambusao.....	9,602	2,030.00	9,602	2,030.00					5,000	
Tapas.....	1,500	250.00	1,500	250.00						
CATANDUANES (subprovince— subprovincia)	37,786	4,181.00	37,040	4,022.00					746	159.00
Baráis.....	2,866	358.00	2,866	358.00						
Bató.....	1,380	200.00	1,380	200.00						

^a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

^b Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 37.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TOTAL.		AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.						BORROWED. Prestada.			
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	
											OWNED. Propia.	RENTED. Alquilada.
CATANDUANES—(subprovince— subprovincia)—Continued.											
	<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>			<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	
Calablon	602	176.00	602	176.00							
Pandán	7,056	100.00	7,056	100.00							
Viga	1,720	2,036.00	1,324	1,987.00					396	99.00	
Virac	24,162	1,311.00	23,812	1,251.00					350	60.00	
CAVITE	14,185	7,592.00	11,391	6,304.00	1,944	688.00	18.00		850	600.00	
Alfonso	4,100	680.00	4,100	680.00							
Bailén	900	360.00			900	360.00	(*)				
Carmona	1,574	735.00	1,574	789.00							
Cavite	2,181	4,253.00	2,067	4,025.00	64	128.00	18.00		50	100.00	
Dasmariñas	2,500	360.00	2,500	360.00							
Imus	1,700	170.00	750	70.00	950	100.00	(*)				
Rosario	30	100.00			30	100.00	(*)				
Silang	1,200	900.00	400	400.00					800	500.00	
CEBU	112,765	82,168.00	95,326	78,670.00	3,670	1,320.00	13.00		13,769	2,178.00	
Alegria	831	1,047.00								831	1,047.00
Aloguinan	96	200.00							96	200.00	
Ataño	1,407	660.00								1,407	660.00
Balamban	5,514	69.00							5,514	69.00	
Balamban	1,421	135.00	1,184	40.00	84	80.00	(*)		153	15.00	
Bojone	354	123.00	349	113.00					64	10.00	
Bojone	3,310	445.00	3,310	445.00							
Carcar	1,512	400.00	1,006	250.00	506	150.00	(*)				
Carmona	10,000	115.00	10,000	115.00							
Cebu	34,088	71,903.00	33,888	70,903.00	200	1,000.00	(*)				

Dalaguete.....	1,500	590.00	1,500	590.00					
Danao.....	1,032	170.00	1,032	170.00					
Ginatlan.....	8,500	437.00	2,860	286.00				5,640	151.00
Liluan.....	150	8.00	150	8.00					
Mandaue.....	16,773	543.00	13,893	453.00		2,880	90.00		13.00
Opon.....	1,152	173.00	3,190	434.00					
Oslob.....	3,190	434.00	10,000	50.00					
Poro.....	10,000	50.00	330	100.00					
San Francisco.....	330	100.00	100	40.00					
Santander.....	140	50.00	11,222	4,470.00					40
Sibonga.....	11,222	4,470.00	19	30.00					24
Toledo.....	43	46.00							
DÁVAO	13,935	15,113.00	13,935	15,113.00					
Baganga.....	5,754	380.00	5,754	380.00					
Caraga.....	7,748	40.00	748	40.00					
Cateel.....	3,143	188.00	3,143	188.00					
Davao.....	4,200	14,500.00	4,200	14,500.00					
<i>Municipal district.—Distrito municipal.</i>									
Malita.....	90	5.00	90	5.00					
ILOCOS SUR	36,142	10,675.00	30,344	10,340.00	175	75.00	(*)	5,623	260.00
Magsingal.....	175	75.00			175	75.00	(*)		185.00
San Vicente.....	7,139	350.00	2,505	125.00				4,634	
Santa.....	1,125	5.00	14,211	710.00					
Santo Domingo.....	14,211	710.00	13,503	9,460.00				989	75.00
Sinait.....	989	75.00							
Vigan.....	13,503	9,460.00	386,619	114,144.00	4,609	2,320.00	62.00	80,852	3,072.00
ILOILO	472,080	119,536.00	386,619	114,144.00	4,609	2,320.00	62.00	80,852	3,072.00
Arévalo.....	1,004	4,462.00	864	4,296.00				140	165.00
Barotac Nuevo.....	119	30.00	119	30.00					
Barotac Viejo.....	8,380	1,716.00	8,380	1,716.00					
Cabatuan.....	4,220	352.00	3,670	300.00	200	20.00	(*)	350	35.00
Dingle.....	1,666	180.00	1,666	180.00					
Dueñas.....	658	99.00	658	99.00					
Dumanagas.....	25,000	1,500.00						25,000	1,500.00
Guimbal.....	1,819	1,412.00	1,819	1,412.00					
Hollo.....	126,469	85,125.00	122,484	84,925.00	3,985	200.00	(*)		
January.....	5,000	105.00							
Jaro.....	13,812	7,820.00	3,038	5,110.00	224	2,080.00	12.00	5,000	105.00
Jordán.....	180,150	5,000.00	180,000	5,000.00				10,500	630.00
Lambunao.....	10,000	200.00	10,000	200.00				150	
León.....	11,244	1,427.00	1,774	1,037.00				9,470	340.00
Maasin.....	819	88.00	677	57.00				142	31.00
Miagao.....	235	537.00	235	537.00					
Pusit.....	1,026	820.00	826	800.00	200	20.00	50.00		

* Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 37.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDING. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.						BORROWED. Prestada.	
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.			
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
IloILO—Continued.								
Pototan	36,516	Pesos. 6,209.00	21,516	Pesos. 6,049.00		Pesos.	15,000	Pesos. 160.00
San Joaquin	3,843	170.00	3,843	170.00				
San Miguel	3,700	379.00	3,700	379.00				
Santa Bárbara	26,400	1,852.00	21,300	1,797.00			5,100	55.00
Sara	10,000	50.00					10,000	50.00
ISABELA	13,317	370.00	11,827	270.00	150	40.00	1,340	60.00
Angsdanan	1,200	60.00					1,200	60.00
Cauayan	11,107	70.00	11,107	70.00				
Gamu	140	(b)					140	
Ibagan	870	240.00	720	200.00	150	40.00		
LAGUNA	109,320	68,685.00	53,204	16,427.00	4,865	3,061.00	51,251	49,197.00
Alaminos	1,000	500.00			1,000	500.00		
Bay	769	300.00	769	300.00				
Bigan	11,100	1,980.00	11,100	1,980.00				
Cabuyo	6,324	608.00	6,324	608.00				
Calamba	624	485.00	624	485.00				
Calauit	2,655	1,211.00			2,655	1,211.00		
Cavinti	2,746	272.00	2,746	272.00				
Lilio	1,358	1,233.00	1,358	1,233.00				
Los Baños	368	160.00	268	130.00			100	30.00
Lunluna	10,066	3,019.00	10,066	3,019.00				
Lumban	1,167	844.00	1,167	844.00				
Mabitar	207	120.00	126	100.00			81	20.00
Mayjay	236	690.00	190	540.00			46	150.00
Nagsarlan	5,503	518.00	5,219	318.00			284	200.00
Pagsanjan	7,550	771.00	6,825	409.00			725	362.00

Pila.....	1,830	583.00	1,830	583.00	890	890.00	20.00	48,000	48,000.00
San Pablo.....	50,598	54,925.00	1,703	5,135.00	320	460.00	24.00	1,200	200.00
San Pedro.....	320	460.00	55	50.00				815	235.00
Santa Cruz.....	1,235	250.00	2,854	421.00					
Santa Rosa.....	3,663	656.00							
LA UNIÓN.....	21,774	1,697.00	21,176	1,340.00	300	300.00		298	57.00
Aguo.....	1,018	77.00	780	30.00				238	47.00
Lina.....	10	60.00						60	10.00
Nagilian.....	546	60.00	546	60.00					
San Fernando.....	12,400	950.00	12,400	950.00			(c)		
Santo Tomás.....	300	300.00			300	300.00			
Tubao.....	7,450	300.00	7,450	300.00					
LEPANTO-AMBUYAYAN (sub-province—subprovincia).....	25,052	954.00	23,610	886.00				1,442	118.00
Besaa.....	120	160.00	120	160.00					
San Emilio.....	150	4.00	150	4.00					
Sudipen.....	7,000	70.00	7,000	70.00					
Suyo.....	127	30.00						125	30.00
Tagudin.....	17,657	690.00	16,340	602.00				1,317	88.00
LEYTE.....	26,335	9,891.00	24,574	8,390.00	758	1,140.00		1,003	361.00
Alangalang.....	6,959	2,250.00	6,959	2,250.00					
Baybay.....	1,634	1,527.00	1,634	1,527.00					
Burauen.....	1,758	1,400.00	1,758	1,400.00			(c)	40	50.00
Calbiran.....	40	60.00							
Gagam.....	380	304.00	380	304.00					
Ilmotang.....	318	1,120.00	1,168	1,000.00				750	120.00
Jaro.....	1,690	1,080.00	2,586	1,900.00					
La Paz.....	2,586	300.00	3,000	3,000.00					
Maasin.....	3,000	2,000.00	3,000	2,000.00					
Nerida.....	3,181	518.00	3,580	518.00					
Ormoc.....	3,580	518.00	3,580	518.00					
Palo.....	70	21.00	70	21.00					
Pastrana.....	70	200.00	70	200.00					
San Isidro.....	156	200.00	156	200.00					
Tagloban.....	213	191.00						213	191.00
Tanauan.....									
MANILA (city—ciudad).....	6,872,921	1,865,094.00	6,782,488	1,646,170.00	88,707	210,424.00		1,726	8,500.00
Binondo.....	6,675	46,998.00	920	8,797.00					
Ermita.....	85,045	318,458.00	85,045	318,458.00	5,753	38,201.00			
Intramuros.....	6,543,663	427,176.00	6,543,663	427,176.00					

a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

b No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDING. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.										
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.				
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
MANILA (city—ciudad)—Ctd.											
Malate	20,144	71,890.00	11,757	15,125.00	8,387	56,765.00			Pesos.		Pesos.
Paco	88,988	415,038.00	88,988	415,038.00							
Quiapo	8,088	45,065.00	2,470	19,792.00	3,882	16,773.00				1,726	8,500.00
Sampaloc	15,726	111,531.00	7,107	52,597.00	8,619	58,834.00					
San Miguel	40,102	366,760.00	40,102	366,760.00							
San Nicolás	1,062	14,595.00			1,062	14,595.00					
Santa Cruz	63,430	47,583.00	2,436	22,427.00	60,994	25,156.00					
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)											
Aroroy	210	70.00	90	30.00	806	200.00			114.00	120	40.00
Dimasalang	806	200.00							114.00		40.00
MINDORO.											
Lubang	4,121	450.00	4,121	450.00							
Misamis	112,068	4,445.00	79,134	3,095.00	400	260.00				32,534	1,090.00
MISAMIS.											
Aloran	35,000	675.00	20,000	55.00						15,000	620.00
Balingasag	1,360	410.00	1,360	410.00							
Cagayan	5,000	900.00	5,000	900.00							
Catarman	209	100.00	209	100.00							
Gingoog	625	100.00	625	100.00							
Jiménez	5,915	320.00	5,915	320.00							
Mambajao	1,020	250.00	1,020	250.00						150	100.00
Misamis	25,270	680.00	7,586	110.00						250	160.00
Oroquieta	250	160.00									470.00
Tagoloan	34,723	340.00	34,723	340.00							
Talisayan	2,696	510.00	2,696	510.00							

	51,535	1,272.00 "	39,469	895.00	400	200.00	12.00	11,666	177.00
NUOVA ÉCUIA									
Bongabon.....	900	180.00	900	180.00					
Cabanatúan.....	150	90.00	150	90.00					
Carranglan.....	907	40.00	907	40.00				66	7.00
Muñoz.....	66	7.00							
Rizal.....	23,900	170.00	23,900	170.00				10,400	80.00
San José.....	10,400	80.00							
Santa Rosa.....	147	75.00	147	75.00					
Santo Domingo.....	65	70.00	65	70.00				100	20.00
Talavera.....	13,100	240.00	13,000	220.00	400	200.00	12.00	1,100	70.00
Zaragoza.....	1,900	320.00	400	50.00					
NUOVA VIZCAYA									
Bagabag.....	16,196	2,163.00	15,997	2,148.00	199	15.00	12.00		
Bambang.....	11,094	2,000.00	11,094	2,000.00					
Bayombong.....	4,903	148.00	4,903	148.00	199	15.00	12.00		
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS									
Bacolod.....	65,134	8,850.00	52,289	7,682.00	3,845	306.00	20.00	9,000	862.00
Bago.....	10,000	200.00	10,000	200.00					
Binalbagan.....	88	5.00	88	5.00					
Cádiz.....	15,160	800.00	9,160	650.00		6.00	(*)	6,000	250.00
Escalante.....	371	11.00	96	3.00	195			80	2.00
Himamaylan.....	50	200.00	50	200.00		(b)			
Iligan.....	9,487	1,217.00	6,087	1,217.00	3,400			100	70.00
Iligan.....	12,150	2,200.00	12,150	2,200.00					
Ilog.....	12,218	2,414.00	12,118	2,344.00					
Isabela.....	650	550.00	400	250.00	250	300.00	20.00		
La Carlota.....	980	200.00	980	200.00					
Murcia.....	260	53.00	260	53.00				700	510.00
Pontevedra.....	700	510.00						1,200	80.00
Pulupandan.....	2,100	440.00	900	360.00				920	50.00
Saravia.....	920	50.00							
ORIENTAL NEGROS									
Davao.....	99,987	40,445.00	94,829	15,445.00				5,158	25,000.00
Dumaguete.....	140	5.00	140	5.00					
Luzuriaga.....	96,503	40,400.00	91,345	15,400.00				5,158	25,000.00
	3,344	40.00	3,344	40.00					
PAMPANGA									
Guagua.....	23,135	6,780.00	22,760	6,330.00	375	450.00			
Lubao.....	1,914	3,080.00	1,914	3,080.00					
San Fernando.....	15,000	1,500.00	15,000	1,500.00					
Santa Rita.....	375	450.00			375	450.00	(*)		
	5,846	1,750.00	5,846	1,750.00					

a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

b Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

RIZAL.....	78,817	107,989.00	36,695	81,485.00	3,365	2,521.00	143.00	38,757	24,093.00
Antipolo.....	4,344	60,000.00	4,344	60,000.00					
Binangonan.....	230	80.00						230	80.00
Cardona.....	110.00	280.00	121	50.00	84	60.00	2.00		
Las Pinas.....	764	380.00							
Makati.....	1,173	474.00			1,173	474.00	52.00		
Malabon.....	3,828	4,650.00	3,000	3,000.00	828	1,650.00	(*)		
Marikina.....	2,212	878.00	2,212	878.00					
Morong.....	22	10.00	22	10.00					
Navotas.....	60	60.00			60	60.00	6.00		
Paranaque.....	14,209	11,370.00	14,209	11,370.00					
Passay.....	427	337.00	427	337.00					
Pasig.....	22,745	13,103.00	600	300.00				22,145	12,803.00
Pateros.....	497	190.00	497	190.00					
Philra.....	91	20.00	91	20.00					
San Felipe Neri.....	18,282	12,010.00	1,850	920.00	300	90.00	3.00	16,132	11,000.00
San Juan del Monte.....	875	87.00			875	87.00	32.00		
Tagig.....	450	200.00	200	50.00				250	150.00
Tanay.....	8,403	4,030.00	8,358	3,930.00	45	100.00	48.00		
SÁMAR.									
Rasey.....	164	114.00	164	114.00					
SORSOGÓN.....	45,732	5,900.00	34,841	5,480.00	50	30.00		10,841	390.00
Barcelona.....	12,445	4,980.00	12,445	4,980.00					
Bulan.....	400	200.00	400	200.00					
Bulusan.....	52	64.00						52	64.00
Castilla.....	30,000	75.00	20,000	55.00				10,000	20.00
Donsol.....	1,039	386.00	250	80.00				789	306.00
Pilar.....	50	30.00			50	30.00	(*)		
Santa Magdalena.....	1,746	165.00	1,746	165.00					
STRIGAO.....	7,420	25,917.00	6,170	25,705.00				1,250	212.00
Cantilua.....	900	225.00	400	200.00				500	25.00
Gigangit.....	360	300.00	360	300.00					
Likanga.....	750	187.00						750	187.00
Surigao.....	5,000	25,000.00	5,000	25,000.00					
Tandag.....	410	203.00	410	203.00					
TARLAC.....	50,736	4,935.00	42,480	4,180.00	2,560	335.00	9.00	5,696	420.00
Anao.....	1,150	75.00			1,150	75.00	4.00		
Camiling.....	10,680	1,005.00	10,660	1,000.00				80	5.00
Capas.....	17,400	1,440.00	16,990	1,290.00	500	150.00	1.00		
Concepcion.....	6,972	740.00	6,822	690.00	150	50.00	1.00		

* Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

† No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

ZAMBOANGA	16,865	18,470.00	16,735	18,345.00	100	100.00	30	25.00
Dapitan	180	20.00	180	20.00				
Dipolog	1,734	285.00	1,734	285.00				
Labangan	4,009	600.00	4,009	600.00				
Zamboanga	10,942	17,565.00	10,812	17,440.00	100	100.00	30	25.00

^a Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

^b No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 38.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLE No. 38.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos ocupados por las escuelas privadas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias y subprovincias.

AREA OCCUPIED FOR SCHOOL GARDENS AND PLAYGROUNDS.
Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.	
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	398,034	Pesos. 509,869.00	368,814	Pesos. 473,807.00	9,193	Pesos. 32,791.00	20,027	Pesos. 3,271.00
Albay	5,600	1,500.00	5,600	1,500.00				
Ambos Camarines	5,332	1,498.00	5,000	200.00				
Capiz	10,000	200.00	10,000	200.00				
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,000	130.00	5,000	150.00				
Iloilo	55,273	4,565.00	55,273	4,565.00				
Laguna	40	20.00	40	20.00				
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,200	640.00	3,000	520.00			1,200	90.00
Leyte	883	705.00	883	705.00				
Manila (city—ciudad)	218,338	487,881.00	209,205	455,090.00	9,193	32,791.00	10,000	200.00
Mindoro	10,000	200.00						
Nueva Ecija	12,955	125.00	2,955	125.00				
Nueva Vizcaya	19,480	112.00	19,480	112.00				
Ocidental Negros	3,165	7,133.00					3,165	1,133.00
Oriental Negros	50,000	7,000.00	50,000	7,000.00				
Pampanga	1,638	2,200.00	1,338	2,000.00			300	200.00
Rizal	350	150.00					350	150.00
Surigao	3,740	1,690.00	3,740	1,690.00				
Zamboanga	1,700	100.00	1,700	100.00				

NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (NOTA.—No se han recibido datos de otras provincias.)

TABLE No. 39.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.*

TABLE No. 39.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos ocupados por las escuelas privadas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDING. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.		RENTED. Alquilada.		BORROWED. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ALBAY	5,600	Pesos. 1,500.00	5,600	Pesos. 1,500.00				Pesos.		Pesos.
Malipot	1,000	500.00	1,000	500.00						
Tabaco	4,600	1,000.00	4,600	1,000.00						
AMBOS CAMARINES	5,592	1,498.00	600						4,992	1,498.00
Lupi	600		600							
Naga	4,992	1,498.00							4,992	1,498.00
CAPIZ										
Jamindan	10,000	200.00	10,000	200.00						
CATANDUANES (subprovince— subprovincia).										
Bató	5,000	150.00	5,000	150.00						
Loilo	55,273	4,565.00	55,273	4,565.00						
Guimbal	1,390	195.00	1,390	195.00						
Iloilo	12,783	4,150.00	12,783	4,150.00						
Jordán	41,100	220.00	41,100	220.00						
LAGUNA										
Majajay	40	20.00	40	20.00						
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (sub- province—subprovincia).	4,200	640.00	3,000	650.00					1,200	90.00
Sayoc	1,200	90.00								
Tagudin	3,000	550.00	3,000	550.00					1,200	90.00

TABLE No. 39.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 39.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos ocupados por las escuelas privadas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.			OWNED. Propia.			RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.		
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	BORROWED. Valor.
LEYTE.	883	705.00	883	705.00								
Hindang.....	218,398	487,881.00	209,205	455,090.00	9,193	32,791.00		896.00				
MANILA (city—ciudad)												
Ermita.....	28,591	97,270.00	28,591	97,270.00								
Intramuros.....	46,210	96,093.00	46,210	96,093.00								
Malate.....	39,040	72,966.00	39,040	72,966.00								
Paro.....	66,093	107,150.00	66,093	107,150.00								
Quiapo.....	2,981	17,886.00	2,981	17,886.00								
Sampaloc.....	3,293	11,970.00	3,293	11,970.00				(*)				
San Miguel.....	26,290	63,725.00	26,290	63,725.00								
Santa Cruz.....	5,900	20,821.00	5,900	20,821.00								
MINDORO.												
Lubang.....	10,000	200.00								10,000	200.00	
NUEVA ÉCJA.												
Santo Domingo.....	2,955	125.00	2,955	125.00								
NUEVA VIZCAYA												
Bagbag.....	754	100.00	754	100.00								
Bambang.....	18,726	12.00	18,726	12.00								
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS												
Hog.....	3,165	1,133.00								3,165	1,133.00	
Pontevedra.....	1,200	150.00								1,200	150.00	
	1,965	983.00								1,965	983.00	

ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Dumaguete.....	50,000	7,000.00	50,000	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA.....	1,658	2,200.00	1,338	2,000.00	.....	820	200.00
Guagua.....	1,338	2,000.00	1,338	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	320	200.00	.....	.....	.....	820	200.00
RIZAL.....	350	150.00	.....	.....	.....	350	150.00
Malabón.....	200	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tanay.....	150	50.00	.....	.....	.....	200	100.00
SURIGAO.....	3,740	1,690.00	3,740	1,690.00	.....	150	50.00
Gigaquit.....	3,000	1,500.00	3,000	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Tándag.....	740	190.00	740	190.00	.....	.....	.....
ZAMBOANGA.							
Dipolog.....	1,700	100.00	1,700	100.00	.....	.....	.....

^a No report received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 40.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 40.—Número de estudiantes clasificados según su sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.		
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	FILIPINO. Filipino.	AMER- ICAN. Ameri- cana.	CHINESE. China.	OTHERS. Otras.			FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio Internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.
TOTAL.	789,046	316,284	785,627	747	2,038	634	117,120	671,926	11,359	2,071	775,616
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....											
Abra.....	6,778	2,229	6,778				681	6,097	104	47	6,627
Aguasan.....	5,751	2,391	5,751				76	5,675	107		5,644
Albay.....	22,676	9,679	22,672	3			6,733	16,943	135	56	22,485
Ambos Camarines.....	16,777	6,785	16,775		2		2,553	14,224	436	19	16,322
Antique.....	10,592	4,301	10,591		1		1,526	9,066	7		10,585
Apayao (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	80	35	80					80			80
Bataan.....	4,413	1,797	4,413				15	4,398	1	10	4,402
Baueas.....	1,963	798	1,963					1,963			1,963
Batangas.....	18,866	7,018	18,865		1		2,458	16,708			18,866
Benguet (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	3,475	859	3,461	6	6	2	22	3,453	960	20	3,095
Bohol.....	27,495	12,195	27,486	2	4	3	2,936	24,559	5	90	27,400
Bontoc (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	883	277	888					888	162	7	719
Bukidnon.....	1,281	800	1,281					1,281			1,281
Bulacan.....	24,815	10,075	24,815				2,520	22,295	38	58	24,719
Cagayan.....	17,408	10,190	17,378	4	17	9	2,933	14,475	167	23	17,218
Capiz.....	21,574	8,945	21,574				2,905	18,669	67	178	21,329
Catanduanes (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	5,187	3,152	5,186		1		487	4,700			5,187
Cavite.....	15,728	8,878	15,714	13		1	2,072	13,656	59	7	15,662
Cebu.....	43,361	26,992	43,102	20	228	11	5,353	38,008	351	56	42,954
Cotabato.....	545	366	545					545	36		509
Davao.....	5,913	3,880	5,904	6	3			5,913	72	151	6,690
Iligao.....	1,150	989	1,150					1,150	37		1,113
Ilocos Norte.....	18,584	11,029	18,577			5	2,300	16,284			18,584
Ilocos Sur.....	18,531	11,795	18,529				2,529	16,005	893	99	17,542
Iloilo.....	44,910	25,830	44,735	4	121	50	9,144	35,766	858	100	43,952
Isabela.....	9,932	5,945	9,930		2		368	9,564	33	25	9,874
Kalinga (subprovince—subpro- vincia).....	1,230	918	1,230					1,230	38		1,192
Laguna.....	22,419	12,996	22,340	4	75		3,650	18,769	75	8	22,336
Lampao.....	1,253	757	1,236		6	11	79	1,174	1		1,252

La Unión	16,726	10,848	5,878	16,726	3,437	13,289	4	16,722
Lepanto—Ambrayan (subpro- vince—subprovincia)	5,400	3,333	2,067	5,400	98	5,302	35	5,365
Leyte	40,813	22,549	18,264	40,807	2	34,376	41	40,755
Manila (city—ciudad)	59,085	38,974	20,111	56,505	570	41,885	4,261	53,859
Marinduque (subprovince—sub- provincia)	6,247	3,806	2,441	6,247	3,524	2,723	.....	6,247
Masbate (subprovince—subpro- vincia)	5,179	3,084	2,095	5,179	106	5,073	86	5,093
Mindoro	5,536	7,307	2,229	5,536	603	4,933	.....	5,536
Misamis	14,539	1,418	7,121	14,538	588	13,951	33	14,501
Nueva Ecija	18,771	1,885	7,186	18,767	4	16,884	885	17,886
Nueva Vizcaya	3,434	2,051	1,383	3,434	83	3,351	27	3,407
Occidental Negros	24,756	14,140	10,616	24,747	3	17,964	274	24,458
Oriental Negros	14,336	8,327	5,809	14,329	7	12,693	599	13,735
Palawan	4,485	3,151	1,342	4,485	17	4,468	134	4,359
Pampanga	17,963	11,118	6,445	17,560	3	16,732	101	17,446
Pangasinan	44,159	26,229	17,930	44,140	1	38,275	129	44,022
Rizal	18,774	11,551	7,323	18,749	12	15,308	530	18,195
Romblón	5,373	3,277	2,096	5,373	677	4,696	.....	5,373
Samar	24,491	14,061	10,430	24,491	1,795	22,696	.....	24,491
Siquijor (subprovince—subpro- vincia)	3,535	1,985	1,550	3,535	.....	3,535	.....	3,535
Sorsogon	11,832	7,096	4,736	11,826	557	11,275	3	11,829
Sulu	12,169	1,796	373	12,169	3	2,169	21	2,148
Surigao	11,662	6,122	5,540	11,658	4	11,587	.....	11,662
Tarlac	15,268	9,901	6,367	16,261	5	11,280	.....	16,268
Tayabas	22,131	13,228	8,903	22,106	5	17,001	33	22,073
Zambales	10,631	6,557	4,374	10,626	5	9,653	25	10,631
Zamboanga	7,565	4,392	3,173	7,484	63	7,284	121	7,488

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

TABLE No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		TOTAL.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				PAY. De pago.		FREP. Gratís.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.	
	MALE. Varón.	F- EMALE. Hem- bra.		FILI- PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.		DAY. Exter- nos.	
ABRA.....	4,549	2,229	6,778	6,778				681	6,097	104	47	6,627
Bangad.....	1,714	556	1,714	1,714				572	1,142			1,714
Bucay.....	256	230	486	486								486
Dangas.....	110	78	110	110					690			710
Doloros.....	773	504	269	773				83	617	94		710
Laganglang.....	617	457	160	617					230	3		523
Lagayan.....	233	172	233	233				3	75			230
Langden.....	75	60	15	75					75			75
La Paz.....	659	379	280	659					659			659
Luba.....	99	79	20	99					99			99
Mamabo.....	205	164	42	205					206			205
Penarrubia.....	162	121	41	162					162			162
Penarubia.....	121	41	162	162					226	6	47	182
Pedigan.....	159	86	245	245				19	499			499
Pilar.....	499	288	211	499					69			69
Salsapadan.....	69	69		69					121			121
San Quintin.....	121	97	24	121					590	1		604
Tayum.....	603	421	182	603				4	81			81
Villaviciosa.....	81	61	20	81								
Tubo.....	26	26		26					26			26
AGUSAN.....	5,751	3,360	2,391	5,751	6			76	5,675	107		5,644
Butuan.....	1,249	684	565	1,249				15	1,234			1,234
Cabaabaran.....	788	672	1,460	1,460				61	1,399	15		1,460
Tatocogon.....	263	168	95	263					263			263
Esperanza.....	678	417	261	678					678			678
Libertad.....	791	535	256	791					791	92		699
Prosperidad.....	706	365	340	706					706			706
Waleo.....	604	402	202	604					604			604
ALBAY.....	22,676	12,997	9,679	22,672	3	1		5,733	16,943	135	56	22,485
Albay 1.....	5,644	3,512	1,132	5,640	3	1		386	5,258	74	24	5,546
Bacacay.....	1,502	782	720	1,502				720	782	29	21	1,452

Township.

Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.

Camalig.....	1,614	965	679	1,644	333	1,311	2	1,642
Guinobatan.....	1,995	1,193	805	1,998	446	1,552		1,998
Jovellar.....	398	241	157	398	13	385		398
Labog.....	1,120	620	500	1,120	484	636		1,120
Labon.....	481	276	205	481	331	150		481
Ligao.....	1,646	947	699	1,646	96	1,550		1,646
Malilipot.....	1,105	495	610	1,105	778	327	22	1,074
Malinaso.....	846	467	379	846	28	818		846
Manito.....	265	165	100	265	466	265		265
Oas.....	1,571	866	705	1,571	466	1,105		1,571
Polangui.....	918	547	371	918	127	791		918
Rapu-Rapu.....	359	184	175	359	359	359		359
Tabaco.....	2,625	1,416	1,209	2,625	1,487	1,138	8	2,915
Tui.....	554	321	233	554	38	516		554
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	16,777	9,992	6,785	16,775	2,553	14,224	436	19
Baco.....	491	278	218	491	491	491		491
Basud.....	186	107	79	186	2	186		186
Bato.....	266	206	60	266	266	266		266
Buhí.....	677	387	290	677	677	677		677
Bula.....	235	142	93	235	235	235		235
Cabusaó.....	158	88	70	158	158	158		158
Calabanga.....	412	268	144	412	97	315		412
Camaligan.....	126	64	62	126	126	126		126
Canaman.....	152	83	69	152	63	89		152
Capalanga.....	227	132	95	227	227	227		227
Caramoran.....	654	390	264	654	62	592		654
Daet.....	912	535	377	912	274	638		912
Gainza.....	143	91	52	143	116	27		143
Goa.....	873	499	374	873	115	758		873
Indan.....	809	486	323	809	245	564	8	795
Iriga.....	1,281	811	470	1,281	1,281	1,281	6	1,281
Labo.....	205	129	76	205	205	205		205
Lagonoy.....	861	452	409	861	54	491		861
Libmanan.....	545	306	239	545	54	491		545
Lupi.....	46	30	16	46	46	46		46
Magarao.....	525	296	229	525	182	343		525
Mambulao.....	158	83	75	158	158	158		158
Milaor.....	150	76	74	150	150	150		150
Minalabac.....	132	88	44	132	132	132		132
Nabua.....	668	469	199	668	668	668		668
Naga.....	2,180	1,341	839	2,180	1,019	1,161	417	1,751
Paracale.....	285	167	118	285	60	225		285
Paraplona.....	266	157	109	266	266	266	5	261
Pasacao.....	157	92	65	157	157	157		157
Pasay.....	268	167	101	268	40	228		268
Sagay.....	296	172	124	296	296	296		296
San Fernando.....	73	43	30	73	73	73		73
San José.....	776	451	325	776	196	580		776

1 Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Including Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.	
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	AMERI- CAN. Americana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FULL. Internos.			HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.
TOTAL.			FIL- PINO.							
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.										
San Vicente.....	46	35	81			30	51	1	6	74
Sipocot.....	162	40	102				102			104
Siruma.....	43	78	78				78			78
Talisay.....	257	95	257				257			257
Tiragon.....	640	353	640				640			640
Tumilac.....	248	178	426				426			426
ANTIQUE.....	6,291	4,301	10,591		1	1,526	9,065		7	10,585
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)										
Barbasa.....	283	224	507				507			507
Bugason.....	473	352	806			120	686			806
Cabuya.....	157	97	157			14	143			157
Culasi.....	1,047	375	1,047				1,047			1,047
Dao.....	1,000	434	1,000			188	812			1,000
Laanan.....	431	434	434				434			434
Laos.....	251	434	434				434			434
Laungon.....	1,289	520	1,289			491	888			1,289
Laungon.....	477	219	796			33	761			796
San Jose de Buenavista.....	1,300	310	2,010			601	1,349			2,010
San Isidro.....	331	285	616				616			616
San Isidro.....	640	528	1,168			107	1,061		7	1,161
Sibatom.....	508	291	508				508			508
Tibiao.....	217	508	508				508			508
Valderrama.....	137	117	253		1		254			254
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia).....	80	35	80				80			80
CAGUAYAN										
Cabugao.....	15	12	3				15			15
Laganapan.....	65	33	32				65			65
BATAAN.....	4,413	2,616	1,797			15	4,398		1	4,402
ABUYOGAN										
Abuyog.....	302	109	392				392			392
Bague.....	179	67	179				179			179
Balanga.....	835	330	835			15	820			835
Dimalupihan.....	228	124	228				228			228

Hermosa.....	217	126	91	217	217	1	10	206
Limay.....	150	85	65	150	150	.....	.....	150
Mariveles.....	222	122	100	222	222	.....	.....	222
Moron.....	201	135	66	201	201	.....	.....	201
Orani.....	969	626	343	969	969	.....	.....	969
Orion.....	402	238	164	402	402	.....	.....	402
Pilar.....	228	134	94	228	228	.....	.....	228
Sámal.....	480	261	219	480	480	.....	.....	480
BATANES.....	1,963	1,165	798	1,963	1,963	.....	.....	1,963
Basco.....	497	324	173	497	497	.....	.....	497
Ibayat.....	284	161	123	284	284	.....	.....	284
Ivana.....	278	171	107	278	278	.....	.....	278
Mahatao.....	393	230	163	393	393	.....	.....	393
Sabtang.....	410	220	190	410	410	.....	.....	410
Uyungan.....	101	59	42	101	101	.....	.....	101
BATANGAS.....	18,866	11,848	7,018	18,865	18,865	1	2,158	18,866
Alitagtag.....	322	225	97	322	322	.....	.....	322
Balayan.....	845	558	287	845	845	.....	59	786
Batangas.....	3,333	2,158	1,175	3,333	3,333	.....	.....	3,333
Bauan.....	1,560	1,007	558	1,560	1,560	.....	.....	1,560
Rollbok.....	810	543	267	810	810	.....	.....	810
Calaca.....	304	182	122	304	304	.....	.....	304
Calatagan.....	141	70	71	141	141	.....	.....	141
Cuenca.....	510	379	131	510	510	.....	121	389
Ibaan.....	380	191	189	380	380	.....	.....	380
Lemery.....	807	480	327	807	807	.....	.....	807
Lian.....	172	96	76	172	172	.....	.....	172
Lipa.....	2,243	1,359	884	2,242	2,243	1	92	2,243
Lobo.....	537	339	198	537	537	.....	.....	537
Mabini.....	463	309	154	463	463	.....	.....	463
Nasurubu.....	761	420	344	764	764	.....	.....	764
Rosario.....	647	421	226	647	647	.....	.....	647
San José.....	901	606	295	901	901	.....	133	773
San Luis.....	361	208	153	361	361	.....	.....	361
Santo Tomas.....	717	431	286	717	717	.....	.....	717
Taal.....	1,447	919	528	1,447	1,447	.....	134	583
Talaya.....	155	89	66	155	155	.....	413	1,034
Tanauan.....	1,187	721	466	1,187	1,187	.....	.....	1,187
Tuy.....	260	137	123	260	260	.....	.....	260
BENGUET (subprovince--subprovincia).....	3,475	2,616	859	3,461	3,461	6	2	3,453
Atok.....	138	135	3	138	138	.....	.....	138
Baguio.....	852	536	316	838	838	6	2	830
Baguio.....	125	87	38	125	125	.....	.....	125
Rokod.....	236	202	34	236	236	.....	.....	236
Pugatus.....	155	145	10	155	155	.....	.....	155
Disdis.....	205	170	35	205	205	.....	.....	205

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		TOTAL.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.			PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.		
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.		FILI- TINO.	AMERI- CAN. Americ- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.			ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FULL Internos.	MEDIO Medio	DAY. Exter- nos.
BENGUET (subprovincia—subprovincia)—Ctd.											
Uoron	22	21	43					43			43
Kabayán	193	32	193					193	29		164
Kapangan	208	11	208					208			208
Kibanyan	86		86					86			86
La Trinidad	471	53	471					471	206	20	245
Pugo	534	269	534					534			534
Tuba	134	26	134					134			134
Tublay	84	11	95					95			95
Bonzol	15,300	12,195	27,495	2	4	3	2,936	24,559	5	90	27,400
Alburquerque											
Anda	291	241	532					532			532
Anticuerá	262	223	485					485			485
Bachoyán	540	502	1,042				27	1,042			1,042
Balibón	484	328	812					785			812
Batuman	268	267	535					535			535
Bitarán	221	110	221					221			221
Bilar	111	110	221					221			221
Calape	305	306	611				112	490			611
Candihay	495	422	917					917			917
Carmen	657	330	657					657			657
Carmen	201	192	393					393			393
Carella	383	383	788					788			788
Cortes	440	348	788					788			788
Daus	289	610	899					899			899
Daus	387	213	600					600			600
Dimito	747	367	1,114					1,114			1,114
Duro	367	380	747				120	627			747
Duro	569	381	950				113	840			953
García-Hernández	372	310	682				492	682	37		645
Guindulman	595	400	995					995			995
Guindulman	698	693	1,391				81	907			988
Inabanga	441	257	698					698			698
Jagna	1,411	578	1,989		3	3	448	963	23		1,418
Jetafe	443	483	926				123	803			926
Lila	301	182	483					483			483
Lila	163	348	511					511			511
Lucy	928	524	1,452				110	1,342			1,452
Loboc	1,118	404	1,522				1,068	1,522			1,522
Leon	597	507	1,104					1,104			1,104
Leon	581	847	1,428				40	1,388			1,428
Mabini	627	341	968					968			968

Maribojoc.....	1,127	551	1,127	551	1,127	56	1,071	1,127
Panglao.....	785	274	785	274	785	70	715	785
Sevilla.....	223	271	494	494	494		494	494
Sierra-Baliones.....	542	169	308	308	542		308	308
Sikatuna.....	1,738	631	1,735	631	1,738	2	1,656	1,738
Tagbilaran.....	585	345	585	345	585	82	585	585
Talibon.....	1,576	910	666	666	1,576	166	1,410	1,556
Tubigon.....	779	445	779	445	779	80	699	764
Ubay.....	749	359	749	359	749		749	749
Valencia.....	888	277	888	277	888		888	719
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia).....								
Bontoc.....	311	165	311	165	311		311	215
Natonin.....	154	16	154	16	154		154	154
Sadanga.....	45	44	45	44	45		45	45
Sagada.....	140	73	140	73	140		140	67
Tabuin.....	156	128	156	128	156		156	156
Tinglayan.....	82	82	82	82	82		82	82
BUKIDNON.....	1,281	800	481	1,281	1,281		1,281	1,281
Impasogong.....	178	97	81	178	178		178	178
Malaybalay.....	266	157	109	266	266		266	266
Mabako.....	211	125	86	211	211		211	211
Talakag.....	110	79	31	110	110		110	110
<i>Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.</i>								
Claveria.....	96	65	31	96	96		96	96
Gimbaluron.....	48	38	10	48	48		48	48
Madibog.....	62	35	27	62	62		62	62
Maramag.....	101	74	27	101	101		101	101
Napaliran.....	71	39	32	71	71		71	71
Sumilao.....	138	91	47	138	138		138	138
BOLACÁN.....	24,815	14,740	10,075	24,815	24,815	2,520	22,295	24,719
Angat.....	1,134	587	547	1,134	1,134		899	1,134
Baluag.....	1,580	591	649	1,580	1,580	235	254	1,572
Bigaa.....	615	434	181	615	615		615	615
Bocue.....	645	426	220	646	646		646	636
Bulacán.....	1,332	860	472	1,332	1,332	122	524	1,332
Bustos.....	526	329	197	526	526		307	526
Calumpit.....	1,683	994	689	1,683	1,683	181	1,499	1,683
Guiguinto.....	406	253	153	406	406		406	406
Hagonoy.....	1,989	739	1,989	739	1,989	5	1,984	1,989
Malolos.....	3,165	1,955	1,210	3,165	3,165		3,165	3,165
Marilao.....	282	163	119	282	282		282	282
Meycauayan.....	1,262	693	569	1,262	1,262	56	226	1,258
Norzagaray.....	664	363	301	664	664		664	664
Obando.....	774	442	332	774	774		774	763
Paombong.....	963	516	447	963	963		963	963

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.			PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.		TOTAL.
	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.			FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	
BULACÁN—Continued.										
Polo.....	528	411	939			144	795	2		937
Pulilan.....	589	314	903			109	794			903
Quinúa.....	708	244	708			192	516			708
San Ildefonso.....	833	456	377			109	724			833
San José del Monte.....	169	91	169				169			169
San Miguel.....	2,185	1,258	927				2,185			2,185
San Rafael.....	1,047	549	498			111	936	11	50	2,185
Santa María.....	609	401	1,010			162	848			986
	17,408	10,190	7,218	4	17	2,933	14,475	167	23	17,218
CAGAYÁN										
Abulug.....	473	265	473			101	372			473
Alcala.....	877	514	877				877			877
Amulung.....	459	273	1,866			38	421			459
Aparri.....	1,825	1,126	699	9		90	1,735			1,825
Bagao.....	507	282	225			12	495			507
Balateros.....	553	302	251			87	506			553
Buguey.....	544	318	226			85	459			544
Camalanigan.....	418	261	157				418			418
Claveria.....	794	452	342			89	705			794
Enrile.....	949	526	423			361	588	6		943
Faire.....	376	233	143			115	261	20	3	353
Gattaran.....	209	126	83		1	9	209			209
Gonzaga.....	103	69	34				103			103
Iguig.....	673	353	320			34	639			673
Lala.....	562	318	244			40	522			562
Pamploña.....	456	244	212				456			456
Peñablanca.....	278	168	110				278			278
Piat.....	448	279	169	4	7	70	378			448
Rizal.....	688	480	208			16	672			688
Sanchez Mirs.....	659	349	310			161	498	8	10	641
Solsano.....	1,217	648	569			184	1,033	6		1,211
Tua.....	436	257	179				436			436
Tuguegarao.....	3,904	2,347	1,557			1,490	2,414	127	10	3,767

	21,574	12,629	8,945	21,574	2,905	18,669	67	178	21,362
CÁPIZ.....	21,574	12,629	8,945	21,574	2,905	18,669	67	178	21,362
Alaxvás.....	320	186	134	320		320			320
Banga.....	1,188	704	484	1,188		1,188			1,188
Buruanga.....	660	377	283	1,660		1,660			1,660
Calvo.....	1,925	1,141	784	1,925	486	1,430			1,925
CápiZ.....	2,163	1,325	838	2,163	219	1,944	67		2,062
Dao.....	992	630	362	2,992	162	2,830			2,992
Dumalag.....	528	309	219	528		528			528
Dumarao.....	554	291	263	554		554			554
Ibahay.....	1,473	871	602	1,473	232	1,241			1,473
Iuisan.....	312	166	146	912		912			912
Jamindán.....	551	281	270	551	351	202			512
Lezo.....	1,282	754	528	1,282		1,282			1,282
Litocao.....	1,073	595	478	1,073		1,073			1,073
Makato.....	1,313	722	591	1,313		1,313			1,313
Mahinao.....	747	399	348	747	45	702			747
Mambusao.....	858	511	347	858	226	632			858
Nabas.....	482	273	209	482		482			482
New Washington.....	1,480	861	628	1,480	221	1,262			1,482
Panay.....	747	450	297	747		747			747
Familian.....	335	213	192	335	335				335
Flar.....	544	336	298	544		544			544
Pontevedra.....	755	464	292	755	105	651			754
Sapian.....	274	171	103	274		274			274
Sigma.....	509	287	222	509	509				509
Tapas.....	499	312	187	499	20	479		178	321
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).....	5,187	3,152	2,035	5,186	1	487	4,700		5,187
Bardá.....	331	227	104	331	268	63			331
Bató.....	393	338	355	393		393			393
Calobon.....	732	464	328	791		792			792
Pandán.....	532	334	218	532		532			532
Viga.....	354	350	350	354		354			354
Virac.....	1,655	1,005	630	1,655	219	1,436			1,655
CAVITE.....	15,728	8,878	6,850	15,714	13	2,072	13,656	59	7
Alfonso.....	602	342	260	602	119	483			602
Amado.....	449	251	168	449		449			449
Bacoor.....	1,352	743	607	1,352	42	1,310			1,352
Bailén.....	282	167	115	282	70	202			282
Carmona.....	398	191	207	398		398		48	398
Cavite.....	3,184	1,805	1,379	3,173	1	225	2,953	16	7
Dasmariñas.....	346	203	143	346		346			346
Imus.....	1,439	772	667	1,439	241	1,198			1,439
Indang.....	1,004	644	360	1,004	448	556			1,004
Kawit.....	944	515	429	944	98	846			944
Magallanes.....	147	92	55	147		147			147
Malabon.....	649	361	288	649	53	596			649
Maragondon.....	548	283	265	548		548			548

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		TOTAL.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.			BOARDING. Alojamiento.					
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.		FILIPINO.	AMERICAN. Americana.	OTHERS. Otras.	PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	FULL-TIME. Internos.	HALF-MEDIO. Medio Externos.		
Mérida-Náñez.	414	153	414	414				374		414		
Nait.	955	357	955	955				789		955		
Novelita.	380	178	380	380				280		384		
Rosario.	894	418	894	894	3			708		895		
Sulang.	845	400	845	845				627		840		
Tanza.	649	352	649	649				649		649		
Turnate.	247	143	247	247				247		247		
CENÚ.	43,361	26,392	43,192	43,192	20	228	11	5,353	38,008	351	56	42,954
Alféntara.	169	86	169	169				169		169		169
Alroy.	983	123	983	983				383		383		383
Algría.	731	432	731	731				508		731		731
Alguin-san.	442	257	442	442				223		442		442
A-R-O.	1,592	912	1,592	1,592				442		1,592		1,592
Asturias.	686	410	686	686				134		686		686
Bachlan.	446	255	446	446				129		446		446
Baldan.	674	438	674	674		5	3	322		352		674
Balamban.	1,010	667	1,010	1,010				894		1,050		1,050
Barili.	1,216	775	1,216	1,216				80		1,136		1,216
Bogo.	1,589	589	1,589	1,589				435		1,589		1,589
Boljo-on.	1,066	860	1,066	1,066				1,196		1,196		1,196
Borbon.	911	252	911	911				317		317		317
Carcar.	1,821	1,109	1,821	1,821				246		1,821		1,821
Carmen.	824	189	824	824				96		228		324
Carmen.	720	503	720	720				100		620		720
Carmen.	6,787	4,335	6,787	6,787	18	223	8	1,898	4,889	349	51	6,387
Cebu.	6,309	228	6,309	6,309				309		309		309
Carlova.	823	566	823	823				823		823		823
Davao-Bantayan.	873	495	873	873				95		758		853
Dalaguete.	1,202	713	1,202	1,202				113		1,089		1,202
Davao.	639	407	639	639				126		513		639
Dimpnjug.	1,091	655	1,091	1,091				72		1,019		1,091
Gumaklan.	564	361	564	564				564		564		564
Liloan.	301	183	301	301				301		301		301
Madridjos.												

CAVITE—Continued.

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL		SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				PAY. De pago.			FREE. Gratis.			BOARDING. Alojamiento.		
	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Item- bra.	FIL- PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.			
LOCOS NORTE																	
Bacarrá	18,584	11,029	7,555	18,577	2		5	2,300	16,284					18,584			
Badoe	1,235	713	522	1,235					1,075					1,235			
Bangué	1,299	869	430	1,299					136					1,299			
Bangué	802	505	297	802					802					802			
Bangué	533	316	217	533					62					533			
Batac	2,061	1,178	883	2,061					2,061					2,061			
Burgos	281	171	110	281					281					281			
Dingras	1,307	722	585	1,307					166					1,307			
Dingras	4,600	2,882	1,719	4,598	2				704					4,600			
Laogay	1,351	80	21	1,351					51					1,351			
Nueva Era	1,137	671	465	1,137					226					1,137			
Paoay	1,137	573	400	1,137					911					1,137			
Pasiguin	1,605	573	400	1,605					704					1,605			
Pridy	1,600	610	490	1,600					932					1,600			
San Nicolás	1,659	370	290	1,659					501					1,659			
Saral	1,072	573	499	1,072					901					1,072			
Solsóna	500	316	234	500					489					500			
Vintar	902	516	386	897			5		902					902			
LOCOS SUR																	
Banayoyo	18,534	11,795	6,739	18,529	4		1	2,529	16,005			898	99	17,542			
Bantily	406	57	25	406					82					82			
Bauguen	246	327	167	490					496					496			
Burgos	282	149	97	246					246					246			
Cabigao	884	569	323	884					582					582			
Candón	1,443	884	557	1,443					253					884			
Caoayan	633	416	217	633					84					1,443			
Galmuyod	78	30	28	78					943					633			
Lapok	853	551	262	853					778					853			
Ledrida	80	40	22	80					76					80			
Magsal	802	303	209	802					80					802			
Nagbukel	311	202	109	311					185					311			
Narvacan	2,779	1,369	710	2,779					348					2,779			
San Esteban	297	180	117	297					236					297			
San Vicente	858	517	341	858					858					858			

Santa Catalina.....	664	407	257	664	105	559	664
Santa Cruz.....	328	223	105	328	18	310	328
Santa Lucia.....	763	461	302	763		452	763
Santa Maria.....	473	307	166	473	21	461	473
San-tiago.....	961	562	396	961		497	961
San-to Domingo.....	437	286	152	437		735	437
Sinatt.....	914	513	314	914		935	914
Vigan.....	1,172	729	413	1,172		985	1,172
	3,422	2,341	1,081	3,417	4	2,239	2,480
LoIlo.....	44,910	25,830	19,080	44,735	4	35,766	43,952
					50		100
					121		858
					4		100
Ajoy.....	477	352	225	477		477	477
Arvalo.....	487	271	216	487		488	487
Balasan.....	1,212	741	471	1,212	49	1,032	1,232
Banate.....	688	375	313	688	59	629	688
Barotac Nuevo.....	956	523	433	956	189	797	956
Barotac Viejo.....	941	524	417	941	55	856	941
Buenavista.....	926	523	403	926		856	926
Cabatuan.....	1,576	795	781	1,576	437	1,139	1,576
Dingle.....	1,177	678	499	1,177		1,177	1,177
Duchas.....	758	421	337	758		624	758
Dumangas.....	2,033	1,190	843	2,033	134	1,617	2,033
Dumalaban.....	1,719	946	773	1,719	416	1,660	1,719
Guimbal.....	8,976	5,307	3,669	8,802	3	7,118	8,483
LoIlo.....	1,790	1,000	790	1,790	50	1,344	1,930
Janauay.....	3,395	2,063	1,332	3,394	1	315	3,930
Jaro.....	588	349	239	588		588	588
Jordan.....	507	297	210	507	60	447	507
Lambunao.....	2,027	1,096	931	2,027	367	1,660	2,027
León.....	963	475	488	963		963	963
Maasin.....	1,692	1,007	685	1,692	232	1,400	1,692
Miagao.....	1,174	804	370	1,174	115	1,059	1,174
Otón.....	1,742	1,054	688	1,742	209	1,540	1,742
Passi.....	2,896	1,683	1,213	2,896	509	2,387	2,896
Pototan.....	1,152	592	560	1,152	174	978	1,152
San Josquin.....	520	258	262	520		520	520
San Miguel.....	2,306	1,251	1,055	2,306	378	1,928	2,306
Santa Bárbara.....	1,228	733	495	1,228		1,228	1,228
Sara.....	1,004	622	382	1,004	225	779	1,004
Tigbauan.....	9,932	5,945	3,987	9,930	368	9,564	9,874
					2		25
							33
							100
ISABELA.....	892	508	384	892		892	892
Angadanan.....	1,238	672	566	1,236	115	1,123	1,398
Cabagan.....	825	522	303	825	69	756	815
Cauayan.....	1,481	941	540	1,481		1,481	1,481
Echaigue.....	553	326	227	553	15	538	553
Gamu.....	2,085	1,300	785	2,085	8	2,085	2,077
Ilagan.....	728	401	327	728	141	587	728
Naguilian.....	170	125	45	170	28	142	170
Palanan.....	235	147	88	235		235	235
Reina Mercedes.....							

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		TOTAL.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.	
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.		AMERICAN. Americana.	CHINESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FULL. Internos.			HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Externos.
ISABELA—Continued.											
San Pablo.....	221	200	421					421			
Santa María.....	219	131	350					350			
Santiago.....	292	199	491					491			
Tumauni.....	271	192	463					463			
	918	312	1,230					1,230	38		1,192
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)											
Balaban.....	420	201	621					621			
Lubagan.....	182	52	234					234			
Pinukpuk.....	182	48	230					230			
Tabuk.....	134	11	145					145			
	22,419	9,423	22,340	4	75		3,650	18,769	75	8	22,336
LAGUNA											
Alarines.....	416	213	629				176	453			629
Bay.....	288	107	395				30	258			288
Bifan.....	606	476	1,082				388	694			1,082
Cabayao.....	517	363	880					880			880
Calamba.....	683	551	1,230	4			250	984			1,234
Calanan.....	181	134	315				57	258			315
Cavinti.....	304	175	479				61	418			479
Famy.....	51	41	92					92			92
Lilio.....	863	439	1,302				226	637			863
Loños.....	958	172	1,130					358			958
Los Baños.....	384	242	626				58	326			384
Luisiana.....	555	346	901				59	496			555
Lumban.....	468	184	652					468			468
Mabirac.....	252	131	383					252			252
Mardalena.....	363	214	577				54	309			363
Madrivay.....	987	408	1,395				159	828			987
Nagarlan.....	1,426	785	2,211				360	1,066			1,426
Pacto.....	874	485	1,359					874			874
Pagsanjan.....	1,323	990	2,313		3		217	2,096	4	5	2,304

Pañgíl.....	493	267	226	493	.....	493	.....	493
Pila.....	1,047	576	471	1,047	.....	195	.....	832
San Pablo.....	2,890	1,649	1,241	2,818	.....	475	71	3
San Pedro.....	355	218	187	355	72	136	.....	2,415
Santa Cruz.....	2,384	1,519	865	2,384	.....	332	.....	2,384
Santa María.....	61	35	26	61	.....	351	.....	61
Santa Rosa.....	983	516	467	983	.....	66	.....	983
Similao.....	364	263	101	364	.....	79	.....	364
LANAO.....	1,253	757	496	1,236	6	11	1,174	1	
Dansalan.....	186	149	37	186	.....	.....	.....	186
Iligan.....	767	405	362	765	2	.....	79	1
Malabang.....	95	81	14	91	4	.....	.....	95
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>									
Kolambagan.....	120	80	40	109	.....	.....	.....	120
Munuanan.....	85	42	43	85	.....	.....	.....	85
LA UNION.....	16,726	10,848	5,878	16,726	.....	3,437	13,289	4
Agoo.....	1,756	1,096	660	1,756	.....	.....	.....	1,756
Aringay.....	1,159	766	393	1,159	.....	387	.....	1,419
Bacnotan.....	1,146	801	345	1,146	.....	336	.....	823
Balaoran.....	852	500	352	852	.....	1,145	.....	1,146
Bangar.....	1,082	669	413	1,082	.....	126	.....	832
Bauang.....	1,622	1,030	592	1,622	.....	.....	.....	1,082
Caba.....	680	439	241	680	.....	.....	.....	1,622
Luna.....	894	588	306	894	.....	110	.....	570
Naguilian.....	1,506	957	549	1,506	.....	90	.....	804
Rosario.....	478	315	163	478	.....	588	.....	918
San Fernando.....	2,346	1,630	716	2,346	.....	70	.....	405
San Juan.....	1,100	678	422	1,100	.....	664	.....	1,682
Santo Tomás.....	626	394	232	626	.....	219	.....	881
Tubao.....	1,479	985	494	1,479	.....	181	.....	445
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—sub-provincia).....	5,400	3,333	2,067	5,400	.....	716	.....	763
Allern.....	104	61	43	104	.....	98	.....	5,302
Ampusungun.....	41	41	41	41	.....	.....	.....	104
Angaki.....	149	103	46	149	.....	.....	.....	41
Bakun.....	66	61	5	66	.....	.....	.....	149
Ipanato.....	49	45	4	49	.....	.....	.....	66
Bauko.....	152	131	21	152	.....	.....	.....	49
Besao.....	144	125	19	144	.....	.....	.....	152
Cervantes.....	380	227	153	380	.....	.....	.....	144
Concepción.....	192	131	61	192	.....	76	.....	304
Kayan.....	299	236	63	299	.....	.....	.....	192
Mankayan.....	132	111	21	132	.....	.....	.....	299
Sabangan.....	43	43	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	132
San Emilio.....	245	160	85	245	.....	.....	.....	43
San Gabriel.....	257	168	89	257	.....	.....	.....	22
					.....	.....	.....	257

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia, y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.		DAY. Exter- nos.	
	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FULL. Internos.			HALF. Medio internos.			
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—sub- provincia)—Continued.												
Santol.....	304	195		304			304				304	
Sigay.....	81	61		81			81				81	
Sudipen.....	360	239		360			360				360	
Sugpon.....	154	103		154			154				154	
Suyo.....	227	156		227			227				227	
Tagudin.....	2,021	937		2,021			2,021				2,021	
LEYTE.....	40,813	22,549	18,264	40,807	4	2	6,437	34,376	41	17	40,755	
Abuyog.....	717	420	297	717			43	674			717	
Alangalang.....	1,145	618	527	1,145			132	1,013			1,145	
Albuera.....	217	128	89	217			217				217	
Babatingon.....	497	250	247	497			107	390			497	
Burigo.....	1,172	673	499	1,172			110	1,062			1,172	
Batô.....	391	223	166	391				391			391	
Baybay.....	2,019	1,167	852	2,019			72	1,947			2,019	
Biliran.....	480	279	201	480				480			480	
Burauen.....	2,031	1,121	910	2,031			215	1,816	8	7	2,016	
Cabalian.....	912	463	444	912				912			912	
Caibiran.....	1,026	591	435	1,026				959			1,026	
Capoocan.....	365	195	170	365			67	339			365	
Carigara.....	1,321	754	567	1,321			208	1,113			1,321	
Dagami.....	1,197	594	603	1,197			96	1,101			1,197	
Dulac.....	1,456	766	690	1,456				1,456			1,456	
Hilongos.....	908	456	452	908			146	762			908	
Hindang.....	556	305	251	556				556			556	
Hinunangan.....	743	380	363	743			32	711			743	
Hinundayan.....	863	473	390	863			138	725			863	
Inopacan.....	407	221	186	407				407			407	
Jaro.....	1,430	752	678	1,430			181	1,249			1,430	
Kawayan.....	500	292	208	500				500			500	
La Paz.....	607	341	266	607			173	434			607	
Leyte.....	682	388	294	682			26	656			682	

GENERAL TABLES.

Libagon.....	384	210	384	384	284	384	284
Liloan.....	866	375	866	866	889	889	866
Maasin.....	1,977	1,110	1,971	1,971	244	1,733	1,962
Macrohon.....	1,133	587	1,133	1,133	88	1,045	1,133
Malibhog.....	1,140	640	500	1,140	31	1,140	1,140
Maripipi.....	407	236	171	407	447	376	407
Matalom.....	447	256	191	447	743	447	447
Mérida.....	743	395	348	743	743	743	743
Naval.....	708	385	323	708	136	572	708
Ormoc.....	1,666	925	740	1,666	243	1,423	1,666
Palo.....	1,737	903	834	1,737	49	1,737	1,737
Palompon.....	945	579	366	945	89	856	945
Pastrana.....	314	172	142	314	250	64	308
Pintuyan.....	662	340	322	662	662	662	662
San Isidro.....	618	349	269	618	618	618	618
San Miguel.....	346	179	167	346	30	316	346
Sogod.....	1,042	611	431	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042
Tacloban.....	1,844	1,200	644	1,844	54	1,790	1,844
Tanauan.....	1,144	610	534	1,144	1,144	1,144	1,144
Tolesá.....	686	336	350	686	686	686	686
Villava.....	362	204	158	362	362	362	362
MANILA (city—ciudad).....	59,085	38,974	20,111	56,505	17,200	41,885	53,859
Binondo.....	5,951	4,080	1,871	4,989	922	5,029	5,912
Ermita.....	6,986	4,571	2,415	6,635	2,921	4,065	6,668
Intramuros.....	7,555	5,528	2,027	7,208	52	257	7,555
Malate.....	2,903	1,634	1,269	2,660	210	1,469	2,840
Paco.....	5,828	3,747	2,081	5,680	110	3,850	5,651
Pandacan.....	560	301	259	560	74	4,404	5,043
Quiapo.....	1,813	1,184	629	1,811	1	560	560
Sampaloc.....	8,402	5,263	3,139	8,357	1	1,196	8,594
San Miguel.....	1,372	974	398	1,310	26	4,859	7,588
San Nicolás.....	3,351	2,144	1,207	3,351	31	1,054	3,04
Santa Ana.....	683	433	250	683	667	2,884	1,042
Santa Cruz.....	5,989	4,380	1,609	5,582	9	683	683
Tondo.....	7,692	4,735	2,957	7,679	35	3,524	7,692
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	6,247	3,806	2,441	6,247	13	7,692	7,250
Boac.....	2,590	1,510	1,080	2,590	3,524	2,723	6,247
Gasan.....	864	507	357	864	2,498	92	2,590
Mogpog.....	515	334	181	515	864	864	864
Santa Cruz.....	1,888	1,219	669	1,888	515	515	515
Turtijos.....	390	236	154	390	162	1,726	1,888
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	5,179	3,084	2,095	5,179	106	390	390
Aroroy.....	511	288	223	511	447	447	511
Catangan.....	570	352	218	570	570	570	570
Dimasalang.....	635	407	228	635	6	629	635
Masbate.....	1,164	715	449	1,164	80	1,164	1,084

GENERAL TABLES.

Sagay.....	526	265	261	526	42	484	536
Tagoloan.....	924	484	440	924	3	921	924
Talsayan.....	958	460	498	958	1	957	952
NUEVA ÉCJA.....	18,771	11,585	7,186	18,767	4	16,841	17,886
Aliaga.....	738	437	301	738	46	690	738
Bongabon.....	301	193	108	301	.....	301	301
Cabanatuan.....	1,716	935	721	1,715	1	1,353	1,716
Cabiao.....	518	333	185	518	.....	518	518
Carranglan.....	79	50	29	79	21	58	79
Cuyapo.....	1,872	1,169	703	1,872	243	1,629	1,872
Gapan.....	1,331	829	502	1,331	287	1,044	1,331
Guimba.....	1,970	993	377	1,970	160	810	1,970
Jaen.....	665	380	285	665	.....	665	665
Laur.....	457	265	192	457	.....	457	457
Licab.....	422	256	166	422	35	357	422
Lupao.....	258	159	99	258	.....	258	258
Muñoz.....	1,875	1,467	408	1,875	72	1,803	1,875
Nampicuan.....	87	49	38	87	.....	87	87
Pantabangan.....	622	366	256	622	.....	622	622
Peñaranda.....	380	213	167	380	.....	380	380
Quezon.....	531	331	240	531	70	561	531
Rizal.....	894	509	385	894	93	801	894
San Antonio.....	1,214	801	413	1,211	3	1,214	1,214
San Isidro.....	607	365	242	607	.....	607	607
San Jose.....	434	253	181	434	53	381	434
San Leonardo.....	432	265	167	432	.....	432	432
Santa Rosa.....	697	365	242	607	54	552	697
Santo Domingo.....	638	371	267	638	129	478	638
Talavera.....	713	374	339	713	148	490	713
Zaragoza.....	3,434	2,051	1,383	3,434	194	589	3,407
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	442	237	205	442	83	3,351	27
Bagabag.....	442	232	210	442	.....	442	442
Bambang.....	989	625	364	989	83	839	989
Bayombong.....	564	320	244	564	.....	564	567
Dupax.....	45	45	.....	45	.....	45	45
Imugan.....	39	39	.....	39	.....	39	39
Kayapa.....	49	38	11	49	.....	49	49
Santa Cruz.....	864	515	349	864	.....	864	864
Solano.....	24,756	14,140	10,616	24,747	3	17,964	24,458
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	1,322	892	2,206	1,322	5	2,213	1,911
Bacolod.....	1,558	853	705	1,558	3	1,558	1,558
Baguio.....	662	373	289	662	.....	662	662
Binalagan.....	1,574	909	665	1,574	572	1,002	1,574
Cádiz.....	934	564	370	934	76	858	934
Cauayan.....	1,168	716	452	1,168	.....	1,118	1,168

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.		PAY. De pago.		FREE. Gratis.		BOARDING. Alojamiento.		
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	FULL Internos.	HALF Medio Internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.	
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Continued.													
Himamaylan	967	473	494	473	967			233	967			967	
Hinigaran	1,548	668	880	668	1,548			233	1,315			1,548	
Ilog	1,297	538	759	538	1,297			463	834	4	1	1,292	
Isabela	1,190	498	692	498	1,190			267	923			1,190	
Kabankalan	1,335	536	799	536	1,335			211	1,124	20		1,315	
La Carlota	1,423	775	775	659	1,427	1		375	1,053			1,428	
La Castellana	342	180	180	153	342				342			342	
Manapa	548	301	247	247	548				548			548	
Murcia	398	221	221	173	398			57	341			398	
Montevista	751	405	405	342	751			65	686			751	
Montevista	516	283	283	232	516				515			515	
Subpandan	789	449	449	370	789				789			789	
Sagay	1,353	851	851	502	1,353			136	1,217			1,353	
San Carlos	1,892	458	458	435	1,892			223	670			1,892	
Saravia	1,430	754	754	682	1,430			268	1,168			1,430	
Silay	728	426	426	302	728			72	656			728	
Talsay	713	431	431	282	713				494			713	
Valadolid	415	232	232	183	415			71	344			415	
Victorias	14,336	8,527	8,527	5,809	14,329	7		1,643	12,693	599	2	13,735	
ORIENTAL NEGROS.													
Ayacuhan	802	357	445	357	802				802			802	
Bacong	595	258	337	258	595			44	551			595	
Bais	816	461	461	355	816			71	745			816	
Dauin	545	280	280	255	545				545			544	
Dumaguete	2,586	1,780	1,780	806	2,579	7		1,205	1,381	1		1,986	
Ghilingan	1,758	1,070	1,070	688	1,758				1,758	598	2	1,758	
Jimalabod	834	485	485	349	834			44	790			834	
Luzuriaga	576	270	270	306	576				576			576	
Manjoyod	1,281	809	809	472	1,281			44	1,237			1,281	
Siaton	735	429	429	306	735			26	709			735	
Sibulan	556	301	301	255	556				556			556	
Tanjay	857	484	484	373	857			104	753			857	
Tayasan	747	445	445	302	747				747			747	
Tolong	765	409	409	356	765			71	694			765	

Vallehermoso.....	406	174	406	.....	406	.....	406	.....
Zamboanguita.....	477	187	477	.....	443	.....	477	.....
PALAWAN.....	4,493	3,151	1,342	4,485	.....	8	17	4,476 184
Bacuit.....	70	49	21	62	.....	8	.....	70
Cagayancillo.....	120	113	7	120	.....	.....	.....	120
Coron.....	477	320	157	477	.....	.....	17	460 477
Culion.....	1,964	1,401	46	1,964	.....	.....	.....	1,964
Cuyo.....	1,964	1,401	563	1,964	.....	.....	.....	1,964
Puerto Princessa.....	1,355	928	427	1,355	.....	.....	.....	1,355
<i>Settlements.</i>									
Aborlan.....	182	105	77	182	.....	.....	.....	182
Balabac.....	28	18	10	28	.....	.....	.....	28
Brook's Point.....	101	67	34	101	.....	.....	.....	101
PAMPANGA.....	17,563	11,118	6,445	17,560	.....	3	.....	16,732 101 16 17,446
Ángeles.....	1,801	1,009	792	1,801	.....	.....	24	1,777 26 7 1,768
Apalit.....	902	615	287	902	.....	.....	202	700 687 902
Arayat.....	687	425	262	687	.....	.....	.....	687
Bacolor.....	1,392	867	525	1,392	.....	.....	.....	1,392
Candaba.....	610	430	180	610	.....	.....	.....	610
Floridablanca.....	321	198	123	321	.....	.....	.....	321
Guagua.....	1,604	1,004	600	1,604	.....	.....	286	1,318 50 6 1,548
Lubao.....	1,564	939	625	1,564	.....	.....	.....	1,564
Mabalacat.....	475	302	173	475	.....	.....	.....	475
Macabebe.....	870	669	201	878	.....	.....	155	715 870 870
Magalang.....	385	223	162	385	.....	.....	.....	385
Masantol.....	423	262	161	423	.....	.....	.....	423
México.....	826	513	313	826	.....	.....	64	765 826 826
Minallín.....	373	256	117	373	.....	.....	.....	373
Porac.....	643	351	292	643	.....	.....	.....	643
San Fernando.....	2,244	1,525	719	2,244	.....	.....	54	2,190 425 2,244
San Luis.....	425	333	172	425	.....	.....	.....	425
San Simón.....	474	297	177	474	.....	.....	.....	474
Santa Ana.....	430	299	131	430	.....	.....	24	400 430 430
Santa Rita.....	576	344	232	573	.....	3	.....	554 548 538
Sto. Moan.....	538	337	201	538	.....	.....	.....	538
PANGASINÁN.....	41,159	26,229	17,930	44,140	.....	1	15	38,275 129 8 44,022
Agno.....	640	410	230	640	.....	.....	197	513 640 640
Agulán.....	333	214	119	333	.....	.....	.....	333
Alaminos.....	985	585	400	985	.....	.....	184	801 985 985
Alcaldá.....	756	452	304	756	.....	.....	133	623 756 756
Anda.....	677	377	300	677	.....	.....	11	650 677 677
Asiagan.....	1,134	675	459	1,134	.....	.....	.....	1,134
Balincaguin.....	173	109	64	173	.....	.....	.....	173

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLEA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.			PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Mujer.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	FIL- PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTRAS.					
PANGASINAN—Continued.												
Balungao.....	545	308	287	545			121	424	2		543	
Bani.....	604	371	230	604			6	396			604	
Bautista.....	402	295	167	402			6	396			402	
Bayambang.....	1,298	685	613	1,298			254	1,044			1,298	
Binatongan.....	2,492	1,271	997	2,492			378	1,071			1,449	
Blantay.....	2,192	1,271	915	2,192			365	1,827			2,192	
Bolinao.....	392	324	168	392			120	372			392	
Burgos.....	193	259	169	398			73	325			398	
Cadapan.....	1,196	659	527	1,196			263	931			1,194	
Dagupan.....	2,571	1,596	1,055	2,571			107	2,471			2,571	
Davao.....	282	276	106	282			107	175			282	
Infanta.....	337	232	124	337			64	293			337	
Labayon.....	507	274	233	507		5	252	255	10		497	
Lingayen.....	4,071	2,504	1,567	4,070	1		212	3,859	36	4	4,031	
Malasiqui.....	1,861	1,004	857	1,861			240	1,621			1,861	
Mangaldan.....	1,379	788	581	1,379			180	1,193		8	1,305	
Mangatarem.....	1,125	698	480	1,125			69	1,310			1,379	
Masara.....	732	383	349	732			178	947	21	2	1,102	
Nativity.....	604	381	223	604			295	437			732	
Pozorrubio.....	1,303	771	529	1,303			79	525			604	
Rosales.....	967	596	371	967			292	1,011			1,303	
Salsas.....	655	314	341	655		10	139	828			967	
San Carlos.....	2,380	1,322	1,058	2,380			166	489		50	2,330	
San Fabian.....	882	547	335	882			160	722			882	
San Jacinto.....	574	327	247	574			74	500			574	
San Manuel.....	693	427	266	693			56	637			693	
San Nicolas.....	1,014	624	390	1,014			88	926			1,014	
San Quintin.....	631	385	246	631			68	563			631	
Santa Barbara.....	642	356	286	642			104	538			642	
Santa Maria.....	488	284	204	488			197	291			488	
Santo Tomas.....	195	105	90	195			195	195			195	
Sison.....	473	277	196	473			473	473			473	
Sual.....	201	123	78	201			30	171			201	
Tayug.....	1,070	657	413	1,070			103	967			1,070	

Imingnan.....	1,069	633	436	1,066	.....	3	.....	1,069	.....	1,069
Urbiztondo.....	808	344	344	808	.....	.....	.....	547	.....	808
Urdaneta.....	1,076	727	349	1,076	.....	.....	.....	168	.....	1,076
Villasis.....	964	602	362	964	.....	.....	.....	822	.....	964
RIZAL	18,174	11,251	7,523	18,749	.....	13	.....	3,466	.....	18,195
Antipolo.....	600	361	239	600	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600
Binangonan.....	766	474	292	766	.....	.....	.....	736	.....	766
Cainta.....	102	80	22	102	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	102
Calocan.....	1,420	830	590	1,420	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	1,374
Cardona.....	272	167	105	272	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	272
Jalajala.....	172	91	81	172	.....	.....	.....	172	.....	172
Las Piñas.....	472	263	209	470	.....	2	.....	472	.....	472
Makati.....	729	410	319	714	.....	6	.....	594	.....	474
Malabon.....	2,192	1,320	872	2,185	.....	9	.....	847	.....	2,168
Marikina.....	1,000	562	438	1,000	.....	7	.....	800	.....	1,000
Merang.....	397	201	196	397	.....	.....	.....	397	.....	397
Muntinlupa.....	699	467	232	699	.....	.....	.....	617	.....	699
Nayongupa.....	289	157	132	289	.....	.....	.....	289	.....	289
Nayongupa.....	616	347	269	616	.....	.....	.....	578	.....	616
Parañaque.....	1,060	644	416	1,059	.....	1	.....	120	.....	1,059
Passay.....	1,309	793	516	1,309	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	1,194
Passig.....	2,622	1,642	980	2,622	.....	.....	.....	631	.....	2,566
Pateros.....	330	191	139	330	.....	.....	.....	323	.....	330
Philippines.....	271	171	100	271	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	271
San Felipe Neri.....	636	408	298	636	.....	.....	.....	187	.....	554
San Juan del Monte.....	327	165	162	327	.....	.....	.....	284	.....	327
San Mateo.....	617	338	279	617	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	617
Tagig.....	755	466	289	755	.....	.....	.....	755	.....	755
Tayay.....	871	547	324	871	.....	.....	.....	508	.....	871
Taytay.....	250	156	94	250	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250
ROMBLÓN	5,373	3,277	2,096	5,373	.....	.....	.....	677	.....	5,373
Badajoz.....	444	268	176	444	.....	.....	.....	444	.....	444
Cajidiocan.....	813	491	322	813	.....	.....	.....	673	.....	813
Concepción.....	91	62	29	91	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	91
Lucas.....	354	231	123	354	.....	.....	.....	354	.....	354
Lucas.....	784	457	327	784	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	784
Odiogan.....	1,156	692	464	1,156	.....	.....	.....	1,004	.....	1,156
Romblón.....	1,194	743	451	1,194	.....	.....	.....	316	.....	1,194
San Fernando.....	537	333	204	537	.....	.....	.....	537	.....	537
SAMAR	24,491	14,061	10,430	24,491	.....	.....	.....	1,795	.....	24,491
Allen.....	829	513	316	829	.....	.....	.....	829	.....	829
Almagro.....	286	170	116	286	.....	.....	.....	286	.....	286
Batangas.....	670	338	332	670	.....	.....	.....	670	.....	670
Bascy.....	1,597	869	728	1,597	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	1,597
Pobon.....	465	296	169	465	.....	.....	.....	465	.....	465
Borongon.....	1,783	992	851	1,783	.....	.....	.....	991	.....	1,783

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.			PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratús.	BOARDING. Alojamiento.		
	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.			FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio.	DAY. Exter- nos.
SÁMAR—Continued.										
Calbayog	862	534	1,396			238	1,158			1,396
Cabija	271	196	467				467			467
Capul	188	105	293				293			293
Calarman	511	297	808				808			808
Catagan	753	383	1,136				1,136			1,136
Catubig	528	330	918				918			918
Dolores	548	312	236				548			548
Gándara	777	456	321				777			777
Guiuan	966	559	407				966			966
Hernani	421	195	226				421			421
Laoang	983	496	487				983			983
Lavezares	275	186	461				461			461
Lorente	469	202	469				469			469
Mondragon	200	129	71				200			200
Opuendo	699	401	298				699			699
Oras	1,107	638	469				1,107			1,107
Palapag	323	181	142				323			323
Pambuhan	679	427	252				679			679
Salcedo	326	192	134				326			326
San Antonio	317	192	125				317			317
San Julián	465	250	465				465			465
Santa Margarita	521	313	208				521			521
Santa Rita	309	175	134				309			309
Santo Niño	193	110	83				193			193
Sulat	763	394	369				763			763
Taft	426	233	193			426				426
Tarangan	344	188	156				344			344
Tinambacan	479	297	182				479			479
Villares	538	297	241				538			538
Wright	793	458	335				793			793
Zamarraga	479	211	479				479			479
Concord	27	19	8				27			27
Hinabangan	131	88	43				131			131
San José de Buan	59	34	25				59			59
Tagasian	40	21	19			40				40

Siquior (subprovincio—subprovincia).	3,535	1,985	1,550	3,535	3,535	3,535
Larona	1,296	760	536	1,296	1,296	1,296
Izaj	544	316	228	544	544	544
María	403	192	211	403	403	403
San Juan	575	310	265	575	575	575
Siquior	717	407	310	717	717	717
SORSOGÓN	11,832	7,096	4,736	11,826	11,275	11,829
Bacon	818	512	306	818	818	818
Barcelona	605	346	259	605	605	605
Bulan	1,415	837	578	1,415	1,270	1,415
Buhusan	557	297	260	557	554	554
Casiguran	884	514	370	884	884	884
Castilla	285	155	130	285	229	285
Donsol	822	478	344	822	695	822
Gubat	1,407	863	544	1,407	1,280	1,407
Irosin	697	408	289	697	652	697
Juban	682	369	313	682	682	682
Mazallanes	548	322	226	548	548	548
Matnog	81	35	46	81	81	81
Pilar	799	509	290	799	745	799
Puerto Díaz	255	169	86	255	255	255
Santa Magdalena	246	163	83	246	246	246
Sorsogón	1,731	1,119	612	1,725	1,731	1,731
SULÓ	2,169	1,796	373	2,169	2,169	2,148
Jolo	572	348	224	572	572	551
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Balimbing	156	156	.....	156	156	156
Banaran	99	97	2	99	99	99
Buangau	70	53	17	70	70	70
Simunul	396	338	58	396	396	396
Stangkal	277	263	14	277	277	277
South Ubian	148	147	1	148	148	148
Tandaras	451	394	57	451	451	451
SURIGAO	11,662	6,12	5,540	11,658	11,587	11,662
Cantlan	2,287	1,063	1,224	2,287	2,287	2,287
Dapa	626	357	269	626	626	626
Dinagat	566	295	265	566	560	560
Gigaudit	1,296	608	688	1,292	1,241	1,296
Hinatuan	1,176	679	567	1,246	1,246	1,246
Itanga	1,183	725	454	1,179	1,179	1,179
Placer	1,182	652	530	1,182	1,182	1,182
Surigao	2,027	1,088	941	2,025	2,009	2,029
Tandag	1,257	655	602	1,257	1,257	1,257

¹ Including Matuguinao. (Including Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SEX. Sexo.		TOTAL.	CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.					PAY. De pago.			BOARDING. Alojamiento.		
	MALE. Varón.	FE- MALE. Hem- bra.		FILI- PINO.	AMERI- CAN. Ameri- cana.	CHI- NESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	FREE. Gratis.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Exter- nos.			
TARLAC.....	9,901	6,367	16,268	5	1	1	1	4,988	11,280	33	25	22,073	16,268	
Anso.....	202	155	357					62	295			357	357	
Bamban.....	156	144	300						300			300	300	
Camiling.....	1,586	943	2,529					2,474	55			2,529	2,529	
Capas.....	395	243	638					212	426			638	638	
Concepción.....	1,167	707	1,874					381	786			1,167	1,167	
Gerona.....	1,488	919	2,407					176	1,312			1,488	1,488	
La Paz.....	407	349	756					270	486			756	756	
Mayantoc.....	383	179	562						383			383	383	
Moncada.....	813	511	1,324					259	1,065			1,324	1,324	
Paniquil.....	1,375	807	2,182					153	1,222			1,375	1,375	
Pura.....	632	370	1,002					155	477			632	632	
San Clemente.....	279	155	434					279				279	279	
San Manuel.....	330	193	523						330			330	330	
Santa Ignacia.....	472	269	741					175	297			472	472	
Tarlac.....	1,903	980	2,883	5	1	1		97	2,786			2,883	2,883	
Victoria.....	1,355	515	1,870					295	1,060			1,355	1,355	
TAYABAS.....	13,228	8,903	22,131	3	12	10	10	5,130	17,001	33	25	22,073	22,073	
Alabat.....	300	184	484						169			484	484	
Atimonan.....	1,193	901	2,094					2	1,175			2,094	2,094	
Baler.....	340	177	517	1				517	919	7		517	517	
Calauag.....	433	264	697					94	603			697	697	
Candelaria.....	211	66	277						211			211	211	
Casiguran.....	188	100	288						233			288	288	
Catanduanan.....	301	206	507					55	342			507	507	
Dolores.....	337	132	469					57	280			337	337	
Guinayangan.....	325	219	544						544			544	544	
Gumaca.....	1,418	1,033	2,451					8	448			2,451	2,451	
Infanta.....	674	414	1,088					74	600			674	674	
Lagunamanoc.....	162	99	261						31			162	162	
Lopez.....	1,237	855	2,092						2,092			2,092	2,092	
Lucban.....	1,108	741	1,849						531			1,849	1,849	

TABLE No. 42.—Annual enrollment, 1918-1919, classified by grades, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 42.—Matriculados en 1918-1919, clasificados por grados, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUB-PROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.		
	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	789,046	646,335	81.9	88,938	11.3	27,954	3.5	19,562	2.5	2,837	0.4	3,420	0.4
Alaba.....	6,778	5,848	86.3	253	3.7	572	8.4	105	1.6				
Aguasan.....	5,751	3,085	53.6	127	2.2	.....	.....	2,539	44.2				
Albay.....	22,676	19,604	86.5	2,140	9.4	544	2.4	388	1.7				
Ambos Camarines.....	16,777	13,951	83.1	1,242	7.4	1,336	8.0	248	1.5				
Antique.....	10,592	9,084	85.8	1,091	10.3	360	3.4	57	0.5				
Apayao (subprovince-subprovincia).....	80	80	100.0	446	10.1	144	3.3	17	0.3				
Bataan.....	4,413	3,806	86.3	173	8.8	17	0.9	.....	.....		
Batanes.....	1,963	1,773	90.3	173	8.8	17	0.9	.....	.....		
Batangas.....	18,866	15,804	83.8	1,985	10.5	837	4.4	240	1.3				
Benguet (subprovince-subprovincia).....	3,475	2,518	72.5	661	19.0	107	3.1	189	5.4				
Bonito (subprovince-subprovincia).....	27,493	24,315	88.4	2,305	8.4	467	1.7	408	1.5				
Bontoc (subprovince-subprovincia).....	888	528	59.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	40.6				
Bukidnon.....	1,281	81	6.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,197	93.4				
Bulacan.....	24,801	21,869	88.1	2,473	10.0	406	1.6	67	0.3				
Bulacan.....	17,503	14,541	83.5	2,203	12.7	233	1.3	431	2.5				
Capiz.....	21,574	18,347	87.4	1,954	9.1	612	2.8	161	1.7				
Catanduanes (subprovince-subprovincia).....	5,187	4,957	95.6	161	3.1	.....	.....	69	1.3				
Cavite.....	15,728	13,916	88.5	1,029	6.5	614	3.9	169	1.1				
Cebu.....	43,361	37,145	85.66	4,246	9.79	1,240	2.86	709	1.64	21	.05		
Cotabato.....	5,545	37,146	34.9	242	44.4	.....	.....	113	20.7				
Davao.....	5,913	4,276	72.3	339	5.7	.....	.....	1,298	22.0				
Davao (subprovince-subprovincia).....	1,150	1,150	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte.....	18,584	14,686	79.0	2,652	14.3	927	5.0	319	1.7				
Ilocos Sur.....	18,334	15,917	87.0	1,693	9.1	964	5.2	760	4.1				
Iloilo.....	41,300	34,200	76.2	7,439	16.6	1,807	4.0	1,082	2.4	882	.08		
Isabela.....	9,352	3,113	31.7	572	5.8	132	1.3	115	1.2				

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
ABRA	6,778	5,848	253	572	105		
Bangued	1,714	1,142		^a 572			
Bucay	486	486					
Danglas	110	110					
Dolores	773	624	149				
Lagaffilang	617	512			105		
Lagayan	233	233					
Langiden	75	75					
La Paz	659	646	13				
Luba	99	99					
Manabo	206	206					
Peñarrubia	162	162					
Pidigan	245	226	19				
Pilar	499	487	12				
Sallapadan	69	69					
San Quintín	121	121					
Tayum	603	543	60				
Tubo	26	26					
Villaviciosa	81	81					
AGUSAN	5,751	3,085	127		2,539		
Butuan	1,249	1,043	66		140		
Cabadbaran	1,460	1,226	61		173		
Talacogon	263	212			51		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Esperanza	678				678		
Libertad	791				791		
Properidad	706				706		
Waloe	604	604					
ALBAY	22,676	19,604	2,140	544	388		
Albay b.	5,644	4,090	971	446	137		
Bacacay	1,502	1,322	95		85		
Camalig	1,644	1,512	132				
Guinobatan	1,998	1,832			166		
Jovellar	398	398					
Libog	1,120	1,120					
Libon	481	481					
Ligao	1,646	1,388	258				
Mallipot	1,105	1,105					
Malinao	846	724	122				
Manito	265	265					
Oas	1,571	1,571					
Polangui	918	865	53				
Rapu-Rapu	359	359					
Tabaco	2,625	2,056	471	98			
Tiui	554	516	38				
AMBOS CAMARINES	16,777	13,951	1,242	1,336	248		
Baao	491	491					
Basud	186	186					
Bato	266	266					
Buhi	677	677					
Bula	235	235					
Cabusao	158	158					
Calabanga	412	412					
Camaligan	126	126					
Cananan	152	152					
Capalonga	227	227					
Caramoan	654	654					
Daet	912	743	169				
Gainza	143	143					
Goa	873	758	115				
Indan	809	809					

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)^b Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.							
Iriga	1,281	887	394				
Labo	205	205					
Lagonoy	861	861					
Libmanan	545	481	54		10		
Lupi	46	46					
Magarao	525	525					
Mambulao	158	158					
Milaor	150	150					
Minalabac	132	132					
Nabua	668	565	103				
Naga	2,180	623		1,336	221		
Pamplona	285	225	60				
Paracale	266	266					
Pasacao	157	157					
Ragay	268	251			17		
Sagnay	296	296					
San Fernando	73	73					
San José	776	660	116				
San Vicente	81	81					
Sipocot	102	102					
Siruma	78	78					
Talisay	257	257					
Tigaon	640	409	231				
Tinambac	426	426					
ANTIQUE	10,592	9,084	1,091	360	57		
Barbasa	507	507					
Bugasong	806	721	85				
Caluya	157	143	14				
Culasi	1,047	872	175				
Dao	1,000	1,000					
Lauaan	434	434					
Pandan	1,289	888	401				
Patnongon	796	796					
San José de Buenavista	2,010	1,349	301	360			
San Remigio	616	616					
Sibalom	1,168	996	115		57		
Tibiao	508	508					
Valderrama	254	254					
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	80	80					
Cabugao	15	15					
Langangan	65	65					
BATAAN	4,413	3,806	446	144	17		
Abucay	302	302					
Bagac	179	179					
Balanga	835	598	220		17		
Dinalupihan	228	228					
Hermosa	217	217					
Limay	150	150					
Mariveles	222	222					
Moron	201	201					
Orani	969	599	226	144			
Orion	402	402					
Pilar	228	228					
Samal	480	480					
BATANES	1,963	1,773	173	17			
Baseo	497	342	138	17			
Itbayat	284	284					
Ivana	278	278					
Mahatao	393	393					
Sabtang	410	375	35				
Uyugan	101	101					

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
BATANGAS.....	18,866	15,804	1,985	837	240		
Alitagtag.....	322	322					
Balayan.....	845	624	221				
Batangas.....	3,333	2,347		807	179		
Bauan.....	1,560	1,275	285				
Bolbok.....	810	727	83				
Calaca.....	304	304					
Calatagan.....	141	141					
Cuenca.....	510	424	86				
Ibaan.....	380	380					
Lemery.....	807	807					
Lian.....	172	172					
Lipa.....	2,243	1,916	327				
Lobo.....	537	439	37		61		
Mabini.....	463	463					
Nasugbu.....	764	670	94				
Rosario.....	647	604	43				
San José.....	901	773	128				
San Luis.....	361	361					
Santo Tomás.....	717	583	134				
Taal.....	1,447	1,034	383	30			
Talisay.....	155	155					
Tanauan.....	1,187	1,023	164				
Tuy.....	260	260					
BENGUET (subprovince— subprovincia).....	3,475	2,518	661	107	189		
Atok.....	138	138					
Baguio.....	852	301	444	107			
Bagulin.....	125	125					
Bokod.....	236	143			93		
Buguias.....	155	155					
Disdis.....	205	205					
Itogon.....	43	43					
Kabayan.....	193	97			96		
Kapangan.....	208	208					
Kibuñgan.....	86	86					
La Trinidad.....	471	254	217				
Pugo.....	534	534					
Tuba.....	134	134					
Tublay.....	95	95					
BOHOL.....	27,495	24,315	2,305	467	408		
Alburquerque.....	532	532					
Anda.....	485	485					
Antequerá.....	1,042	1,042					
Baelayon.....	812	785	27				
Balilihan.....	535	535					
Batuanan.....	221	221					
Bilar.....	611	499			112		
Calape.....	917	878	39				
Candijay.....	665	665					
Cármen.....	393	393					
Corella.....	788	725	63				
Cortes.....	610	610					
Dausi.....	600	600					
Dimiao.....	747	627	120				
Ducro.....	953	447	506				
García-Hernández.....	682	405	277				
Guindulman.....	995	856	139				
Inabanga.....	698	644	54				
Jagna.....	1,441	1,231	95	100	15		
Jetafe.....	483	483					
Lila.....	348	348					
Loay.....	928	809	119				
Loboc.....	1,118	993	125				
Loon.....	1,581	1,238	343				
Mabini.....	627	627					

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCA-TIONAL. Especial.	COLLE-GIATE. Superior.	UNIVER-SITY. Univer-sitaria.
BOHOL—Continued.							
Maribojoc	1,127	1,127					
Panglao	785	715	70				
Sevilla	494	494					
Sierra-Bullones	542	542					
Sikatuna	308	308					
Tagbilaran	1,738	1,008	82	367	281		
Talibon	585	585					
Tubigon	1,576	1,419	166				
Ubay	779	699	80				
Valencia	749	749					
BONTOC (subprovince—sub-provincia)	888	528			360		
Bontoc	311	150			161		
Natonin	154	95			59		
Sadanga	45	45					
Sagada	140				140		
Talubin	156	156					
Tinglayan	82	82					
BUKIDNON	1,281	84			1,197		
Impasogong	178				178		
Malaybalay	266	84			182		
Maluko	211				211		
Talakag	110				110		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Clavería	96				96		
Guimbaluron	48				48		
Malitbog	62				62		
Maramag	101				101		
Napaliran	71				71		
Sumilao	138				138		
BULACÁN	24,815	21,869	2,473	406	67		
Angat	1,134	1,056	78				
Baliuag	1,580	1,326	254				
Bigaa	615	521	94				
Bocaue	646	594	52				
Bulacán	1,332	1,159	173				
Bustos	526	526					
Calumpit	1,683	1,499	184				
Guiguinto	406	406					
Hagonoy	1,989	1,881	108				
Malolos	3,165	2,344	348	406	67		
Marilao	282	282					
Meycauayan	1,262	1,105	157				
Norzagaray	664	664					
Obando	774	774					
Paombong	963	845	118				
Polo	939	811	128				
Pulilan	903	794	109				
Quingua	708	641	67				
San Ildefonso	833	762	71				
San José del Monte	169	169					
San Miguel	2,185	1,868	317				
San Rafael	1,047	936	111				
Santa María	1,010	906	104				
CAGAYÁN	17,408	14,541	2,203	233	431		
Abulug	473	427	46				
Alcalá	877	768	109				
Amulung	459	459					
Aparri	1,825	1,471	354				
Baguio	507	507					
Ballesteros	553	525	28				
Buguey	544	478	66				
Camalaniugan	418	418					
Clavería	794	705	89				
Enrile	949	856	93				

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA NO. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.							
Faire	376	356	20				
Gattaran	209	209					
Gonzaga	103	103					
Iguig	673	673					
Lal-lo	562	562					
Pamplona	456	456					
Peñablanca	278	273					
Piat	448	393	50				
Rizal	688	688					
Sánchez-Mira	659	543	100		16		
Solana	1,217	778	439				
Tuao	436	395	41				
Tuguegarao	3,904	2,488	763	233	415		
CÁPIZ	21,574	18,847	1,954	612	161		
Altavás	320	320					
Banga	1,188	1,027			161		
Buruanga	660	660					
Calivo	1,925	1,505	336	84			
Cápiz	2,163	1,456	179	523			
Dao	992	851	141				
Dumalag	528	478	50				
Dumarao	554	554					
Ibahay	1,473	1,276	197				
Iuisan	312	312					
Jamindan	551	551					
Lezo	1,232	1,232					
Libacao	1,073	1,031	42				
Makato	1,313	811	502				
Malinao	747	702	45				
Mambusao	858	771	87				
Nabas	482	482					
New Washington	1,489	1,348	141				
Panay	747	657	90				
Panitan	335	296	39				
Pilar	544	544					
Pontevedra	756	651	105				
Sapian	274	274					
Sigma	509	509					
Tapas	499	499					
CATANDUANES (subprovin- ince—subprovincia)	5,187	4,957	161		69		
Barás	331	331					
Bató	893	893					
Calolbon	792	792					
Pandán	552	552					
Viga	964	964					
Virac	1,655	1,425	161		69		
CAVITE	15,728	13,916	1,029	614	169		
Alfonso	602	602					
Amadeo	449	449					
Bacoor	1,352	1,310	42				
Bailén	282	282					
Carmona	398	398					
Cavite	3,184	2,475	95	614			
Dasmariñas	346	346					
Imus	1,439	1,278	161				
Indang	1,004	835			169		
Kawit	944	846	98				
Magallanes	147	147					
Malabón	649	596	53				
Maragondon	548	520	28				
Méndez Núñez	414	374	40				
Naic	955	789	166				

^b Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA NO. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
CAVITE—Continued.							
Novleta	380	380					
Rosario	894	720	174				
Silang	845	673	172				
Tanza	649	649					
Ternate	247	247					
CEBÚ	43,361	37,145	4,246	1,240	709	21	
Alcántara	169	169					
Alcoy	383	383					
Alegria	731	600	131				
Aloguinsan	442	442					
Argao	1,592	1,458	134				
Asturias	686	578	108				
Badian	446	446					
Balamban	674	674					
Bantayan	1,050	894	156				
Barili	1,216	1,136	80				
Bogo	1,589	1,336	253				
Boljo-on	1,196	1,196					
Borbón	317	317					
Carcar	1,821	1,575	209	37			
Carmen	324	324					
Catmon	720	620	100				
Cebú	6,787	4,036	818	1,203	709	21	
Córdova	309	309					
Daan-Bantayan	823	761	62				
Dalaguete	853	758	95				
Danao	1,202	1,089	113				
Dumanjug	639	513	126				
Ginatilan	1,091	1,019	72				
Liloan	564	564					
Madridejos	301	301					
Malabuyoc	1,330	1,330					
Mandaue	1,221	1,064	157				
Medellin	365	365					
Minglanilla	426	426					
Moalbual	606	521	85				
Naga	646		a 646				
Opon	1,205	874	331				
Oslob	1,286	1,286					
Pilar	564	564					
Pinamungajan	516	420	96				
Poro	594	594					
Ronda	320	320					
Samboan	552	552					
San Fernando	735	683	52				
San Francisco	830	722	108				
San Remigio	474	474					
Santa Fé	224	224					
Santander	669	669					
Sibonga	1,370	1,286	84				
Tabogon	468	468					
Talisay	512	438	74				
Toledo	832	797	35				
Tuburan	1,335	1,214	121				
Tudela	356	356					
COTABATO	545	190	242		113		
Cotabato	373	95	242		36		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Buayan	40	16			24		
Glan	132	79			53		
DÁVAO	5,913	4,276	339		1,298		
Baganga	688	553	135				
Caraga	531	531					
Cateel	615	615					

^a Including pupils in the primary grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de primaria.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
DÁVAO—Continued.							
Davao	846	642	204				
Manay	305	305					
Mati	784	593			191		
Santa Cruz	449	449					
Sámal	183	183					
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Guiñaña	196				196		
Malita	62	62					
Monkayo	334				334		
Pantukan	326	40			286		
Saug	213	65			148		
Sigaboy	331	238			143		
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).	1,150	1,150					
Banaue	331	331					
Kiangan	596	596					
Mayyao	223	223					
LOCOS NORTE	18,584	14,686	2,652	927	319		
Bacarra	1,235	1,075	160				
Badoe	1,299	1,136	163				
Banguí	802	715	87				
Banna	533	471	62				
Batac	2,061	1,748	138		175		
Burgos	231	231					
Dingras	1,307	1,141	166				
Laoag	4,600	2,794	764	927	115		
Nueva Era	51	51	2				
Paoay	1,137	911	226				
Pasquín	985	794	191				
Piddig	1,100	932	168				
San Nicolás	669	501	139		29		
Sarrat	1,072	901	171				
Salsona	550	489	61				
Vintar	902	746	156				
LOCOS SUR	18,534	15,117	1,693	964	760		
Banayoyo	82	82					
Bantay	496	496					
Bauguen	246	246					
Burgos	252	252					
Cabugao	884	747	137				
Candón	1,449	1,214	235				
Caoayan	633	591	42				
Galimuyod	78	78					
Lapog	853	777	76				
Lidlidda	80	80					
Masingal	802	674	128				
Nagbukel	311	311					
Narvacan	2,079	1,731	348				
San Esteban	297	297					
San Vicente	858	858					
Santa	664	559	105				
Santa Catalina	328	310	18				
Santa Cruz	763	763					
Santa Lucía	473	452	21				
Santa María	961	733			228		
Santiago	437	408	29				
Santo Domingo	914	785	129				
Sinait	1,172	1,103	69				
Vigan	3,422	1,570	356	961	532		
LOLO	44,910	34,200	7,439	1,807	1,082	382	
Ajuy	477	477					
Arévalo	487	487					
Balasan	1,212	1,092	120				
Banate	688	629	59				
Barotac Nuevo	956	860	96				

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
ILOILO—Continued.							
Barotac Viejo	941	856		85			
Buenavista	926	832	94				
Cabatuan	1,576	1,454	122				
Dingle	1,177	1,001	176				
Duenas	2,758	694	64				
Dumangas	2,933	937	1,096				
Guimbal	1,719	1,680	39				
Iloilo	8,976	5,339	1,307	1,586	362	382	
Janiuay	1,790	1,469	289		32		
Jaro	3,395	1,195	1,512		688		
Jordán	588	588					
Lambunao	507	447	60				
León	2,027	1,440	451	136			
Maasin	963	496	467				
Miagao	1,692	1,486	206				
Otón	1,174	1,059	115				
Passi	1,742	1,634	108				
Pototan	2,896	2,446	450				
San Joaquin	1,152	1,152					
San Miguel	520	520					
Santa Bárbara	2,306	2,123	183				
Sara	1,228	1,028	200				
Tigbauan	1,004	779	225				
ISABELA	9,932	9,113	572	132	115		
Angadanan	892	892					
Cabagan	1,238	1,123			115		
Cauayan	825	825					
Echague	1,481	1,267	214				
Gamu	553	553					
Ilagan	2,085	1,736	217	132			
Naguilian	728	587	141				
Palanan	170	170					
Reina Mercedes	235	235					
San Pablo	421	421					
Santa María	350	350					
Santiago	491	491					
Tumauini	463	463					
KALINGA (subprovince— subprovincia)	1,230	1,230					
Balbalan	621	621					
Lubuagan	234	234					
Pinukpuk	230	230					
Tabuk	145	145					
LAGUNA	22,419	18,482	3,147	493	297		
Alaminos	629	558	71				
Bay	288	288					
Biñan	1,082	926	156				
Cabuyao	880	853	27				
Calamba	1,234	1,071	163				
Calauan	315	315					
Cavinti	479	425	54				
Famy	92	92					
Lilio	863	682	160		21		
Loigós	358	358					
Los Baños	384	384					
Luisiana	555	495	60				
Lumban	468	415			53		
Mabitac	252	252					
Magdalena	363	309	54				
Majayjay	987	904	71		12		
Nagarlan	1,426	1,330	96				
Paete	874	613	261				
Pagsanjan	2,313	2,036	256		21		
Paigil	493	493					
Pila	1,047	951	96				
San Pablo	2,890	1,640	1,208		42		

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
<i>LAGUNA—Continued.</i>							
San Pedro	355	355					
Santa Cruz	2,384	1,526	249	493	116		
Santa Maria	61	61					
Santa Rosa	983	842	109		32		
Siniloan	364	308	56				
LANAO	1,253	1,147	79		27		
Dansalan	186	186					
Iligan	767	661	79		27		
Malabang	95	95					
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Kolabugan	120	120					
Mumungan	85	85					
LA UNIÓN	16,726	13,483	2,613	523	107		
Agoo	1,756	1,478	278				
Aringay	1,159	993	166				
Bacnotan	1,146	956	190				
Balaan	852	681	171				
Bangar	1,082	939	143				
Bauang	1,622	1,376	246				
Caba	680	570	110				
Luna	894	796	98				
Nagullian	1,506	1,218	288				
Rosario	478	408	70				
San Fernando	2,346	1,420	296	523	107		
San Juan	1,100	881	219				
Santo Tomás	626	551	75				
Tabao	1,479	1,216	263				
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (sub-province—subprovincia)	5,400	4,982	377	41			
Alilem	104	104					
Ampusungan	41	41					
Angaki	149	149					
Bakun	66	66					
Banaao	49	49					
Bauko	152	152					
Besao	144	109	35				
Cervantes	380	304	76				
Concepción	192	192					
Kayan	299	299					
Mankayan	132	132					
Sabangan	43	43					
San Emilio	245	245					
San Gabriel	257	257					
Santol	304	304					
Sigay	81	81					
Sudipen	360	360					
Sugpon	154	154					
Suyo	227	227					
Tagudin	2,021	1,714	266	41			
LEYTE	40,813	35,096	4,831	556	330		
Abuyog	717	671	46				
Alangalang	1,145	1,032	113				
Albuera	217	217					
Babatangan	497	468	29				
Barugo	1,172	1,062	110				
Bató	391	391					
Baybay	2,019	1,718	301				
Biliran	480	480					
Boac	2,031	1,283	748				
Cabalian	912	912					
Calibisan	1,026	959	67				
Capitayan	365	365					
Carigara	1,321	1,111	210				

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
LEYTE—Continued.							
Dagami	1,197	1,111	86				
Dulag	1,456	1,128	328				
Hilongos	908	762	104		42		
Hindang	556	449	107				
Hinunangan	743	652	91				
Hinundayan	863	364	499				
Inopacan	407	407					
Jaro	1,430	1,354	76				
Kawayan	500	468	32				
La Paz	607	607					
Leyte	682	470	212				
Lubagon	384	384					
Liloan	866	866					
Maasin	1,977	1,744	233				
Macrohon	1,133	1,045	88				
Maitbog	1,140	999	141				
Maripi	407	376	31				
Matalom	447	447					
Mérida	743	725	18				
Naval	708	239	469				
Ormoc	1,666	1,499	167				
Palo	1,737	1,587	150				
Palompón	945	856	89				
Pastrana	314	314					
Pintuyan	662	662					
San Isidro	618	618					
San Miguel	346	316	30				
Sogod	1,042	960	82				
Tacloban	1,814	1,000		a 556	288		
Tanauan	1,144	1,016	128				
Tolosa	686	640	46				
Villaba	362	362					
MANILA (city—ciudad)	59,085	34,255	10,339	5,750	4,009	1,312	3,420
Binondo	5,951	5,423	459		69		
Ermita	6,986	2,179	1,211	80	836		2,680
Intramuros	7,555	2,323	1,013	2,895	357	227	740
Malate	2,903	2,549	299	42	10	3	
Paco	5,828	2,945	1,571	452	844	16	
Pendacan	560	560					
Quiapo	1,813	1,416	139	123	18	117	
Sampaloc	8,402	4,786	1,630	1,034	105	847	
San Miguel	1,372	284	122	31	935		
San Nicolás	3,351	2,055	841	455			
Santa Ana	683	683					
Santa Cruz	5,989	2,998	1,451	638	800	102	
Tondo	7,692	6,054	1,603		35		
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,247	5,465	653	129			
Boac	2,590	2,074	387	129			
Gasan	864	760	104				
Mogpog	515	515					
Santa Cruz	1,888	1,726	162				
Torrijos	390	390					
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,179	4,891	42	246			
Aroroy	511	511					
Catangaan	570	570					
Dimasalang	635	635					
Masbate	1,164	918		a 246			
Milagros	551	551					
San Fernando	662	662					
San Jacinto	893	851	42				
San Pascual	193	193					
MINDORO	5,526	4,906	307	150	74		
Abra de Hog	141	141					
Bulacuao	279	279					

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
MINDORO—Continued.							
Calapan	1,085	873		a 159	53		
Looc	439	439					
Lubang	1,002	908	94				
Mamburao	332	238	73		21		
Naujan	488	445	43				
Paluan	396	363	33				
Pinamalayan	605	562	43				
Pola	160	139	21				
Sablayan	175	175					
San José	434	434					
MISAMIS	14,539	13,360	850	329			
Aloran	517	517					
Baliangao	449	449					
Balingasag	1,279	1,226	53				
Cagayan	2,731	2,402		a 329			
Catarman	555	555					
Gingoog	320	320					
Initao	534	534					
Jiménez	697	697					
Mambajao	1,847	1,205	642				
Misamis	1,173	1,173					
Oroquieta	1,493	1,338	155				
Plaridel	536	536					
Sagay	526	526					
Tagoloan	924	924					
Talisayan	958	958					
NUEVA ÉCJA	18,771	15,714	1,606	445	1,006		
Aliaga	738	405	333				
Bongabon	301	301					
Cabanatuan	1,716	1,353	363				
Cabiao	518	518					
Carranglan	79	79					
Cuyapo	1,872	1,629	243				
Gapan	1,331	1,044	287				
Guimba	970	810	160				
Jaén	665	665					
Laur	457	457					
Licab	422	387	35				
Lupao	258	258					
Muñoz	1,875	869			1,006		
Nampicuan	410	410					
Pantabangan	87	87					
Peñaranda	622	622					
Quezon	380	380					
Rizal	531	531					
San Antonio	894	801	93				
San Isidro	1,214	769		a 445			
San José	607	546	61				
San Leonardo	434	434					
Santa Rosa	432	432					
Santo Domingo	607	576	31				
Talavera	638	638					
Zaragoza	713	713					
NUEVA VIZCAYA	3,434	2,496	215	483	240		
Bagabag	442	442					
Bambang	442	359	83				
Bayombong	989	506		a 483			
Dupax	564	537			27		
Imugan	45				45		
Kayapa	39				39		
Santa Cruz	49				49		
Solano	864	652	132		80		

a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	24,756	20,605	2,991	901	259		
Bacolod	2,214	1,343	142	629	100		
Bago	1,558	1,419			139		
Binalbagan	662	545	117				
Cádiz	1,574	1,159	210	205			
Cauayan	934	858	76				
Escalante	1,168	1,088	80				
Himamaylan	967	870	97				
Hinigaran	1,548	1,315	233				
Ilog	1,297	837	460				
Isabela	1,190	923	200	67			
Kabankalan	1,335	1,104	211		20		
La Carlota	1,428	1,172	256				
La Castellana	342	342					
Manapla	548	488	60				
Murcia	398	373	25				
Pontevedra	751	686	65				
Pulupandan	515	515					
Sagay	789	789					
San Carlos	1,353	1,217	136				
Saravia	893	705	188				
Silay	1,436	1,256	180				
Talisay	728	656	72				
Valladolid	713	601	112				
Victorias	415	344	71				
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	14,336	10,366	2,674	484		812	
ORIENTAL NEGROS							
Ayuquitan	802	802					
Bacong	595	428	167				
Bais	816	745	71				
Dauin	545	545					
Dumaguete	2,586	1,047	243	484		812	
Guihulngan	1,758	883	875				
Jimalalud	834	790	44				
Luzuriaga	576	576					
Manjuyod	1,281	756	525				
Siaton	735	709	26				
Sibulan	556	556					
Tanjay	857	239	618				
Tayasan	747	747					
Tolong	765	694	71				
Vallehermoso	406	406					
Zamboanguita	477	443	34				
PALAWAN	4,493	3,636	246	453	158		
Bacuit	70	70					
Balabac	28	28					
Coron	477	351	126				
Culion	196	196					
Cuyo	1,964	1,511		453			
Puerto Princesa	1,355	1,355					
<i>Settlements.</i>							
Aborlan	182	24			158		
Brook's Point	101	101					
Cagayancillo	120		120				
PAMPANGA	17,563	14,413	2,460	505	185		
Ángeles	1,801	1,189	612				
Apalit	902	760	142				
Arayat	687	544	143				
Bacolor	1,392	1,142	65		185		
Candaba	610	426	184				
Floridablanca	321	321					
Guagua	1,604	1,000	604				
Lubao	1,564	1,422	142				
Mabalacat	475	444	31				

^a Including pupils in the primary grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de primaria.)

^b Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRI-MARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECON-DARY. Secundaria.	VOCA-TIONAL. Especial.	COLLE-GIATE. Superior.	UNIVER-SITY. Univer-sitaria.
PAMPANGA—Continued.							
Macabebe.....	870	715	155				
Magalan.....	385	353	32				
Masantol.....	423	423					
México.....	826	762	64				
Minalin.....	373	373					
Pórac.....	643	643					
San Fernando.....	2,244	1,477	262	505			
San Luis.....	425	425					
San Simón.....	474	474					
Santa Ana.....	430	406	24				
Santa Rita.....	576	576					
Sexmoan.....	538	538					
PANGASINÁN.....	44,159	32,902	8,621	1,867	459	310	
Agno.....	640	513	127				
Aguilar.....	333	304			29		
Alaminos.....	985	801	184				
Alcalá.....	756	161	595				
Anda.....	677	677					
Asingan.....	1,134	988	146				
Balincaguin.....	173	173					
Balungao.....	545	514	31				
Bani.....	604	604					
Bautista.....	402	402					
Bayambang.....	1,298	694	604				
Binalonan.....	1,449	834	603		12		
Binmaley.....	2,192	781	1,411				
Bolinao.....	492	416	76				
Burgos.....	398	362	36				
Calasiao.....	1,194	1,037	157				
Dagupan.....	2,571	1,926	335			310	
Dasol.....	282	282					
Infanta.....	357	293	64				
Labrador.....	507	287	220				
Lingayén.....	4,071	2,039		1,867	165		
Malasiqui.....	1,861	1,232	629				
Manaoag.....	1,313	1,183	130				
Mangaldan.....	1,379	1,191	188				
Mangatarem.....	1,125	1,004	121				
Mapandan.....	732	732					
Natividad.....	604	220	384				
Pozorrubio.....	1,303	1,133	170				
Rosales.....	967	858	109				
Salasa.....	655	615	40				
San Carlos.....	2,380	2,140			240		
San Fabian.....	882	722	160				
San Jacinto.....	574	561			13		
San Manuel.....	693	629	64				
San Nicolas.....	1,014	516	498				
San Quintín.....	631	177	454				
Santa Bárbara.....	642	559	83				
Santa María.....	488	453	35				
Santo Tomás.....	195	195					
Sison.....	473	473					
Sual.....	201	201					
Tayug.....	1,070	967	103				
Umingan.....	1,069	515	554				
Urbiztondo.....	808	808					
Urdaneta.....	1,076	908	168				
Villasis.....	964	822	142				
RIZAL.....	18,774	16,273	1,880	439	182		
Antipolo.....	600	600					
Binangonan.....	766	736	30				
Cainta.....	102	102					
Calocan.....	1,420	1,280	140				
Cardona.....	272	272					

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
RIZAL—Continued.							
Jalajala	172	172					
Las Piñas	472	472					
Makati	729	638		51		40	
Malabon	2,192	1,709	483				
Marikina	1,000	873	127				
Montalban	397	397					
Morong	699	578	121				
Muntinglupa	289	289					
Navotas	616	616					
Parañaque	1,060	956	104				
Pasay	1,309	1,131	93	85	60		
Pasig	2,622	1,774	494	354			
Pateros	330	330					
Pililla	271	271					
San Felipe Neri	636	514	122				
San Juan del Monte	327	327					
San Mateo	617	556	61				
Tagig	755	755					
Tanay	871	675	114		82		
Taytay	250	250					
	5,373	4,617	209	395	152		
ROMBLÓN							
Badajoz	444	444					
Cajidiocan	813	673	140				
Concepción	91	91					
Jonec	354	354					
Looc	784	715	69				
Odiongan	1,156	1,004			152		
Romblón	1,194	799		*395			
San Fernando	537	537					
	24,491	22,965	1,007	268	251		
SÁMAR							
Allen	829	743	86				
Almagro	286	286					
Balangiga	670	670					
Basey	1,597	1,457	140				
Bobon	465	465					
Borongan	1,783	1,576	207				
Calbayog	1,396	1,158	238				
Calbiga	467	467					
Capul	293	293					
Cataraman	808	711			97		
Catbalogan	1,136	773		*268	95		
Catubig	918	918					
Dolores	548	548					
Gándara ^b	777	777					
Guiuan	966	876	90				
Hermani	421	421					
Laoang	983	887	96				
Lavezares	461	461					
Llorente	469	469					
Mondragon	200	200					
Oquendo	699	699					
Oras	1,107	988	119				
Palapag	323	323					
Pambuhian	679	679					
Salcedo	326	326					
San Antonio	317	317					
Sau Julian	465	465					
Santa Margarita	521	521					
Santa Rita	309	309					
Santo Niño	193	193					
Sulat	763	732	31				
Taft	426	426					

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)^b Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTER-MEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCA-TIONAL. Especial.	COLLE-GIATE. Superior.	UNIVER-SITY. Univer-sitaria.
SÁMAR—Continued.							
Tarangnan	344	344					
Tinambacan	479	479					
Villareal	538	538					
Wright	793	793					
Zumárraga	479	479					
<i>Rancherías.</i>							
Concord	27	27					
Hinabangan	131	131					
San José de Buan	59				59		
Tagasian	40	40					
SIGUIJOR (subprovince—sub-provincia)	3,535	3,253	282				
Larena	1,296	1,014	282				
Lazi	544	544					
Maria	403	403					
San Juan	575	575					
Siguijor	717	717					
SORSOGÓN	11,832	10,879	420	417	116		
Bacon	818	818					
Barcelona	605	605					
Bulan	1,415	1,270	145				
Bulusan	557	557					
Casiguran	884	884					
Castilla	285	285					
Donsol	822	773	49				
Gubat	1,407	1,280	127				
Irosin	697	652	45				
Juban	682	682					
Magallanes	548	548					
Matnog	81	81					
Pilar	799	745	54				
Prieto-Díaz	255	255					
Santa Magdalena	246	246					
Sorsogón	1,731	1,198		417	116		
SULÚ	2,169	2,112	21		36		
Joló	572	515	21		36		
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>							
Balimbing	156	156					
Banaran	99	99					
Buñgaw	70	70					
Simurul	396	396					
Sitankai	277	277					
South Ubian	148	148					
Tanduras	451	451					
SURIGAO	11,662	11,002	336	221	103		
Cantilan	2,287	2,204	83				
Dapa	626	626					
Dinagat	560	560					
Gigaquit	1,296	1,101	195				
Hinatuan	1,246	1,143	20		83		
Ljanga	1,179	1,179					
Placer	1,182	1,182					
Surigao	2,029	1,788		221	20		
Tandag	1,257	1,219	38				
TARLAC	16,268	14,193	1,473	602			
Anao	357	357					
Bamban	300	300					
Camiling	2,529	2,145	384				
Capas	638	603	35				
Concepción	1,167	1,111	56				
Gerona	1,488	1,326	162				

^a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA NO. 43.—*Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
TÁRLAC—Continued.							
La Paz	756	756					
Mayantoc	383	383					
Moncada	1,324	1,130	194				
Paniqui	1,375	1,222	153				
Pura	632	632					
San Clemente	279	279					
San Manuel	330	330					
Santa Ignacia	472	437	35				
Tarlac	2,883	2,022	259	602			
Victoria	1,355	1,160	195				
TAYABAS	22,131	17,657	4,125	349			
Alabat	484	310	174				
Atimonan	2,094	1,616	478				
Baler	517	467	50				
Calauag	697	603	94				
Candelaria	211	168	43				
Casiguran	288	288					
Catanauan	507	455	52				
Dolores	337	337					
Guinayangan	544	480	64				
Gumaca	2,451	2,284	167				
Infanta	674	600	74				
Lagunao	162	162					
López	2,092	1,815	277				
Lucban	1,849	1,568	255	26			
Lucena	1,712	253	1,136	323			
Macalelon	675	615	60				
Mauban	1,134	890	241				
Mulanay	226	226					
Pagbilao	531	491	40				
Pitogo	669		a 669				
Polillo	423	423					
Quezon	220	208	12				
Sampaloc	220	220					
San Narciso	171	171					
Sariaya	824	749	75				
Tayabas	1,533	1,427	106				
Tiaong	532	477	55				
Unisan	354	354					
ZAMBALES	10,631	9,017	1,057	220	337		
Botolan	710	710					
Cabangan	490	490					
Candelaria	684	594	90				
Castillejos	393	393					
Iba	1,278	721		b 220	337		
Masinloc	420	420					
Palaug	465	465					
San Antonio	1,155	879	276				
San Felipe	767	767					
San Marcelino	674	674					
San Narciso	1,459	1,240	219				
Santa Cruz	621	584	37				
Subic	1,515	1,080	435				
ZAMBOANGA	7,565	6,361	651	360	193		
Dapitan	1,124	997	67		60		
Dipolog	1,670	1,526	66		78		
Isabela	282	282					
Lubungan	608	553			55		
Zamboanga	3,881	3,003	518	360			

^a Including pupils in the primary grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de primaria.)

^b Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 41.—Annual enrollment classified by grade and sex, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE NO. 44.—Matricula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Isas Filipinas)	646,335	374,654	271,681	88,938	57,299	31,639	27,954	20,176	7,778
Abra	5,848	3,858	1,990	253	182	71	572	404	168
Aguian	2,085	1,762	1,323	127	80	47	.....	.....	.....
Albay	19,604	11,028	8,576	2,140	1,289	851	544	393	151
Ambos Camarines	13,921	8,103	5,848	1,242	865	376	1,336	902	434
Antique	9,084	5,283	3,801	1,091	724	367	360	246	114
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	80	45	35	.....	.....	.....	144	128	16
Bataan	3,806	2,134	1,672	446	346	100	.....	.....	.....
Batavia	1,773	1,021	752	173	128	45	17	16	1
Batangas	15,804	9,751	6,053	1,985	1,400	585	837	488	349
Bongae (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,518	1,899	619	661	466	195	107	100	7
Boldo	24,315	13,087	11,228	2,305	1,605	700	467	373	94
Borne (subprovince—subprovincia)	528	395	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	84	61	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	21,869	12,603	9,266	2,473	1,757	716	406	313	93
Bulacan	14,541	8,401	6,110	2,203	1,181	1,022	293	180	53
Cagayan	18,847	10,872	7,975	1,954	1,202	752	612	450	162
Capiz	4,957	2,982	1,975	1,161	101	60	.....	.....	.....
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,916	7,756	6,160	1,029	619	410	614	401	213
Cebu	37,145	22,563	14,582	4,246	2,948	1,298	1,240	751	489
Cebu	190	125	65	242	171	71	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	4,276	2,637	1,589	339	257	82	.....	.....	.....
Davao	1,150	989	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao (subprovince—subprovincia)	14,686	8,465	6,221	2,652	1,603	1,049	927	679	248
Ilocos Norte	15,117	9,369	5,748	1,693	1,186	507	964	585	379
Ilocos Sur	34,200	18,845	15,355	7,439	4,430	3,009	1,807	1,256	551
Iloilo	9,113	5,359	3,754	572	400	172	132	119	13
Ispabela	1,240	918	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,240	918	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	18,482	10,702	7,780	3,147	1,774	1,373	493	357	136
Lanao	1,147	691	456	79	44	31	.....	.....	.....
La Unión	13,483	8,488	4,995	2,613	1,847	766	523	406	117
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,982	3,063	1,919	377	239	138	41	31	10
Letran	35,096	19,090	16,006	4,831	3,827	2,004	556	435	121
Manila (city—ciudad)	34,255	20,122	14,133	10,339	6,688	3,651	5,750	4,561	1,189
Marikina (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,665	3,307	2,158	653	408	245	129	91	38
Marikina (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,891	3,373	2,018	42	31	11	246	180	66
Marikina (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,906	2,901	2,095	307	219	88	159	121	38
Misamis	13,360	6,498	6,462	850	504	346	329	216	113

Nueva Ecija.....	15,714	9,118	6,596	1,606	1,155	451	445	340	105
Nueva Vizcaya.....	2,496	1,398	1,098	215	140	75	483	325	158
Ocidental Negros.....	20,605	11,383	9,222	2,991	1,975	1,016	901	563	338
Oriental Negros.....	10,366	5,788	4,578	2,674	1,643	1,031	484	311	173
Palawan.....	3,636	2,487	1,149	246	202	44	453	373	80
Pampanga.....	14,413	9,119	5,294	2,460	1,525	935	505	373	132
Pangasinan.....	32,902	18,771	14,131	8,621	5,579	3,042	1,867	1,190	677
Rizal.....	16,273	9,384	6,889	1,880	1,413	467	439	263	95
Comblón.....	4,617	2,785	1,832	209	134	75	395	263	132
Samar.....	22,965	12,966	9,999	1,007	705	302	268	188	80
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	3,233	1,796	1,457	283	189	95	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón.....	10,879	6,374	4,505	420	320	100	417	286	131
Sulit.....	2,112	1,776	336	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Tarlac.....	11,002	5,711	5,291	336	190	146	221	150	71
Tayabas.....	14,193	8,245	5,948	1,473	1,135	338	602	521	81
Zambales.....	17,627	10,452	7,205	4,125	2,487	1,638	349	289	60
Zamboanga.....	9,017	5,111	3,906	1,057	703	354	220	190	30
Zamboanga.....	6,361	3,691	2,670	651	278	373	360	288	72

Nueva Ecija.....	1,006	972	34			
Nueva Vizcaya.....	240	188	52			
Occidental Negros.....	259	219	40			
Oriental Negros.....				812	785	27
Palawan.....	158	89	69			
Pampanga.....	185	101	84			
Pangasinan.....	459	379	80	310	310	
Rizal.....	182	110	72			
Comblon.....	152	95	57			
Samar.....	251	202	49			
Siquilor (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Sorsogon.....	116	116				
Sulu.....	36	20	16			
Surigao.....	103	71	32			
Tarac.....						
Tayabas.....	327	253	84			
Zambales.....	193	135	58			
Zamboanga.....						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*
 TABLA No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ABRA.....	5,848	3,858	1,990	253	182	71	572	404	168
Bangled.....	1,142	754	388				572	404	168
Bucay.....	486	256	230						
Dangas.....	110	78	32						
Dolores.....	624	394	230	149	110	39			
Laangilang.....	512	332	180						
Lagayan.....	253	172	81						
Languid.....	75	60	15						
La Paz.....	646	375	271	13	4	9			
Labra.....	99	79	20						
Manabo.....	206	164	42						
Peñarabia.....	162	121	41						
Pidigan.....	226	140	86	19	19				
Pilar.....	487	281	206	12	7	5			
Sallapadan.....	69	69							
San Quintin.....	121	377	24						
Tayum.....	543	379	164	60	42	18			
Tubo.....	26	26							
Villavieosa.....	81	61	20						
AGFSAN.....	3,085	1,762	1,323	127	80	47			
Butuan.....	1,043	554	489	66	45	21			
Cabaubaran.....	1,226	666	560	61	35	26			
Talacogon.....	212	140	72						
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Esperanza.....									
Libertad.....									
Prosperidad.....									
Wabac.....	694	402	292						
ALDAY.....	19,604	11,028	8,576	2,140	1,289	851	544	393	151
Abayon.....	4,090	2,535	1,555	971	530	441	446	310	136
Bacayon.....	1,322	692	630	95	53	42			
Camalit.....	1,512	879	633	132	86	46			
Guinobatan.....	1,832	1,080	752						

Jovellar.....	388	241	157	376	1,836	902	434
Libog.....	1,120	620	500				
Libro.....	481	276	205				
Lirio.....	1,388	772	616	258	175	83	
Madiaypat.....	1,105	495	391				
Melindao.....	724	391	383	122	76	46	
Maricao.....	1,265	165	100				
Os.....	1,571	866	705				
Pabaran.....	865	511	354	53	36	17	
Rapu-Rapu.....	359	184	175				
Tabaco.....	2,056	1,026	1,030	471	307	164	98
Titi.....	516	295	221	38	26	12	15
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	13,951	8,103	5,848	1,242	866	376	1,836
Basud.....	491	278	213				
Bato.....	186	107	79				
Buh.....	266	206	60				
Buh.....	677	387	290				
Bula.....	285	142	98				
Cabussao.....	158	88	70				
Calabanga.....	412	268	144				
Carmeligan.....	126	64	62				
Capalanan.....	152	83	69				
Carabonaga.....	227	132	85				
Caratoman.....	654	390	264				
Daet.....	743	413	330	169	122	47	
Gainza.....	143	91	52				
Goa.....	758	458	330	115	71	44	
Iddan.....	809	486	323				
Iriga.....	887	514	373	394	297	97	
Labo.....	205	129	76				
Lagonoy.....	861	452	409				
Lilimanan.....	481	269	212	54	27	27	
Lupi.....	46	30	16				
Mikarao.....	525	296	229				
Minalabao.....	158	83	75				
Mitang.....	160	76	74				
Minalabac.....	132	88	44				
Naga.....	665	383	182	103	86	17	
Pampolona.....	623	314	279				
Pasacale.....	225	127	98	60	40	20	434
Pasacao.....	266	157	109				
Pasaga.....	157	92	65				
Sagay.....	251	151	100				
San Fernando.....	296	172	124				
San Isidro.....	73	43	30				
San Vicente.....	660	367	293	116	84	32	
Sipocot.....	102	62	40				

! Including Daraga and Letaaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
AMHOS CAMARINES—Continued.									
ANTIQUE.....	9,084	5,283	3,801	1,091	724	367	360	246	114
Barbasa.....	507	283	224	85	60	25			
Bugsong.....	721	414	307	14	13	1			
Caluya.....	143	87	56	327	175	127	48		
Culasi.....	872	545	327	566	434				
Dao.....	1,000	566	434						
Lauaan.....	434	251	183						
Lauaan.....	888	538	355	401	236	165			
Pandan.....	796	477	319						
Patnongon.....	1,349	821	528	301	233	68	260	246	114
San José de Buenavista.....	616	331	285						
San Remigio.....	996	547	449	115	55	60			
Sibalom.....	508	291	217						
Tibiao.....	254	137	117						
Valderrama.....	80	45	35						
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Calubogon.....	15	12	3						
Langangan.....	65	33	32						
BATAAN.....	3,806	2,134	1,672	446	346	100	144	128	16
Abucay.....	302	193	109						
Bugac.....	179	67	112						
Balanga.....	598	324	274	220	173	47			
Dinalupihan.....	228	124	104						
Hermosa.....	217	126	91						
Lima.....	150	85	65						
Maravilla.....	222	100	100						
Moron.....	201	135	66						
Orani.....	599	325	274	226	173	53	144	128	16
Orton.....	402	238	164						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.				
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.			
BOTOL.....	24,315	13,087	11,228	2,305	1,605	700	467	373	94
Alburquerque.....	532	291	241						
Anda.....	485	262	223						
Antequera.....	1,442	540	502						
Bačayón.....	785	470	315	27	14	13			
Batlifan.....	231	111	110						
Bilar.....	439	232	267	39	31	8			
Calape.....	878	464	414						
Candijay.....	965	550	335						
Carmen.....	933	201	192						
Corella.....	725	417	308	63	23	40			
Cortes.....	610	289	321						
Damis.....	600	387	213						
Dimiao.....	627	290	337	120	77	43			
Duero.....	447	260	187	506	309	197			
García-Hernández.....	405	197	208	277	175	102			
Guindulman.....	856	486	370	159	109	30			
Inabanga.....	244	396	248	54	45	9			
Jagna.....	1,231	668	563	95	95		100	100	
Jetafe.....	483	301	182						
Lila.....	348	163	185						
Loay.....	903	446	363	119	78	41			
Loboc.....	393	514	479	125	83	42			
Loon.....	1,258	613	625	343	234	109			
Mabini.....	1,927	541	286						
Maribojoc.....	1,127	576	551						
Panglao.....	715	453	262	70	58	12			
Sevilla.....	434	223	211						
Sierra-Bullones.....	532	271	271						
Sikatuna.....	308	139	169						
Tagbilaran.....	1,908	590	418	82	82		367	273	94
Talibon.....	585	345	240						

Tubigon	1,410	781	629	166	129	37
Ubay	699	382	317	80	63	17
Valencia	749	390	359			
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia).	528	395	133			
Bontoc	150	62	88			
Natonin	79	16				
Sadanga	45	44	1			
Sagada						
Talubin	156	128	28			
Tinglayan		82				
BUKIDNON	84	64	20			
Impasogong						
Malaybalay	84	64	20			
Maluko						
Talakag						
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Clavería						
Gimbaluron						
Malitbog						
Maramag						
Napaliran						
Sumilao						
BULACÁN	21,869	12,603	9,266	2,473	1,757	716
Angat	1,056	536	520	78	51	27
Baliuag	1,326	753	573	254	178	76
Bigaa	521	364	167	94	70	24
Bocaue	594	391	203	52	35	17
Bulacán	1,159	722	437	173	138	35
Bustos	526	329	197			
Calumpit	1,499	856	643	184	138	46
Guiguinto	406	253	153			
Hagonoy	1,881	1,168	713	108	82	26
Malolos	2,344	1,354	990	348	221	127
Marilao	282	163	119			
Meycauayan	1,105	586	319	157	107	50
Norzagaray	664	363	301			
Obando	774	442	332			
Paombong	845	442	403	118	74	44
Polo	811	432	379	128	96	32
Pulilan	794	505	289	109	84	25
Quingua	641	406	235	67	58	9
San Ildefonso	762	404	358	71	62	19
San José del Monte	169	91	78			
San Miguel	1,868	1,038	830	317	220	97
San Rafael	936	474	462	111	75	36
Santa María	906	531	375	104	78	26

Lezo.....	1,282	754	528	42	26	16	.....
Libacao.....	1,031	569	462	502	280	222	.....
Makato.....	811	442	369	45	27	18	.....
Malinao.....	702	372	330	87	57	30	.....
Mambuso.....	771	454	317	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nabas.....	482	273	209	141	89	52	.....
New Washington.....	1,348	772	576	30	51	39	.....
Panay.....	657	399	258	102	39	20	.....
Panitan.....	296	194	102	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilar.....	544	336	208	105	78	27	.....
Pontevedra.....	651	386	265	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sapian.....	274	171	103	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sigma.....	509	287	222	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tapas.....	499	312	187	.....	.....	.....	.....
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).....	4,957	2,982	1,975	161	101	60	.....
Barás.....	331	227	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batá.....	538	355	288	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calolhon.....	792	464	328	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pandán.....	552	334	218	.....	.....	.....	.....
Viga.....	964	584	380	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virac.....	1,425	835	590	161	101	60	.....
CAVITE.....	13,916	7,756	6,160	1,029	619	410	213
Alfonso.....	602	342	260	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amadeo.....	449	281	168	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacoor.....	1,310	709	601	42	36	6	.....
Bailen.....	282	167	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carmona.....	398	191	207	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite.....	2,475	1,379	1,096	95	25	70	213
Dasmariñas.....	346	203	143	.....	.....	.....	.....
Imus.....	1,278	685	593	161	87	74	.....
Indang.....	885	542	293	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kawit.....	846	449	397	98	66	32	.....
Magallanes.....	147	92	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malabón.....	596	334	262	53	27	26	.....
Maragondon.....	520	267	253	28	16	12	.....
Mendez-Núñez.....	374	234	140	40	27	13	.....
Naic.....	789	462	327	166	136	30	.....
Novleta.....	380	202	178	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rosario.....	720	368	352	174	108	66	.....
Silang.....	673	354	319	172	91	81	.....
Tanza.....	649	352	297	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ternate.....	247	143	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
CAVITE.....	37,145	22,563	14,582	4,246	2,948	1,298	489
Alcántara.....	169	86	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alcoy.....	383	260	123	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE NO. 45.—Mutriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
		600	442		267	131		99	32	1,458	863	595
Alegría.....	600	333	267	131	99	32	1,458	863	595
Aloguinsan.....	442	185	185	134	89	45	578	246	30
Argao.....	1,458	863	595	108	78	30	446	255	191
Asturias.....	332	246	191	246	125	31	674	428	354
Badian.....	446	255	191	156	125	31	540	354	354
Balamban.....	428	246	246	209	156	44	727	409	32
Bantayan.....	540	354	354	253	209	44	791	545	48
Baril.....	1,136	727	409	253	209	44	1,336	791	545
Bogo.....	1,336	791	545	209	138	71	1,496	660	536
Boljo-on.....	1,496	660	536	209	138	71	317	232	85
Borbon.....	317	232	85	634	331	267	941	634	331
Carear.....	1,575	941	634	100	79	21	1,89	135	135
Carmen.....	324	189	135	818	508	310	424	196	196
Catmon.....	620	424	196	1,060	508	310	2,376	1,660	1,060
Cebú.....	4,036	2,376	1,660	818	508	310	228	81	81
Córdova.....	309	228	81	62	53	9	513	248	248
Duan-Bantayan.....	761	513	248	95	75	20	420	338	20
Dalaguete.....	761	513	248	113	77	36	636	453	36
Danao.....	1,089	636	453	126	87	39	320	193	89
Dumanjug.....	513	320	193	72	52	20	693	416	203
Ginatlian.....	1,019	693	416	203	118	118	361	203	203
Liloan.....	564	361	203	157	106	51	183	118	118
Liloan.....	301	183	118	646	447	199	792	538	538
Madridejos.....	301	183	118	646	447	199	1,330	792	538
Malabuyoc.....	1,330	792	538	157	106	51	647	417	417
Mandaue.....	1,064	647	417	85	59	26	236	129	129
Medellin.....	365	236	129	299	127	127	299	127	127
Minglamilla.....	426	299	127	85	59	26	319	202	202
Moalbal.....	621	319	202	646	447	199	578	296	296
Naga.....	874	578	296	331	182	149	682	604	604
Opon.....	874	578	296	96	73	23	351	213	213
Oslob.....	1,286	682	604	96	73	23	351	213	213
Pilar.....	564	351	213	96	73	23	258	162	162
Pinangajon.....	420	258	162	341	253	253	594	341	253
Poro.....	594	341	253	182	138	138	182	138	138
Ronda.....	320	182	138	373	179	179	436	247	247
Samboan.....	683	436	247	52	43	9	583	373	179
San Fernando.....	583	373	179	108	94	14	436	247	247
San Francisco.....	722	421	301	108	94	14	421	301	301
Cebú—Continued.				37	30	7			
				1,203	721	482			

San Remigio	474	310	164						
Santa Fe	224	168	56						
Santander	319	350	319						
Silonga	1,286	793	493	84	59	25			
Talisan	340	128	300	74	56	18			
Talisan	438	317	317	35	23	12			
Talisan	797	480	317	121	89	32			
Tuburan	1,214	765	449	121	89	32			
Tudela	356	215	141						
COTABATO	190	125	65	242	171	71			
Cotabato	95	64	31	242	171	71			
Buayan	46	13	3						
Glenn	79	48	31						
DAVAO	4,276	2,687	1,589	339	257	82			
Baganga	553	333	220	135	105	30			
Caga	531	308	223						
Catad	515	377	238						
Davao	642	385	257	204	152	52			
Manay	305	195	110						
Matit	593	376	217						
Sanica Cruz	449	314	135						
Guanga									
Maita	62	41	21						
Mankayo									
Pandukan	40	29	11						
Saug	65	45	20						
Samal	183	124	59						
Sigaboy	238	160	78						
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,150	989	161						
Banaue	331	291	40						
Kiangnan	596	504	92						
Mayoyao	223	194	29						
LOCOS NORTE	14,686	8,465	6,221	2,652	1,603	1,049	927	679	248
Bacarra	1,075	594	481	160	119	41			
Badoc	1,136	750	386	163	119	44			
Bangul	715	440	275	87	65	22			
Banna	471	290	181	62	26	36			
Batac	1,748	987	761	138	16	122			
Durgos	281	171	110						
Dingras	1,141	623	518	166	99	67			
Laobag	2,794	1,641	1,153	764	454	310	927	679	248
Nueva Era	51	30	21						
Paoay	911	527	384	226	144	82			

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA NO. 45.—*Matriculadas durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
LOCOS NORTE.—Continued.									
Loscos SUR	15,117	9,369	5,748	1,693	1,186	507	964	585	379
Banayoyo	82	57	25						
Bantay	496	327	169						
Bangay	246	149	97						
Burgos	252	169	83						
Calugao	747	458	289	137	103	34			
Candon	1,214	716	498	235	142	93			
Caoyan	591	374	217	42	42				
Galmanoy	78	50	28						
Lapog	777	507	270	76	54	22			
Lidibida	80	58	22						
Magsungal	674	402	272	128	91	37			
Narabund	311	202	109						
Narvacan	1,731	1,095	636	348	274	74			
San Esteban	297	180	117						
San Vicente	858	517	341						
Santa	559	323	236	105	84	21			
Santa Catalina	310	205	105	18	18				
Santa Cruz	763	461	302						
Santa Lucia	452	286	166	21	21				
Santa Maria	733	439	294						
Santiago	408	256	152	29	29	37			
Santo Domingo	855	421	364	129	92	30			
Sinait	1,103	690	413	69	39	30			
Vigan	1,570	1,027	543	356	197	159	964	585	379
Loscos SUR	34,200	18,845	15,355	7,439	4,130	3,009	1,807	1,256	551
Ajuy	477	252	225						
Arévalo	487	271	216						

Balasan	1,092	642	450	120	99	21	
Banaga	629	334	295	159	41	18	
Barrac Nuevo	860	410	410	96	73	23	
Barrote Viejo	856	459	887				30
Bonavista	832	454	378	94	68	25	
Calatuan	1,454	792	739	192	172	49	
Dagite	1,401	561	440	176	117	59	
Domas	1,094	374	320	170	147	17	
Dumangas	937	524	413	1,064	666	430	
Gumbal	1,680	915	765	1,39	81	8	
Hollo	5,939	2,834	2,505	1,397	755	552	486
January	1,469	675	530	1,289	927	68	
Jaro	1,495	475	520	1,512	707	805	
Jordan	1,588	349	250				
Lambunao	467	257	190	60	40	20	
Leron	1,440	785	655	451	210	241	35
Masah	1,496	971	825	467	204	263	
Migato	1,486	561	425	206	144	92	
Oton	1,659	717	625	115	115	57	
Passi	2,034	977	638	108	78	30	
Potolan	2,446	1,263	1,083	450	320	130	
San Joaquin	1,452	592	560				
San Miguel	2,520	1,538	262	183	123	60	
Santa Barbara	2,123	1,128	955	200	155	45	
Sara	3,028	918	480	225	170	55	
Tigbauan	779	452	357				
ISABELA	9,113	5,359	3,754	572	400	172	132
Angadanan	892	508	384				
Cabagan	1,423	605	518				
Caugyan	522	303	303				
Febague	1,267	782	485	214	159	55	
Garrud	553	326	227				
Iligan	1,736	1,035	701	217	146	71	13
Naguilian	587	206	281	141	95	46	
Palanan	170	125	45				
Reina Mercedes	235	147	88				
San Pablo	421	221	200				
Santa Maria	350	219	131				
Santiago	491	292	199				
Tumauini	463	271	192				
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,220	918	312				
Balbalan	621	420	201				
Labugan	234	182	52				
Pinukpuk	230	182	48				
Tabuk	145	134	11				

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLE No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
LAGUNA.....	18,482	10,702	7,780	3,147	1,774	1,373	493	357	136
Alambicos.....	558	355	203	71	61	10			
Bay.....	288	181	107						
Biñan.....	926	508	418	156	98	58			
Cabuyao.....	853	505	348	27	12	15			
Calamba.....	1,071	574	497	163	109	54			
Calauan.....	315	181	134						
Cavinti.....	425	262	163	54	42	12			
Famy.....	92	51	41						
Lilo.....	682	374	308	160	60	100			
Lofigos.....	358	186	172						
Los Baños.....	384	242	142						
Luisiana.....	495	303	192	60	43	17			
Lumban.....	415	284	131						
Mabítac.....	252	131	121						
Margalena.....	309	176	133	54	38	16			
Mayjayay.....	904	514	390	71	56	15			
Nacarlán.....	1,330	734	596	96	51	45			
Pate.....	613	327	286	261	188	103			
Pagsanjan.....	2,036	1,155	881	256	152	104			
Pañcil.....	493	267	226						
Pila.....	951	515	436	66	61	35			
San Pablo.....	1,640	1,085	555	1,208	563	645			
San Pedro.....	355	218	137						
Santa Cruz.....	1,526	887	639	249	159	90	493	357	136
Santa María.....	61	35	26						
Santa Rosa.....	842	439	403	109	61	48			
Simloan.....	303	213	95	66	50	6			
LANAO.....	1,147	691	456	79	48	31			
Dansalan.....	186	119	37						
Iligan.....	661	339	322	79	48	31			
Malabang.....	95	81	14						
Municipal districts.— <i>Distritos municipales.</i>									
Kolambugan.....	120	80	40						
Mumungan.....	85	42	43						

LA UNIÓN	13,483	8,488	4,985	2,613	1,847	766	523	406	117
Agoó.....	1,478	888	590	278	208	70			
Agrinay.....	630	630	363	166	136	30			
Baconán.....	956	660	296	190	141	49			
Balaocón.....	681	382	299	171	118	58			
Banyar.....	1,376	572	367	143	97	46			
Bauang.....	570	364	206	110	75	35			
Caba.....	796	526	270	98	217	71			
Luna.....	1,218	740	478	288	56	14			
Naguilian.....	408	259	149	70	56	14			
Rosario.....	1,420	940	480	296	177	119	523	406	117
San Fernando.....	831	526	355	219	152	67			
San Juan.....	551	336	215	75	58	17			
Santo Tomás.....	1,216	797	419	263	188	75			
Tubao.....									
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).									
Ailem.....	104	61	43	377	239	138	41	31	10
Ampusungan.....	41	40	1						
Angaki.....	149	103	46						
Bakun.....	66	61	5						
Banaao.....	49	45	4						
Bauko.....	152	131	21						
Besao.....	109	109	.....	35	16	19			
Cervantes.....	304	177	127	76	50	26			
Concepción.....	192	131	61						
Kayan.....	299	236	63						
Mankayan.....	132	111	21						
Sabaigan.....	43	43	.....					
San Emilio.....	245	160	85						
San Gabriel.....	257	189	89						
Santol.....	304	195	109						
Sigay.....	81	61	20						
Sudipen.....	360	239	121						
Surpon.....	154	103	51						
Suyo.....	297	156	71						
Tagudin.....	1,714	733	981	266	173	93	41	31	10
LEYTE.									
Abuyog.....	671	389	282	46	31	15			
Alangalang.....	1,032	560	472	113	58	55			
Albuera.....	217	128	89						
Bab'atogon.....	483	233	235	29	17	12			
Barugo.....	1,062	606	456	110	67	43			
Bato.....	391	225	166						
Baybay.....	1,718	970	748	301	197	104			
Biliran.....	480	279	201						
Burauen.....	1,283	712	571	748	409	339			
Cabalian.....	912	468	444						
LEYTE.									
Abuyog.....	671	389	282	46	31	15			
Alangalang.....	1,032	560	472	113	58	55			
Albuera.....	217	128	89						
Bab'atogon.....	483	233	235	29	17	12			
Barugo.....	1,062	606	456	110	67	43			
Bato.....	391	225	166						
Baybay.....	1,718	970	748	301	197	104			
Biliran.....	480	279	201						
Burauen.....	1,283	712	571	748	409	339			
Cabalian.....	912	468	444						
LEYTE.									
Abuyog.....	671	389	282	46	31	15			
Alangalang.....	1,032	560	472	113	58	55			
Albuera.....	217	128	89						
Bab'atogon.....	483	233	235	29	17	12			
Barugo.....	1,062	606	456	110	67	43			
Bato.....	391	225	166						
Baybay.....	1,718	970	748	301	197	104			
Biliran.....	480	279	201						
Burauen.....	1,283	712	571	748	409	339			
Cabalian.....	912	468	444						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
		545	414		67	46		21	210	170	40
Caibiran	959	545	414	67	46	21	210	170	40
Capococan	365	195	170	210	126	84	84	84	84
Carigara	1,111	628	483	210	126	84	210	126	84
Dagami	1,111	549	562	328	108	220	328	108	220
Dalig	1,128	661	467	328	108	220	328	108	220
Hilongos	762	394	368	104	62	42	104	62	42
Hindang	449	248	201	107	57	50	107	57	50
Himangan	652	329	323	91	51	40	91	51	40
Himudayan	364	175	189	499	298	201	499	298	201
Inopacan	407	221	186	76	47	29	76	47	29
Jaro	1,354	705	649	192	52	140	192	52	140
Kawayan	468	276	192	32	16	16	32	16	16
La Paz	607	341	266	212	118	94	212	118	94
Leyte	470	270	200	200	118	82	200	118	82
Libagon	384	183	201	201	118	82	201	118	82
Liloan	866	491	375	233	167	66	233	167	66
Maasin	1,744	943	801	88	70	18	88	70	18
Macorohan	1,045	517	528	141	98	43	141	98	43
Malbog	999	542	457	31	24	7	31	24	7
Maripi	376	212	164	191	118	73	191	118	73
Matalom	447	256	191	18	16	2	18	16	2
Merida	725	379	346	113	69	44	113	69	44
Naval	239	126	113	469	259	210	469	259	210
Ormoc	1,499	799	700	167	127	40	167	127	40
Palo	1,587	819	768	150	84	66	150	84	66
Palompon	856	517	339	89	62	27	89	62	27
Pasturana	314	172	142	142	82	60	142	82	60
Pintuyan	662	340	322	322	182	140	322	182	140
San Isidro	618	349	269	269	159	110	269	159	110
San Miguel	316	163	153	30	16	14	30	16	14
Sogod	960	556	404	82	55	27	82	55	27
Tacloban	1,000	568	432	128	75	53	128	75	53
Tanauan	1,016	535	481	46	24	22	46	24	22
Toleza	312	162	150	328	182	146	328	182	146
Villaba	362	204	158	158	92	66	158	92	66

MANILA (city—ciudad)	34,255	20,122	14,133	10,339	6,688	3,651	5,750	4,561	1,189
Binondo	5,423	3,660	1,763	459	407	52	80	15	65
Ermita	2,179	1,025	1,154	1,211	715	496	332	2,333	562
Intramuros	2,323	1,028	1,028	1,013	681	332	2,895	388	42
Malate	2,549	1,470	1,079	2,999	164	135	42	388	64
Paco	2,945	1,599	1,346	1,571	900	671	452	388	64
Pandacan	560	301	259	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quiapo	1,416	814	602	139	123	16	123	123	367
Sampaloc	4,786	2,752	2,034	1,630	943	687	1,034	667	31
San Miguel	284	71	213	122	13	109	31	425	30
San Nicolas	2,055	1,093	962	841	628	215	455	425	28
Santa Ana	683	433	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	2,993	1,985	1,013	1,451	1,005	446	638	610	28
Tondo	6,054	3,624	2,430	1,603	1,111	492	.....	.....	.....
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,465	3,307	2,158	653	408	245	129	91	38
Boac	2,074	1,183	891	387	286	151	129	91	38
Gasan	760	452	308	104	55	49	.....	.....	.....
Mcropog	515	334	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	1,726	1,102	624	162	117	45	.....	.....	.....
Torrijos	390	236	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,891	2,873	2,018	42	31	11	246	180	66
Aroroy	511	288	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catagan	570	352	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dimasalang	635	407	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	918	535	383	.....	.....	.....	246	180	66
Milagros	551	297	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando	662	388	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	851	489	362	42	31	11	.....	.....	.....
San Pascual	193	117	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINDORO	4,996	2,901	2,095	307	219	88	159	121	38
Abra de Ilog	141	82	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacato	279	147	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calapan	873	525	348	.....	.....	.....	159	121	38
Looc	439	236	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubang	908	528	380	94	76	18	.....	.....	.....
Mamburao	238	121	117	73	47	26	.....	.....	.....
Naulian	445	278	167	43	29	14	.....	.....	.....
Pelluan	363	205	158	33	24	9	.....	.....	.....
Pinamayanan	562	352	210	43	30	13	.....	.....	.....
Pola	139	78	61	21	13	8	.....	.....	.....
Sablayan	175	105	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José	434	244	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
		6,698	6,662		850	504		346	329	216	113
MISAMIS.....	13,360	6,698	6,662	850	504	346	329	216	113
Aloran.....	517	258	259						
Balangaog.....	449	237	212						
Balingasag.....	1,256	687	589	58	34	19			
Cagayan.....	2,402	1,145	1,257				329	216	113
Cataman.....	555	271	284						
Gingoog.....	320	147	173						
Initao.....	334	305	229						
Jimenez.....	697	355	342						
Mambajao.....	1,205	567	638	642	359	283			
Misamis.....	1,173	624	549						
Oroquieta.....	1,838	663	675	155	111	44			
Plaridel.....	280	280	236						
Sagay.....	526	265	261						
Tagoloan.....	924	484	440						
Talisayan.....	958	460	498						
NUEVA ECUA.....	15,714	9,118	6,596	1,606	1,155	451	445	340	105
Alaga.....	405	220	185	333	217	116			
Rongabon.....	301	193	108						
Cabanatuan.....	1,353	738	615	363	257	106			
Cabiao.....	518	333	185						
Carranglan.....	79	50	29						
Cuyapo.....	1,629	987	642	243	182	61			
Gapan.....	1,044	613	431	287	216	71			
Guimba.....	810	463	347	160	130	30			
Jaen.....	665	380	285						
Laur.....	457	265	192						
Licab.....	387	227	160	35	29	6			
Lupao.....	258	159	99						
Muñoz.....	869	495	374						
Nampicuan.....	410	237	173						
Pantabangan.....	87	49	38						
Peñaranda.....	622	366	256						
Quezon.....	380	213	167						
Rizal.....	531	291	240						
San Antonio.....	801	441	360	93	68	25			

San Isidro.....	769	461	308	61	35	26	445	340	105
San José.....	516	330	216						
San Leonardo.....	253	181	167						
Santa Rosa.....	432	265	167						
Santo Domingo.....	576	344	232	31	21	10			
Talavera.....	638	371	267						
Zaragoza.....	713	374	339						
NUEVA VEZCAYA.....	2,496	1,398	1,098	215	140	75	483	325	158
Barbag.....	442	237	205						
Bambang.....	359	169	190	83	63	20			
Rayombong.....	506	300	206				483	325	158
Duray.....	537	302	235						
Imbran.....									
Kayapa.....									
Santa Cruz.....	652	390	262	132	77	55			
Solano.....									
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	20,605	11,383	9,222	2,991	1,975	1,016	901	563	338
Baclocl.....	1,313	738	605	142	91	51	629	393	236
Baco.....	1,419	754	665						
Bisulagan.....	545	303	242	117	70	47			
Cádiz.....	1,159	642	517	210	152	58	205	115	90
Cauayan.....	838	509	349	76	55	21			
Escudale.....	1,088	654	434	80	62	18			
Himagsalan.....	1,870	436	434	97	58	39			
Hingaran.....	1,315	720	595	233	160	73			
Ilog.....	837	441	396	460	318	142			
Jesabi.....	923	504	419	200	133	67	67	55	12
Kamuklan.....	1,104	657	447	211	122	89			
La Canela.....	1,172	625	547	256	150	106			
La Castellana.....	342	189	153						
Manapa.....	488	257	231	60	44	16			
Murcia.....	373	210	165	25	15	10			
Portevetra.....	686	360	326	65	45	20			
Pampundan.....	515	283	232						
Pampundan.....	789	449	340						
Sagay.....	1,217	747	470	136	104	32			
San Carlos.....	1,705	346	359	188	112	76			
Saravia.....	1,256	657	599	180	97	83			
Silay.....	636	368	288	72	58	14			
Talibay.....	601	344	257	112	87	25			
Valladolid.....	344	190	154	71	42	29			
Vicorias.....									
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	10,366	5,788	4,578	2,674	1,643	1,031	484	311	173
Ayuntan.....	802	415	357						
Bacong.....	428	240	188	167	97	70			
Bais.....	745	420	325	71	41	30			
Daun.....	545	280	265						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Continued.									
Dumaquete.....	1,047	611	436	243	73	170	484	311	173
Guibulngan.....	883	490	393	875	580	295			
Jimalahad.....	790	454	336	44	31	13			
Luzuriaga.....	270	306	306						
Manjayod.....	756	454	302	525	355	170			
Siaton.....	709	411	298	26	18	8			
Sibulan.....	556	301	255						
Tanjay.....	239	104	135	618	380	238			
Tavasan.....	747	445	302						
Tolon.....	694	364	330	71	45	26			
Vallehermoso.....	406	232	174						
Zamboanguita.....	443	267	176	34	23	11			
PALAWAN.	3,636	2,487	1,149	246	202	44	453	373	80
Bacuit.....	70	49	21						
Cagayancillo.....				120	113	7			
Coron.....	351	231	120	126	89	37			
Cullon.....	196	150	46						
Cuyo.....	1,511	1,028	483				453	373	80
Puerto Princesa.....	1,355	928	427						
Settlements.									
Aborlán.....	24	16	8						
Balabac.....	28	18	10						
Brook's Point.....	101	67	34						
PAMPANGA.....	14,413	9,119	5,294	2,460	1,525	935	505	373	132
Ángeles.....	1,189	840	349	612	169	443			
Apalit.....	760	507	253	142	108	34			
Arayat.....	544	328	216	143	97	46			
Bacolor.....	1,142	711	431	65	55	10			
Candaba.....	426	285	141	184	145	39			
Floridablanca.....	321	198	123						
Guagua.....	1,000	621	379	604	383	221			
Lubao.....	1,422	827	595	142	112	30			
Mabalacat.....	444	280	164	31	22	9			
Macabebe.....	715	540	175	155	129	26			
Magalan.....	353	204	149	32	19	13			

^a Including the pupils of primary grade. (Incluyendo los alumnos de grado primaria.)

Manantol.....	423	282	161	64	48	16			
México.....	762	465	317						
Minsalín.....	373	236	117						
Orac.....	643	351	292						
San Fernando.....	1,477	932	545	262	220	42	505	373	132
San Luis.....	425	253	172						
San Simón.....	474	237	177						
Santa Ana.....	406	281	125	24	18	6			
Santa Rita.....	516	344	232						
Sextoan.....	538	337	201						
PANGASINÁN.....	32,902	18,771	14,131	8,821	5,579	3,042	1,867	1,190	677
Aguo.....	513	334	179	127	76	51			
Aguilar.....	304	185	119						
Alaminos.....	801	456	345	184	129	55			
Alcalá.....	161	82	79	595	370	225			
Andá.....	677	377	300						
Astigan.....	988	574	414	146	101	45			
Balbacarán.....	173	109	64						
Balingao.....	514	282	232						
Bani.....	604	374	230	31	26	5			
Bautista.....	402	235	167						
Bayambang.....	694	311	383	604	374	250			
Binalonan.....	884	553	281	603	432	171			
Binalue.....	781	428	353	1,411	849	562			
Bolinao.....	416	271	145	76	53	23			
Burgos.....	352	206	156	36	23	13			
Calasiao.....	1,037	562	475	157	105	52			
Dagupan.....	1,926	1,036	890	335	190	145			
Dasol.....	282	176	106						
Infanta.....	293	189	104	64	44	20			
Labrador.....	287	143	144	220	131	89			
Lingayen.....	2,039	1,149	890				1,867	1,190	677
Maasiqui.....	1,232	623	609	629	381	248			
Manaoag.....	1,183	689	494	130	94	36			
Mangaldan.....	1,191	664	527	188	134	54			
Mangatarem.....	1,004	694	400	121	91	30			
Mapandan.....	732	383	349						
Natividad.....	120	119	101	384	262	122			
Pororubio.....	1,133	655	478	170	119	51			
Rosales.....	858	504	354	109	92	17			
Salasa.....	615	285	330	40	29	11			
San Carlos.....	2,140	1,162	978						
San Fabián.....	722	428	294	160	119	41			
San Jacinto.....	561	314	247						
San Manuel.....	659	382	247	64	45	19			
San Nicolás.....	516	332	184	498	282	206			
San Quintín.....	177	107	70	454	278	176			
Santa Bárbara.....	559	297	262	83	59	24			
Santa María.....	453	260	193	35	24	11			
Santo Tomás.....	195	105	90						

	4,617	2,785	1,832	209	134	75	395	263	132
ROMBLÓN.									
Badajoz.....	444	268	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cajidoan.....	673	399	274	140	92	48	.....	.....	.....
Concepcion.....	91	62	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones.....	354	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Looc.....	715	415	300	69	42	27	.....	.....	.....
Matigajan.....	1,004	597	407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romblon.....	799	480	319	.....	.....	.....	395	263	132
San Fernando.....	537	333	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SÁMAR.	22,965	12,966	9,999	1,007	705	302	268	188	80
Allen.....	743	445	298	86	68	18	.....	.....	.....
Almagro.....	286	170	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balangiga.....	670	338	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basey.....	1,457	785	672	140	84	56	.....	.....	.....
Bobon.....	465	296	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borogan.....	1,576	804	772	207	128	79	.....	.....	.....
Calbayog.....	1,158	667	491	238	195	43	.....	.....	.....
Calbiga.....	467	271	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capul.....	293	188	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cataman.....	711	438	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catbalogan.....	773	470	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catubig.....	918	528	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dolores.....	548	312	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gándara ¹	777	456	321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guiuan.....	876	499	377	90	60	30	.....	.....	.....
Hernani.....	421	195	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laang.....	887	430	457	96	66	30	.....	.....	.....
Lavezares.....	461	275	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Llorente.....	469	267	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mondragon.....	200	129	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogundo.....	699	401	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oras.....	988	550	438	119	88	31	.....	.....	.....
Palapag.....	323	181	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pambuhan.....	679	427	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salcedo.....	326	192	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	317	192	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Julian.....	465	215	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Margarita.....	521	313	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	309	175	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Nino.....	193	110	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulat.....	732	378	354	31	16	15	.....	.....	.....
Taft.....	426	233	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarangnan.....	344	188	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tinambacan.....	479	297	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villareal.....	538	297	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concord.....	27	19	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hinabangan.....	131	88	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Including Matiguinao. (Including Matiguinao.)

TABLE No. 45.—Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.
San José de Buan.....						
Tagsilan.....	40	21			19	
Waghi.....	733	438			335	
Zumaraga.....	479	288			211	
SQUIDOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,253	1,796	282	189	93	
Larena.....	1,014	571	282	189	93	
Lazi.....	544	316			228	
María.....	403	192			211	
San Juan.....	575	310			265	
Sitqojor.....	717	407			310	
SORSOGÓN	10,379	6,374	420	320	100	286
Bacon.....	818	512			306	
Barcelona.....	605	346			259	
Bulan.....	1,270	732	145	105	40	
Bulusan.....	557	297			260	
Casiguran.....	884	514			370	
Castilla.....	285	155			130	
Dansol.....	773	439	49	39	10	
Gubat.....	1,280	769	127	94	33	
Irosin.....	652	371			281	
Juban.....	682	369			313	
Magallanes.....	548	322			226	
Matnog.....	81	35			46	
Pilar.....	745	464	54	45	9	
Prieto-Jiaz.....	265	169			86	
Santa Magdalena.....	246	163			83	
Sorsogón.....	1,198	717			481	
STILO	2,112	1,776	21		21	131
Joló.....	515	328			187	
Balimbing.....	156	156	21		21	
Bansaran.....	99	97			2	
Buhagau.....	70	53			17	
Simunul.....	896	338			53	
Sitangkai.....	277	263			14	

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
TAYABAS—Continued.									
Mauban	890	546	344	244	174	70			
Mulanay	226	138	88						
Pagbilao	491	252	239	40	30	10			
Pitogo				669	376	293			
Polillo	423	244	179						
Quezon	208	84	124	12	8	4			
Sampaloc	220	122	98						
San Narciso	171	112	59						
Sariaya	749	449	300	75	58	17			
Tayabas	1,427	832	595	106	79	27			
Tiaong	477	303	174	55	41	14			
Unisan	354	215	139						
ZAMBALES	9,017	5,111	3,906	1,057	703	354	220	190	30
Botolan	710	425	285						
Cabangan	490	253	237						
Candelaria	594	334	260	90	76	14			
Castillejos	393	245	148						
Iba	721	396	325				220	190	30
Masinloc	420	256	164						
Palauig	465	308	157						
San Antonio	879	481	398	276	188	88			
San Felipe	767	427	340						
San Marcelino	674	360	314						
San Narciso	1,240	635	605	219	147	72			
Santa Cruz	584	381	203	37	27	10			
Subic	1,080	610	470	435	265	170			
ZAMBOANGA	6,361	3,691	2,670	651	278	373	360	288	72
Dapitan	997	514	483	67	52	15			
Dipolog	1,526	786	740	66	48	18			
Isabela	282	191	91						
Lubungan	533	325	208						
Zamboanga	3,003	1,875	1,128	518	178	340	360	288	27

* Including the pupils of primary grade. (Incluyendo los alumnos de grado primaria.)

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ABRA.....	105	105				
Bangued.....						
Bucay.....						
Danglas.....						
Dolores.....						
Lagangilang.....	105	105				
Lagayan.....						
Langiden.....						
La Paz.....						
Luba.....						
Manabo.....						
Peñarubia.....						
Pidigan.....						
Pilar.....						
Sallapadan.....						
San Quintín.....						
Tayum.....						
Tubo.....						
Villaviciosa.....						
AGUSAN.....	2,539	1,518	1,021			
Butuan.....	140	87	55			
Cabadbaran.....	178	87	86			
Talacogon.....	51	28	23			
	678	417	261			
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>						
Esperanza.....	791	535	256			
Libertad.....	706	366	340			
Prosperidad.....						
Wabes.....						
ALBAY.....	388	287	101			
Albay.....	137	137				
Bacay.....	85	37	48			
Camalig.....						
Guinobatan.....	166	113	53			
Jovellar.....						
Libog.....						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 45.—*Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL Especial.		COLLEGIATE, Superior.		UNIVERSITY, Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ALBAY—Continued.						
Libon.....						
Luzon.....						
Malilipot.....						
Malinao.....						
Mamito.....						
Oas.....						
Polancoi.....						
Rapu-Rapu.....						
Tabaco.....						
Tini.....						
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	248	121	127			
Baco.....						
Basud.....						
Bato.....						
Buhí.....						
Bula.....						
Cabusao.....						
Calabanga.....						
Camaligan.....						
Canaman.....						
Capsalonga.....						
Caramoran.....						
Daet.....						
Gainza.....						
Goa.....						
Indian.....						
Iriga.....						
Labo.....						
Lagonoy.....						
Libmanan.....	10	10				
Lupi.....						
Magarao.....						
Mambulno.....						
Milaor.....						
Minelabac.....						
Nabua.....	221	95	126			
Naga.....						

Pamplona					
Paracale					
Pasacao					
Ragay	17	16	1		
Sagnay					
San Fernando					
San José					
San Vicente					
Sipocot					
Siruma					
Talisay					
Tigaon					
Tinambac					
ANTIQUE	57	38	19		
Barbasa					
Bugason					
Catuya					
Culasi					
Dao					
Lausan					
Pandan					
Patnongon					
San José de Buenavista					
San Remigio					
Sibalom	57	38	19		
Tibiao					
Valderrama					
AFAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)					
Cabugao					
Languangan					
BATAAN	17	8	9		
Abucay					
Bagac					
Balanga	17	8	9		
Dinalupihan					
Hermosa					
Limay					
Mariveles					
Moron					
Orani					
Orion					
Pilar					
Samal					
BATANES					
Basco					
Abuyat					

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLE No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
BATANGAS.....	240	209	31			
Alitaetaz.....						
Balayán.....						
Batangas.....	179	179				
Bauan.....						
Bolbok.....						
Calaca.....						
Calatagan.....						
Cuenca.....						
Ibaan.....						
Lemery.....						
Lian.....						
Lipa.....						
Lobo.....	61	30	31			
Mabini.....						
Nasugbu.....						
Rosario.....						
San José.....						
San Luis.....						
Santo Tomás.....						
Taal.....						
Talisay.....						
Tanauan.....						
Tuy.....						
BESICET (subprovince subprovincia).....	189	151	38			
Atok.....						
Baguio.....						
Baculin.....						
Isokod.....	93	77	16			
Buguias.....						

Disdis				
Hogon				
Kabayán				
Karagan	96	74	22	
Kibinagan				
Kibinigan				
La Trinidad				
Puro				
Tubo				
Tubay				
BOHOL	408	235	173	
Alburquerque				
Anda				
Ante				
Bacatera				
Baclayon				
Balibisan				
Bucanán				
Bilar	112	73	39	
Catape				
Candjay				
Carmen				
Corella				
Cortes				
Daus				
Dumiao				
Pacero				
García-Hernández				
Guindulman				
Inabanga				
Jagna	15	15	15	
Jetafe				
Lala				
Lady				
Loboc				
Loon				
Mabini				
Maribojoc				
Panglao				
Sevilla				
Sierra-Bullones				
Sikatuna				
Taglilaran	281	162	119	
Talibon				
Tubigon				
Ubay				
Valencia				
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	360	216	144	
Bontoc	161	84	77	
Natonin	59	59		

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLEA No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.						
Sadanga						
Sagada	140	73	67			
Tabuin						
Tinglayan						
BUKIDNON	1,197	736	461			
Impasogong	178	97	81			
Malaybalay	182	93	89			
Maluko	211	125	86			
Talakag	110	79	31			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Clavería	96	65	31			
Guimbaluron	48	38	10			
Mait hog	62	37	27			
Maragan	101	74	27			
Napalaran	71	39	32			
Sumilao	138	91	47			
BULAGAN	67	67				
Angat						
Baliuag						
Bigaa						
Bocane						
Bulacán						
Bustos						
Calumpit						
Guiguinto						
Hagonoy						
Malolos	67	67				
Marilao						
Meycauayan						
Norzagaray						
Obando						
Paombong						
Polo						
Fulilan						

Quingua.....								
San Ildefonso.....								
San José del Monte.....								
San Miguel.....								
San Rafael.....								
Santa María.....								
CAGAYÁN.....	431	428	3					
Abuhig.....								
Alcala.....								
Amulung.....								
Aparri.....								
Baggao.....								
Ballesteros.....								
Buguey.....								
Camalanigan.....								
Claveria.....								
Enrile.....								
Faire.....								
Gattaran.....								
Gonzaga.....								
Iguig.....								
Lal-lo.....								
Pampolona.....								
Peñablanca.....								
Piat.....								
Rizal.....								
Sánchez-Mira.....	16	13	3					
Solana.....								
Tusao.....	415	415						
Tuguegarao.....								
CÁPIZ.....	161	105	56					
Altavás.....								
Banga.....								
Buruanga.....	161	105	56					
Calivo.....								
Cápiz.....								
Dao.....								
Dumalag.....								
Dumarao.....								
Ibahay.....								
Iuisan.....								
Jamindan.....								
Lezo.....								
Libacao.....								
Makato.....								
Malinao.....								
Mambusao.....								
Nabas.....								

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matricula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL Especial.		COLLEGIATE, Superior.		UNIVERSITY, Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE, Varón.	FEMALE, Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE, Varón.	FEMALE, Hembra.
CÁBIZ—Continued.						
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Barás.....	69	69				
Bató.....						
Calobon.....						
Pandán.....						
Viga.....	69	69				
Vitac.....						
CAVITE.....	169	102	67			
ALFONSO.....						
Amadoo.....						
Bacoor.....						
Bailén.....						
Carmona.....						
Cavite.....						
Dasmatritas.....						
Imus.....						
Indang.....	169	102	67			
Kawit.....						
Magallanes.....						
Malabón.....						
Maragondon.....						
Mendez-Núñez.....						
Naic.....						
Novelda.....						
Rosario.....						
Silang.....						

	709	709	21	21
Tanza.....				
Ternate.....				
CEBU.....				
Alcántara.....				
Alcoy.....				
Alegria.....				
Alguinsan.....				
Argao.....				
Asturias.....				
Badian.....				
Balamban.....				
Bantayan.....				
Baril.....				
Bago.....				
Boljo-on.....				
Borbon.....				
Carcar.....				
Carmen.....				
Catmon.....				
Cebu.....	709	709	21	21
Cordova.....				
Daan-Bantayan.....				
Delaquite.....				
Danao.....				
Dumanjug.....				
Ginatulan.....				
Liloan.....				
Madridejos.....				
Malabuyoc.....				
Mandaue.....				
Medellin.....				
Minglanilla.....				
Moslobal.....				
Naga.....				
Opon.....				
Oslob.....				
Pilar.....				
Pinamungajan.....				
Poro.....				
Ronda.....				
Samboan.....				
San Fernando.....				
San Francisco.....				
San Remigio.....				
Santa Fe.....				
Santander.....				
Sibonga.....				
Tabogon.....				
Talissay.....				
Toledo.....				

Balac.....	175	175	
Burgos.....			
Dingras.....			
Laoag.....	115	107	8
Nueva Era.....			
Paoy.....			
Pasquin.....			
Piddig.....	29		29
San Nicolás.....			
Sarrat.....			
Solsóna.....			
Vintar.....			
LOCOS SUR.....	760	655	105
Banayoyo.....			
Bantay.....			
Bauguen.....			
Burgos.....			
Cabugao.....			
Candon.....			
Cuoayan.....			
Galimuyod.....			
Lapog.....			
Lidlidda.....			
Magsingal.....			
Nagbukel.....			
Narvacan.....			
San Esteban.....			
San Vicente.....			
Santa Catalina.....			
Santa Cruz.....			
Santa Lucia.....	228	123	105
Santa Maria.....			
Santiago.....			
Santo Domingo.....			
Simait.....	532	532	
Vigan.....			
LOLO.....	1,082	1,030	52
Ajuy.....			
Arévalo.....			
Balsan.....			
Banate.....			
Barotac Nuevo.....			
Barotac Viejo.....			
Buenavista.....			
Cabatuan.....			
Dingle.....			
Dueñas.....			
	382	269	113

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
Iloilo—Continued.						
Dumaguas.....						
Cuimal.....	362	349	13	382	269	113
Iloilo.....	32		32			
January.....	688	681	7			
Jaro.....						
Jordan.....						
Lambunao.....						
Leon.....						
Maasin.....						
Miagao.....						
Oton.....						
Passi.....						
Potolan.....						
San Joaquin.....						
San Miguel.....						
Santa Barbara.....						
Sara.....						
Tigbauan.....						
ISABELA.....	115	67	48			
Angadanan.....						
Cabagan.....						
Caubayan.....	115	67	48			
Genague.....						
Gamu.....						
Iigan.....						
Naguilian.....						
Palanan.....						
Reina Mercedes.....						
San Pablo.....						
Santa Maria.....						
Santiago.....						
Tumauini.....						
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).....						
Balbalan.....						

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matricula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. * Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.						
Naguilian.....						
Rosario.....						
San Fernando.....	107	107				
San Juan.....						
Santo Tomás.....						
Tubao.....						
LEFANTO-AMBURAYAN (Subprovince—subprovincia)						
Alilom.....						
Ampusungan.....						
Angaki.....						
Bakun.....						
Bansao.....						
Bauko.....						
Besao.....						
Cervantes.....						
Concepción.....						
Kayan.....						
Mankayan.....						
Sabaigan.....						
San Emilio.....	107					
San Gabriel.....						
Santol.....						
Sigay.....						
Sudinjen.....						
Surpon.....						
Suyo.....						
Tagudin.....						
LEYTE.....	330	197	133			
Abayog.....						
Alangalang.....						
Albuera.....						
Babatigon.....						
Barugo.....						
Bató.....						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
MANDA (city ciudad) (Continued.)						
Santa Ana.....	800	687	113	102	93	9
Santa Cruz.....	35		35			
Tondo.....						
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Boac.....						
Gasan.....						
Mogpok.....						
Santa Cruz.....						
Torrijos.....						
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Aroroy.....						
Catagan.....						
Dimasalang.....						
Masbate.....						
Milagros.....						
San Fernando.....						
San Jacinto.....						
San Pascual.....						
	74	66	8			
MINDORO.....						
Abra de Ilog.....						
Bulaceno.....						
Calapan.....	53	53				
Leoc.....						
Lubang.....						
Mamburao.....	21	13	8			
Nautjan.....						
Paluan.....						
Pinamalayan.....						
Pola.....						
Sablayan.....						
San José.....						

Dumaguete.....				812	785	27	
Guinhiguan.....							
Jimahud.....							
Luzaranga.....							
Sanjayod.....							
Sison.....							
Sibulan.....							
Tanjay.....							
Tayasan.....							
Ulong.....							
Vallehermoso.....							
Zamboanguita.....							
PALAWAN.....	158	89	69				
Aborlan.....	158	89	69				
Bacuit.....							
Balabac.....							
Brooks Point.....							
Cagayancillo.....							
Coron.....							
Cullion.....							
Cayo.....							
Puerto.....							
PAMPANGA.....	185	101	84				
Ángeles.....							
Apalit.....							
Arayat.....							
Bacolor.....	185	101	84				
Candaba.....							
Floridablanca.....							
Guagua.....							
Lubao.....							
Mabalacat.....							
Macabebe.....							
Magalan.....							
Masantol.....							
México.....							
Minalin.....							
Porac.....							
San Fernando.....							
San Luis.....							
San Simón.....							
Santa Ana.....							
Santa Rita.....							
Sexmoan.....							
PANGASINÁN.....	459	379	80	310	310	810	
Agno.....							
Aguilar.....	29	29					

Sual				
Tayug				
Umingan				
Urbiztondo				
Urdaneta				
Villasís				
RIZAL	182	110	72	
Antipolo				
Binangonan				
Cainta				
Caloocan				
Cardona				
Jalajala				
Las Piñas	40		40	
Makati				
Malabon				
Marikina				
Montalban				
Morong				
Muninglupa				
Navotas				
Paranaque				
Pasay	60	60		
Tasig				
Pateros				
Pillilla				
San Felipe Neri				
San Juan del Monte				
San Mateo				
Tagig				
Tanay	82	50	32	
Taytay				
ROMBLÓN	152	95	57	
Badajoz				
Calidocan				
Concepción				
Jones				
Looc				
Odiogan				
Romblón	152	95	57	
San Fernando				
SÁMAR	251	202	49	
Allen				
Almagro				
Balangiga				
Bascy				

TABLE No. 45. —*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 45.—*Matricula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.			COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
Babon.....									
Borongan.....									
Calbayog.....									
Calbiga.....									
Capul.....									
Cataman.....	97	73	24						
Catbalogan.....	95	95							
Catbigay.....									
Concord (rancheria).....									
Dolores.....									
Gandara.....									
Guiman.....									
Hernani.....									
Hinabagan (rancheria).....									
Laong.....									
Lavezaris.....									
Lorenzo.....									
Mondragón.....									
Orzuela.....									
Oras.....									
Palapag.....									
Pambujan.....									
Salcedo.....									
San Antonio.....									
San Jose de Buan (rancheria).....	59	34	25						
San Julián.....									
Santa Margarita.....									
Santa Rita.....									
Santo Niño.....									
Sulat.....									
Taft.....									
Tagaslian (rancheria).....									
Tarangnan.....									
Tinambacan.....									
Villarcal.....									
Wright.....									
Zumarraga.....									

SAMAR—Continued.

Siquion (subprovince—subprovincia)

Larena					
Ladi					
María					
San Juan					
Siquior					
Sorsogón	116	116			
Bacon					
Barcelona					
Bulan					
Bulusan					
Casiguran					
Castilla					
Donsol					
Gubat					
Irosin					
Juban					
Magallanes					
Matnog					
Pilar					
Puerto-Piaz					
Santa Magdalena	116	116			
Sorsogón					
STILO	36	20	16		
Balimbig					
Banaran					
Bungau					
Jolo	36	20	16		
Simunul					
Sitangkai					
South Ubian					
Tandaras					
SRIGAO	103	71	32		
Cantilan					
Dapa					
Dinagat					
Gigaquit					
Hinatian	83	51	29		
Lianga					
Piacer					
Surigao	20	17	3		
Tandag					

Pagbilao.....				
Piojo.....				
Ponillo.....				
Quezon.....				
Sampaloc.....				
San Narciso.....				
Sartija.....				
Tababas.....				
Tuong.....				
Unisan.....				
ZAMBALES.....	337	253	84	
Botolan.....				
Cabangan.....				
Candelaria.....				
Castillejos.....				
Iba.....	337	253	84	
Masinloc.....				
Palautig.....				
San Antonio.....				
San Felipe.....				
San Marcelino.....				
San Narciso.....				
Santa Cruz.....				
Subic.....				
ZAMBOANGA.....	193	135	58	
Dapitan.....				
Dipolog.....	60	45	15	
Isabela.....	78	53	25	
Lubungan.....	55	37	18	
Zamboanga.....				

TABLE No. 46.—*Number of public and private pupils, classified by grade, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 46. Número de estudiantes de escuelas públicas y privadas, clasificados según el grado, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	
	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	557,826	88,509	78,475	10,463	21,432	6,522	15,849	3,713	21	2,816	2,680	740
Abra.....	4,089	1,759	43	210	572	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agusan.....	2,825	260	127	.....	.....	.....	2,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay.....	13,355	6,249	1,747	393	446	98	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amboi Camarines.....	10,483	3,468	1,242	.....	464	872	231	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antique.....	8,086	998	763	328	360	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apayao (subprovince subprovin- cia).....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan.....	3,234	572	446	.....	144	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes.....	1,223	550	173	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas.....	14,965	839	1,885	100	625	212	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	1,918	600	350	311	85	22	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	21,843	2,472	2,242	63	467	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon.....	353	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan.....	18,201	3,668	2,473	.....	406	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	2,352	2,189	1,858	345	233	.....	1,558	106	325	.....	.....	.....
Capiz.....	17,380	1,467	1,877	77	528	84	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catanduanes (subprovince—sub- provincia).....	3,631	1,326	161	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite.....	12,725	1,190	859	170	614	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu.....	30,781	6,364	3,920	326	903	337	1,197	544	21	.....	.....	.....
Cotabato.....	190	.....	242	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao.....	3,458	818	339	.....	.....	.....	1,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	1,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte.....	14,686	.....	2,652	.....	927	.....	310	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur.....	14,008	1,109	1,693	.....	767	197	355	405	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	27,854	6,346	5,984	1,455	1,214	593	723	359	382	.....	.....	.....
Isabela.....	8,706	407	572	.....	132	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovin- cia).....	1,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna.....	15,598	2,884	2,863	284	493	.....	116	181	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao.....	1,021	126	79	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión.....	11,318	2,165	2,497	116	523	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	3,534	1,448	79	298	41				
Leyte.....	32,655	2,441	4,619	212	556		330		
Manila.....	26,336	7,919	7,295	3,044	2,312	3,438	2,390	1,619	1,312
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).....	5,266	199	653		129				740
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia).....	4,494	397	42		246				
Mindoro.....	4,732	264	307		119			74	
Misamis.....	11,505	1,855	850		329				
Nueva Ecija.....	14,533	1,181	1,608		445		1,006		
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1,992	504	215		489		240		
Occidental Negros.....	18,942	1,663	2,235	756	629	272	259		
Oriental Negros.....	9,873	493	2,431	243	484			812	
Palawan.....	3,636		246		459				
Pampanga.....	12,450	1,963	1,968	492	505		138		
Pangasinán.....	27,639	5,263	8,621		725	142	405	54	310
Rizal.....	12,936	3,337	1,644	236	394	85	142	40	
Romblón.....	4,617		209		393				
Samar.....	22,815	150	1,007		268				
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	3,136	117	282						
Sorsogón.....	9,132	1,747	420		417		116		
Sulid.....	2,112		21				36		
Surigao.....	7,988	3,014	177	159	221		83	20	
Tarlac.....	12,470	1,723	1,473		602				
Tayabas.....	14,644	3,013	3,798	327	170	170			
Zambales.....	9,002	15	1,057		220		337		
Zamboanga.....	4,559	1,802	133	518	360		193		

TABLE NO. 47.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and subprovinces.*TABLA No. 47.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y subprovincias.*

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
	Población de edad escolar.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,746,202	^a 763,227	27.8
Abra	17,030	6,673	39.2
Agusan	11,285	3,212	28.5
Albay	71,930	22,238	31.0
Ambos Camarines	76,638	16,529	21.6
Antique	46,022	10,535	22.9
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	104	80	76.9
Bataan	16,325	4,396	26.9
Batanes	2,212	1,963	88.7
Batangas	100,955	18,626	18.4
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,295	^b 3,286	144.8
Bohol	104,711	27,087	25.9
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	170	^b 528	309.9
Bukidnon	7,100	84	1.2
Bulacan	72,339	24,748	34.2
Cagayan	52,545	16,977	32.3
Capiz	81,088	21,413	26.4
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	18,732	5,118	27.3
Cavite	43,975	15,559	35.4
Cebu	258,731	42,631	16.5
Cotabato	5,562	432	7.8
Davao	17,477	4,615	26.4
Itugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	41	^b 1,150	280.5
Ilocos Norte	67,444	18,265	27.1
Ilocos Sur	65,797	17,774	27.0
Iloilo	135,536	43,446	32.1
Isabela	32,739	9,817	30.0
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	69	^b 1,230	1782.9
Laguna	52,684	22,122	42.0
Lanao	2,669	1,226	45.9
La Unión	50,305	16,619	33.0
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,156	5,400	48.4
Leyte	177,715	40,483	22.8
Manila	69,662	50,344	72.3
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,182	6,247	41.1
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	20,736	5,179	25.0
Mindoro	17,550	5,462	31.1
Misamis	59,681	14,539	24.4
Nueva Ecija	66,787	17,765	26.6
Nueva Vizcaya	7,887	3,194	40.5
Occidental Negros	111,767	24,497	21.9
Oriental Negros	61,064	13,524	22.1
Palawan	14,134	4,335	30.6
Pampanga	76,773	17,378	22.6
Pangasinán	174,902	43,390	24.8
Rizal	58,998	18,592	31.5
Romblón	19,960	5,221	26.1
Samar	104,545	5,240	5.0
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	17,043	3,535	20.8
Sorsogón	50,846	11,716	23.0
Surig	6,969	2,133	30.6
Surigao	35,008	11,559	33.0
Tarlac	50,820	16,268	32.0
Tayabas	56,939	22,131	38.9
Taybales	23,297	10,294	44.1
Zamboanga	22,271	7,372	33.1

^a Excluding those private and parochial schools, the records of enrollments of which are not kept. (Excluidos los niños de escuelas privadas y parroquiales que no guardan registro de matrículas).

^b Non-Christians included, while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluidos los no cristianos, pero excluidos en la columna de edad escolar).

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
	Población de edad escolar.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ABRA	17,030	6,673	39.2
Bangued	3,957	1,714	43.3
Bucay	1,463	486	33.2
Danglas	351	110	31.3
Dolores	1,796	773	43.0
Lagañilang	1,072	512	47.8
Lagayan	403	233	57.9
Lañiden	353	75	21.2
La Paz	1,287	659	51.2
Luba	269	99	36.9
Manabo	624	206	33.0
Peñarrubia	496	162	32.7
Pidigan	1,011	245	24.2
Pilar	1,082	499	46.1
Sallapadan	418	69	16.5
San Quintín	454	121	26.7
Tayum	1,603	603	37.7
Tubo		26	
Villaviciosa	391	81	20.8
AGUSAN	11,285	3,212	28.5
Butúan	2,603	1,109	42.6
Cabadbaran	3,081	1,287	41.8
Talacogon	590	212	35.9
Valoe	41	* 604	
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales)	4,970		
ALBAY	71,930	22,288	31.0
Albay	12,216	5,507	45.0
Bacacay	5,964	1,417	23.8
Camalig	5,537	1,644	29.7
Guinobatan	6,850	1,832	26.8
Jovellar	2,010	398	19.8
Libog	2,421	1,120	46.2
Libon	2,436	481	19.8
Ligao	5,979	1,646	27.5
Malilipot	2,308	1,105	47.9
Malinao	3,889	846	21.8
Manito	1,545	265	17.1
Oas	4,694	1,571	33.4
Polangui	3,921	918	23.4
Rapu-Rapu	1,930	359	18.7
Tabaco	7,139	2,625	36.8
Tiui	3,091	554	17.9
AMBOS CAMARINES	76,638	16,529	21.6
Baao	2,568	491	19.1
Basud	654	186	28.4
Bato	1,917	266	13.9
Buhi	4,383	677	15.4
Bula	1,502	235	15.7
Cabusao	718	158	22.0
Calabanga	2,114	412	19.4
Camaligan	509	126	24.8
Canaman	1,011	152	15.0
Capalonga	649	227	34.9
Caramoan	4,015	654	16.2
Daet	3,892	912	23.4
Gainza	446	143	32.0
Goa	2,810	873	31.0
Indan	2,630	809	30.8
Iriga	7,884	1,281	16.2
Labo	2,086	205	9.8
Lagonoy	3,598	861	23.9
Libmanan	3,210	535	16.7

* Mostly non-Christians. (La mayoría no son cristianos).

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.			
Lupi.....	446	46	10.3
Magarao.....	1,445	525	36.3
Mambulao.....	523	158	30.2
Milaor.....	917	150	16.3
Minalabac.....	1,076	132	12.2
Nabua.....	5,673	668	11.8
Naga.....	2,435	1,959	80.4
Pamplona.....	877	285	32.4
Paracale.....	1,698	266	15.7
Pasacao.....	638	157	24.7
Pili.....	1,596	(a)	
Ragay.....	1,088	251	23.0
Sagnay.....	1,517	296	19.5
San Fernando.....	1,002	73	7.2
San José.....	2,384	776	32.6
San Vicente.....	715	81	11.2
Sipocot.....	721	102	14.1
Siruma.....	337	78	23.1
Talisay.....	1,488	257	17.2
Tigaon.....	1,802	640	35.5
Tinambac.....	1,664	426	25.6
ANTIQUE.....	46,022	10,535	22.9
Barbasa.....	2,380	507	21.3
Bugasong.....	3,323	806	24.2
Caluya.....	965	157	16.2
Culasi.....	4,876	1,047	21.4
Dao.....	4,725	1,000	21.1
Lauaan.....	2,926	434	14.9
Pandan.....	4,665	1,289	27.7
Patnongon.....	4,683	796	16.9
San José de Buenavista.....	6,272	2,010	32.0
San Remigio.....	1,851	616	33.2
Sibalom.....	5,059	1,111	21.9
Tibiao.....	2,648	508	19.1
Valderrama.....	1,649	254	15.4
APAYAO (subprovinces—subprovincias).....	104	80	76.9
Cabugao.....	20	15	75.0
Langngan.....	72	65	90.3
Negrito Settlements.....	12		
BATAAN.....	16,325	4,396	26.9
Abucay.....	2,053	302	14.7
Bagac.....	510	179	35.1
Balanga.....	2,304	818	35.5
Dinalupihan.....	1,210	228	18.8
Hermosa.....	926	217	23.4
Limay.....	870	150	17.2
Mariveles.....	752	222	29.5
Moron.....	674	201	29.8
Orani.....	1,931	969	50.2
Orion.....	2,405	402	16.7
Pilar.....	1,122	228	20.3
Samal.....	1,568	480	30.6
BATANES.....	2,212	1,963	88.7
Basco.....	570	497	87.1
Itbayat.....	359	284	79.1
Ivana.....	268	b 278	
Mahatao.....	275	b 393	
Sabtang.....	458	410	89.5
Uyugan.....	282	101	35.9

^a No report received. (No se ha recibido informe).^b Mostly do not belong to the school age. (La mayoría no pertenece a la edad escolar).

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
BATANGAS.....	100,955	18,626	18.4
Alitagtag.....	2,122	322	15.1
Balayan.....	4,017	845	21.0
Batangas.....	12,893	3,154	24.4
Bauan.....	8,533	1,560	18.2
Bolbok.....	3,829	810	21.1
Calaca.....	2,991	304	10.1
Calatagan.....	1,381	141	10.2
Cuenca.....	2,073	510	24.7
Ibaan.....	2,319	380	16.3
Lemery.....	4,923	807	16.3
Lian.....	1,453	172	11.9
Lipa.....	13,448	2,243	16.7
Lobo.....	2,218	476	21.4
Mabini.....	3,788	463	12.2
Nasugbu.....	3,707	764	20.7
Rosario.....	6,184	647	10.4
San José.....	3,340	901	26.9
San Luis.....	1,913	361	18.9
Santo Tomás.....	3,725	717	19.2
Taal.....	6,166	1,447	23.4
Talisay.....	1,979	155	7.9
Tanauan.....	6,235	1,187	19.0
Túy.....	1,718	260	15.1
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).....	2,295	^a 3,286	.....
Atok.....	13	138	.....
Baguio.....	1,229	852	69.3
Bagulin.....	156	125	80.1
Bokod.....	11	143	.....
Buguias.....	5	155	.....
Disdís.....	191	205	.....
Itogon.....	118	43	36.4
Kabayan.....	2	97	.....
Kapangan.....	6	208	.....
Kibunigan.....	(b)	86	.....
La Trinidad.....	163	471	.....
Pugo.....	310	534	.....
Tuba.....	91	134	.....
Tublay.....	(b)	95	.....
BONOL.....	104,711	27,087	25.9
Albuquerque.....	1,841	532	28.9
Anda.....	2,201	485	22.0
Antequera.....	3,421	1,042	30.4
Baelayon.....	2,287	812	35.6
Balilihan.....	2,942	535	18.1
Batuanan.....	919	221	24.0
Bilar.....	1,836	499	27.1
Calape.....	5,809	917	15.8
Candijay.....	2,435	665	27.3
Carmen.....	1,441	393	27.2
Corella.....	1,743	788	45.2
Cortés.....	2,226	610	27.4
Dausi.....	2,765	600	21.7
Dimiao.....	2,974	747	25.1
Duero.....	2,708	953	35.1
García-Hernández.....	2,560	682	26.6
Guindulman.....	4,104	995	24.2
Inabanga.....	6,406	698	10.9
Jagna.....	3,820	1,426	37.3
Jetafe.....	2,153	483	22.4
Lila.....	1,811	348	19.2
Loay.....	3,024	928	30.6
Loboc.....	3,072	1,118	36.3
Loon.....	7,508	1,581	21.0
Mabini.....	2,789	627	22.4

^a Non-Christians included, while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluidos los no cristianos, pero excluidos en la columna de edad escolar).

^b Included in schedule 8. (Incluidos en la planilla 8.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
BOHOL—Continued.			
Maribojoc.....	3,895	1,127	28.9
Panglao.....	2,490	785	31.6
Sevilla.....	1,736	494	28.4
Sierra-Bullones.....	1,845	542	29.3
Slkatuna.....	1,318	308	23.3
Tagbilaran.....	3,306	1,457	44.0
Talibon.....	3,127	585	18.8
Tubigon.....	6,530	1,576	24.1
Ubay.....	2,598	779	29.9
Valencia.....	3,061	749	24.4
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia).....	170	^a 528	.....
Bontoc.....	139	150	.....
Natonin.....	(b) 95	95	.....
Sagada.....	31	45	.....
Talubin.....	(b) 156	156	.....
Tinglayan.....	(b) 82	82	.....
BUKIDNON.....	7,100	84	1.2
Malaybalay.....	2,774	84	3.0
All other municipalities and municipal districts (Los demás municipios y los distritos municipales).....	4,326	.....	.....
BULACÁN.....	72,339	24,748	34.2
Angat.....	2,302	1,134	49.3
Baliuag.....	5,902	1,580	26.8
Bigaa.....	2,972	615	20.7
Bocaue.....	2,522	646	25.6
Bulacán.....	2,974	1,332	44.8
Bustos.....	1,916	526	27.5
Calumpit.....	4,153	1,683	40.6
Guiguinto.....	1,446	406	28.1
Hagonoy.....	6,473	1,989	30.7
Malolos.....	7,379	3,098	41.9
Marilao.....	1,220	282	23.1
Meycauayan.....	3,136	1,262	40.2
Norzagaray.....	2,020	664	32.9
Obando.....	1,997	774	38.8
Paombong.....	2,783	963	34.6
Polo.....	2,618	939	35.9
Pulilan.....	2,806	903	32.2
Quingua.....	2,383	708	29.8
San Ildefonso.....	2,810	833	29.7
San José del Monte.....	880	169	19.2
San Miguel.....	5,400	2,185	40.4
San Rafael.....	2,585	1,047	40.5
Santa María.....	3,662	1,010	27.6
CAGAYÁN.....	52,545	16,977	32.3
Abulug.....	1,826	473	25.9
Aicalá.....	2,935	877	29.9
Amulung.....	2,373	459	19.3
Aparri.....	6,014	1,825	30.3
Baggao.....	1,977	507	25.6
Ballesteros.....	2,435	553	26.8
Buguey.....	2,455	544	22.2
Camalaniugan.....	2,316	418	18.0
Clavería.....	2,696	794	29.5
Enrile.....	2,183	949	43.5
Faire.....	1,484	376	25.3
Gattaran.....	1,585	209	13.2
Gonzaga.....	1,061	103	9.7

^a Non-Christians included while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluidos los no cristianos, pero excluidos en la columna de edad escolar.)

^b Included in schedule 8. (Incluidos en la planilla 8.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.		PUPILS. Alumnos.	
			NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.				
Iguig	1,585		673	42.5
Lal-lo	2,702		562	20.8
Pamplona	1,034		456	44.1
Peñablanca	1,698		278	16.4
Piat	1,233		448	36.3
Rizal	1,443		688	47.7
Sánchez-Mira	1,860		643	34.6
Solana	3,119		1,217	39.0
Tuao	2,773		436	15.7
Tuguegarao	3,758		3,489	92.8
CÁPIZ	81,088		21,413	26.4
Altavás	1,785		320	17.9
Banga	3,487		1,027	29.4
Buruanga	2,651		660	24.8
Calivo	3,844		1,925	50.0
Cápiz	6,271		2,163	34.4
Dao	4,979		992	19.9
Dumalag	2,424		528	21.8
Dumarao	2,062		554	26.8
Ibahay	5,117		1,473	28.8
Iuisan	1,230		312	25.3
Jamindan	2,359		551	23.3
Lezo	3,196		1,282	40.1
Libacao	4,460		1,073	24.0
Makato	3,270		1,313	40.1
Malinao	2,137		747	34.9
Mambusao	3,441		858	24.9
Nabas	2,165		482	22.2
New Washington	7,515		1,489	19.9
Panay	3,676		747	20.3
Panitan	2,789		335	12.0
Pilar	3,130		544	17.3
Pontevedra	3,890		756	19.4
Sapian	1,242		274	22.0
Sigma	2,308		509	22.0
Tapas	1,660		499	30.0
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	18,732		5,118	27.3
Barás	1,744		331	18.9
Bató	3,902		893	22.9
Cololbon	2,858		792	27.8
Pandán	2,541		552	21.8
Viga	3,803		964	25.3
Virac	3,884		1,586	40.9
CAVITE	43,975		15,559	35.4
Alfonso	2,295		602	26.2
Amadeo	1,639		449	27.3
Pacoor	3,251		1,352	41.6
Bailén	1,022		282	27.6
Carmona	764		398	52.0
Cavite	5,730		3,184	55.6
Dasmariñas	1,137		346	30.4
Imus	4,144		1,439	34.8
Indang	3,497		835	23.9
Kawit	2,023		941	46.7
Magallanes	839		147	17.6
Malabón	2,683		649	24.1
Maragondon	1,959		548	28.0
Méndez-Núñez	1,733		414	23.9
Naic	2,682		955	35.7
Noveleta	816		380	46.6
Rosario	1,999		894	44.8
Silang	2,407		845	35.1
Tanza	2,567		649	25.2
Ternate	788		247	31.3

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA NO. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
CEBÚ.....	258,731	42,631	16.5
Aicántara.....	1,757	169	9.7
Alcoy.....	1,989	383	19.2
Alegría.....	3,317	731	22.0
Aloguinsan.....	4,314	442	10.2
Argao.....	11,084	1,592	14.3
Asturias.....	4,396	686	15.7
Badian.....	5,222	446	8.6
Balamban.....	5,621	674	11.9
Bantayan.....	4,562	1,050	23.0
Barili.....	10,468	1,216	11.7
Bogo.....	7,550	1,589	21.0
Boljo-on.....	2,719	1,196	43.9
Borbón.....	2,812	317	11.2
Carcar.....	11,688	1,821	15.6
Carmen.....	3,013	324	10.8
Catmón.....	5,568	720	12.9
Cebú.....	18,571	6,057	32.7
Córdova.....	1,782	309	17.3
Daán-Bantayan.....	6,770	823	12.1
Dalaguete.....	7,866	853	10.9
Danao.....	6,912	1,202	17.3
Dumanjug.....	7,387	639	8.7
Ginatilan.....	3,383	1,091	32.2
Liloan.....	5,775	564	9.8
Madridejos.....	1,191	301	25.2
Malabuyoc.....	4,301	1,330	30.9
Mandaue.....	6,147	1,221	19.9
Medellín.....	4,962	365	7.3
Minglanilla.....	3,753	426	11.3
Moalbual.....	4,302	606	14.0
Naga.....	6,655	646	9.8
Opon.....	6,800	1,205	17.8
Oslob.....	3,318	1,286	38.8
Pilar.....	1,704	564	33.0
Pinamungajan.....	5,261	516	9.9
Poro.....	2,328	594	25.6
Ronda.....	3,195	320	10.0
Samboan.....	3,375	552	16.3
San Fernando.....	6,426	735	11.4
San Francisco.....	3,292	830	25.2
San Remigio.....	5,279	474	8.9
Santa Fé.....	1,789	224	12.5
Santander.....	2,987	669	22.3
Sibonga.....	8,532	1,370	16.0
Tabogon.....	5,273	468	8.9
Talisay.....	4,687	512	10.9
Toledo.....	7,776	832	10.6
Tuburan.....	9,303	1,335	14.3
Tudela.....	1,569	356	22.6
COTABATO.....	5,562	432	7.8
Cotabato.....	1,092	337	30.9
Buayan.....	1,110	16	1.4
Glan.....	594	79	13.2
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales)	2,766		
DÁVAO.....	17,477	4,615	26.4
Baganga.....	1,529	688	44.9
Caraga.....	1,517	531	35.0
Cateel.....	1,788	615	34.3
Dávao.....	2,163	846	39.1
Manay.....	1,623	305	18.8
Mati.....	2,375	593	24.9
Santa Cruz.....	1,164	449	38.6
Malita.....	527	62	11.8
Pantukan.....	1,044	40	3.9
Samal.....	537	183	34.0

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA NO 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
DÁVAO—Continued.			
Saug.....	114	65	57.0
Sigaboy.....	1,075	238	22.1
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales).....	2,021		
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).....	41	1,150	
Banaue.....	3	331	
Kiangán.....	38	596	
Mayoyao.....	(a)	223	
ILOCOS NORTE.....	67,444	18,265	27.1
Bacarra.....	4,308	1,235	28.7
Badoc.....	5,679	1,299	22.9
Bangui.....	3,308	802	24.2
Banna.....	2,001	533	26.6
Batac.....	7,511	1,886	25.1
Burgos.....	739	281	38.0
Dingras.....	6,615	1,307	19.8
Laoag.....	10,902	4,485	41.1
Nueva Era.....	232	51	21.9
Paoay.....	5,697	1,137	20.0
Pasuquin.....	3,041	985	32.3
Piddig.....	3,201	1,100	34.3
San Nicolás.....	3,789	640	16.9
Sarrat.....	4,217	1,072	25.4
Solsóna.....	2,558	550	21.5
Vintar.....	3,646	902	24.8
ILOCOS SUR.....	65,797	17,774	27.0
Banayoyo.....	746	82	10.9
Bantay.....	2,647	496	18.7
Bauguen.....	691	246	35.6
Burgos.....	1,343	252	18.7
Cabugao.....	3,820	884	23.1
Candón.....	6,180	1,449	23.4
Caoyán.....	2,200	633	28.8
Galimuyod.....	831	78	9.3
Lapog.....	3,119	853	27.3
Lidlidda.....	414	80	19.3
Masingal.....	3,128	802	25.7
Nagbukel.....	681	311	45.7
Narvacan.....	6,903	2,079	30.1
San Esteban.....	1,064	297	27.8
Santa.....	2,995	664	22.1
Santa Catalina.....	1,838	328	17.8
Santa Cruz.....	3,611	763	21.1
Santa Lucía.....	3,120	473	15.1
Santa María.....	3,868	733	19.0
Santiago.....	1,738	437	25.1
Santo Domingo.....	3,864	914	23.7
San Vicente.....	1,669	858	51.4
Sinait.....	3,932	1,172	29.7
Vigan.....	5,089	2,890	56.8
All settlements.....	306		
ILOILO.....	135,536	43,446	32.1
Ajuy.....	2,610	477	18.2
Arévalo.....	1,181	487	41.2
Balasan.....	6,172	1,212	19.6
Banate.....	2,442	688	28.1
Barotac Nuevo.....	3,638	956	26.2
Barotac Viejo.....	1,904	911	47.8
Buenavista.....	3,591	926	25.8
Cabatúan.....	3,578	1,576	44.0

^a Report included in schedule 8. (Incluido el informe en la planilla 8.)

^b Non-Christians included, while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluidos los no cristianos, pero excluidos en la columna de edad escolar.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA NO 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ILOILO—Continued.			
Dingle.....	3,974	1,177	29.6
Dueñas.....	2,932	758	25.8
Dumangas.....	5,727	2,033	35.4
Guimbal.....	6,205	1,719	27.7
Iloilo.....	13,334	8,232	61.7
Janiuay.....	6,707	1,758	26.2
Jaro.....	7,104	2,707	38.1
Jordán.....	4,143	588	14.1
Lambunao.....	3,560	507	14.2
León.....	5,481	2,027	36.9
Maasin.....	1,798	963	53.5
Miagao.....	7,618	1,692	22.2
Otón.....	4,143	1,174	28.3
Passi.....	6,217	1,742	28.0
Pototan.....	7,252	2,896	40.0
San Joaquín.....	4,791	1,152	24.0
San Miguel.....	1,141	520	45.5
Santa Bárbara.....	8,153	2,306	28.2
Sara.....	7,262	1,228	16.9
Tigbauan.....	2,875	1,004	34.9
ISABELA.....	32,739	9,817	30.0
Angadanan.....	2,888	892	30.9
Cabagan.....	3,881	1,123	28.9
Cauayan.....	2,987	825	27.6
Echagüe.....	5,455	1,481	27.1
Gamú.....	1,546	553	35.8
Iligan.....	6,846	2,055	30.4
Naguilian.....	1,367	728	53.2
Palanan.....	639	170	26.6
Reina Mercedes.....	936	235	25.1
San Pablo.....	1,480	421	28.4
Santa María.....	1,110	350	31.5
Santiago.....	1,629	491	30.1
Tumaúni.....	1,975	463	23.4
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).....	69	1,230	.....
Balbalan.....	(^a)	621	.....
Lubuagan.....	55	^b 234	.....
Pinukpuk.....	14	^b 230	.....
Tabuk.....	(^a)	145	.....
LAGUNA.....	52,684	22,122	42.0
Alaminos.....	1,728	629	36.4
Bay.....	1,094	288	26.3
Biñán.....	2,962	1,082	36.6
Cabuyao.....	2,343	880	37.5
Calamba.....	4,804	1,234	25.7
Calauan.....	679	315	46.4
Cavinti.....	1,428	479	33.5
Famy.....	257	92	35.8
Lilio.....	1,735	842	48.5
Loños.....	893	358	40.1
Los Baños.....	1,544	384	24.9
Luisiana.....	1,364	555	40.7
Lumban.....	1,337	415	31.0
Mabitac.....	199	252	126.6
Magdalena.....	715	363	50.8
Majayjay.....	1,494	975	65.3
Nagcarlan.....	4,165	1,426	34.2
Paete.....	1,236	874	69.6
Pag-anjan.....	2,167	2,292	105.7
Pangil.....	1,279	493	38.5

^a Included in schedule 8. (Incluidos en la planilla 8).^b Including the pupils from the non-Christian population. (Incluyendo los alumnos de la población no cristiana).

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA NO. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
	Población de edad escolar.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
LAGUNA—Continued.			
Pila.....	1,948	1,047	53.8
San Pablo.....	8,106	2,848	35.1
San Pedro.....	1,211	355	29.3
Santa Cruz.....	3,928	2,268	57.7
Santa María.....	127	61	48.0
Santa Rosa.....	2,936	951	32.4
Siniloan.....	985	364	37.0
LÁNAO.....	2,669	1,226	45.9
Dansalan.....	1,314	186	14.2
Iligan.....	1,098	740	67.4
Kolambugan.....	202	120	59.4
Malabang.....	55	95	172.7
Mumungan.....	(a)	85	.....
LA UNIÓN.....	50,305	16,619	33.0
Agoo.....	3,954	1,756	44.4
Aringay.....	3,462	1,159	33.5
Bacnotan.....	3,674	1,146	31.2
Balaoan.....	3,564	852	23.9
Bangar.....	3,545	1,082	30.5
Bauang.....	4,136	1,622	39.2
Caba.....	1,850	680	36.8
Luna.....	4,193	894	21.3
Naguilian.....	4,462	1,506	33.8
Rosario.....	1,961	478	24.4
San Fernando.....	6,517	2,239	34.4
San Juan.....	3,686	1,100	29.8
Santo Tomás.....	2,453	626	25.5
Tubao.....	2,848	1,479	51.9
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).....	11,156	5,400	48.4
Alilem.....	434	104	24.0
Ampusungan.....	.....	41	.....
Angaki.....	617	b 149	24.1
Bakun.....	3	b 66	.....
Banao.....	50	b 49	.....
Bauko.....	118	b 152	.....
Besao.....	95	b 144	.....
Cervantes.....	822	380	46.2
Concepción.....	425	192	45.2
Kayan.....	734	299	40.7
Mankayan.....	93	b 132	.....
Sabañgan.....	6	b 43	.....
San Emilio.....	495	245	49.4
San Gabriel.....	765	257	33.6
Santol.....	707	304	43.0
Sigay.....	240	81	33.8
Sudipen.....	1,144	360	31.5
Sugpon.....	498	154	30.9
Suyo.....	461	227	49.2
Tagudin.....	3,449	2,021	58.6
LEYTE.....	177,715	40,483	22.8
Abuyog.....	4,918	717	14.6
Alangalang.....	4,935	1,145	23.2
Albuera.....	2,659	217	8.2
Babatngon.....	1,518	497	32.7
Barugo.....	4,562	1,172	25.7
Bató.....	2,157	391	18.1
Baybay.....	11,315	2,019	17.8
Biliran.....	1,557	480	30.8
Burauen.....	7,877	2,031	25.8
Cabalian.....	3,449	912	26.4
Caibiran.....	3,913	1,026	26.2

^a Included in schedule. (Incluidos en la planilla 8.)^b Mostly Non-Christians. (La mayoría no son cristianos.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
LEYTE—Continued.			
Capocan	1,521	365	24.0
Carigara	4,887	1,321	27.0
Dagami	5,311	1,197	22.5
Dulag	6,696	1,456	21.7
Hilongos	5,905	866	14.7
Hindang	2,603	556	21.4
Hinunangan	3,344	743	22.2
Hinundayan	2,941	863	29.3
Inopacan	2,586	407	15.7
Jaro	4,966	1,430	28.7
Kawayan	2,171	500	23.0
La Paz	2,035	607	29.8
Leyte	3,314	682	20.6
Libagon	1,658	384	23.2
Liloan	3,380	866	25.6
Maasin	6,500	1,977	30.4
Macrohon	2,797	1,133	40.5
Malitbog	4,737	1,140	24.1
Maripipi	1,123	407	36.2
Matalom	3,137	447	14.2
Mérida	4,159	743	17.8
Naval	1,929	708	36.7
Ormoc	11,236	1,666	14.8
Palo	6,040	1,737	28.8
Palompón	4,836	945	19.5
Pastrana	2,015	314	15.6
Pintuyan	2,372	662	27.9
San Isidro	3,836	618	16.1
San Miguel	1,549	346	22.3
Sogod	5,316	1,042	19.6
Tacloban	4,194	1,556	37.1
Tanauan	5,346	1,144	21.2
Tolosa	1,493	686	46.0
Villaba	2,922	362	12.4
MANILA (city—ciudad)	69,662	50,344	72.3
Binondo	3,661	5,882	160.7
Embarcaciones	387		
Ermita	3,119	3,470	111.2
Intramuros	2,896	6,231	215.1
Malate	3,721	2,890	77.7
Paco	3,670	4,968	135.4
Pandacan	1,511	560	39.7
Quiapo	3,355	1,678	50.0
Sampaloc	9,410	7,450	79.2
San Miguel	1,030	437	42.4
San Nicolás	5,973	3,351	56.1
Santa Ana	1,512	683	45.1
Santa Cruz	11,029	5,087	46.1
Tondo	18,488	7,657	41.4
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,182	6,247	41.1
Boac	4,723	2,590	54.8
Gasan	2,891	864	29.9
Mogpog	1,891	515	27.2
Santa Cruz	4,417	1,888	42.7
Torrijos	1,260	390	31.0
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	20,736	5,179	25.0
Aroroy	2,853	511	17.9
Catangaan	3,080	570	18.5
Pinasalang	2,180	635	25.6
Masbate	3,396	1,164	31.0
Milagros	3,300	531	16.6
San Fernando	2,463	662	26.8
San Jacinto	2,622	893	34.0
San Pascual	542	193	35.6

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
MINDORO.....	17,550	5,462	31.1
Abra de Ilog.....	408	141	34.6
Bulalacao.....	641	279	43.5
Calapan.....	3,700	1,032	27.9
Looc.....	1,005	439	43.6
Lubang.....	2,380	1,002	42.1
Mamburao.....	479	311	64.9
Naujan.....	2,743	488	17.8
Paluan.....	627	396	63.2
Pinamalayan.....	2,347	605	25.8
Pola.....	1,021	160	15.7
Sablayan.....	535	175	32.7
San José.....	1,664	434	26.1
MISAMIS.....	59,681	14,539	24.4
Aloran.....	2,331	517	22.2
Baliangao.....	1,870	449	24.0
Balingasag.....	4,579	1,279	27.9
Cagayán.....	8,428	2,731	32.4
Catarman.....	2,417	555	22.9
Gingog.....	1,725	320	18.6
Initao.....	2,197	534	24.3
Jiménez.....	3,712	697	18.8
Mambajao.....	6,455	1,847	28.6
Misamis.....	6,503	1,173	18.0
Oroquieta.....	5,319	1,493	28.1
Plaridel.....	3,714	536	14.4
Sagay.....	2,654	526	19.8
Tagoloan.....	3,275	924	28.2
Talisayan.....	4,502	958	21.3
NUEVA ÉCIJA.....	66,787	17,765	26.6
Aliaga.....	3,584	738	20.6
Bongabon.....	1,272	301	23.7
Cabanatúan.....	4,177	1,716	41.1
Cabiao.....	2,422	518	21.3
Carranglan.....	636	79	12.4
Cuyapo.....	6,606	1,872	28.3
Gapan.....	3,959	1,331	33.6
Guimba.....	4,356	970	22.3
Jaén.....	2,302	665	28.9
Laur.....	903	457	50.6
Licab.....	2,051	422	20.6
Lupao.....	1,660	258	15.5
Múnoz.....	3,318	869	26.2
Nampicuan.....	1,398	410	29.3
Pantabangan.....	623	87	14.0
Peñaranda.....	2,778	622	22.4
Quezon.....	1,922	380	19.8
Rizal.....	1,993	531	26.6
San Antonio.....	3,148	894	28.4
San Isidro.....	2,824	1,214	43.0
San José.....	4,800	607	12.6
San Leonardo.....	1,999	434	21.7
Santa Rosa.....	1,928	432	22.4
Santo Domingo.....	1,919	607	31.6
Talavera.....	2,447	638	26.1
Zaragoza.....	1,762	713	40.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	7,887	3,194	40.5
Bagabag.....	1,172	442	37.7
Bambang.....	635	442	69.9
Bayombong.....	1,622	989	61.0
Dupax.....	*1,292	537	41.5
Imugan.....	514	.....	.....
Kayapa.....	171	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	501	.....	.....
Solano.....	1,980	784	39.6

* Including Aritao. (Incluyendo Aritao.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.	111,767	24,497	21.9
Bacolod	5,636	2,114	37.5
Bago	7,165	1,419	19.8
Binalbagan	2,675	662	24.7
Cádiz	6,142	1,574	25.6
Cauayan	4,211	934	22.2
Escalante	8,659	1,168	13.5
Himamaylan	4,355	967	22.2
Hinigaran	4,680	1,548	33.1
Ilog	3,930	1,297	33.0
Isabela	4,647	1,190	25.6
Kabankalan	5,057	1,428	26.0
La Carlota	5,567	1,432	25.6
La Castellana	1,922	342	17.8
Manapla	2,884	548	19.0
Murcia	2,457	398	16.2
Pontevedra	2,892	751	26.0
Pulupandan	1,530	515	33.7
Sagay	5,184	789	15.2
San Carlos	13,090	1,353	10.3
Saravia	3,756	893	23.8
Silay	6,599	1,436	21.8
Talisay	3,749	728	19.4
Valladolid	2,916	713	24.5
Victorias	2,064	415	20.1
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.	61,064	13,524	21.1
Ayuquitan	3,440	802	23.3
Bacóng	2,585	595	23.0
Bais	3,820	816	21.3
Davin	2,630	545	20.7
Dumaguete	4,212	1,774	42.1
Guihuligan	9,846	1,758	17.8
Jimalalud	5,613	834	14.8
Luzuriaga	2,236	576	25.8
Manjuyod	4,370	1,281	29.3
Siatón	3,396	735	21.6
Sibulan	2,508	556	22.1
Tanjan	4,087	857	21.0
Tayasan	4,370	747	17.0
Tolong	2,838	765	27.0
Vallehermoso	3,072	406	13.2
Zamboanguita	2,041	477	23.3
PALAWAN.	14,134	4,335	30.6
Aborlán	581	24	4.1
Agutaya	1,039	.....	.....
Bacuit	476	70	14.7
Balabac	579	28	4.8
Brook's Point	628	*101	.....
Cagavancillo	987	120	12.1
Coron	2,156	477	22.1
Culió	626	196	31.3
Cuyo	4,728	1,964	41.5
Dumaran	405	.....	.....
Puerto Princesa	1,194	^b 1,355	.....
Taytay	667	.....	.....
Moro Settlement	68	.....	.....
PAMPANGA.	76,773	17,378	22.6
Ángeles	6,462	1,801	27.9
Apalit	3,595	902	25.0
Arayat	3,550	687	19.3
Bacolod	4,458	1,207	27.1
Candaba	4,318	610	14.1
Floridablanca	2,552	321	12.6

* Mostly non-Christians. (La mayoría no son cristianos.)

^b Mostly do not belong to the school age. (La mayoría no pertenece a la edad escolar.)

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
	Población de edad escolar.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PAMPANGA—Continued.			
Guagua	5,053	1,604	31.7
Lubao	6,020	1,564	26.0
Mabalacat	2,828	475	16.8
Macabebe	4,830	870	18.0
Magalan	2,722	385	14.1
Masantol	3,269	423	12.9
México	4,682	826	17.6
Minalin	2,086	373	17.9
Porac	2,816	643	22.8
San Fernando	6,179	2,244	36.3
San Luis	2,769	425	15.3
San Simón	2,034	474	23.3
Santa Ana	1,876	430	22.9
Santa Rita	2,555	576	22.5
Sexmoan	2,119	538	25.4
PANGASINÁN	174,902	43,390	24.8
Agno	2,289	640	27.9
Aguiar	1,705	304	17.5
Alaminos	4,526	985	21.7
Alcalá	2,949	756	25.6
Anda	1,841	677	36.7
Asingan	5,066	1,134	22.3
Balincaguin	1,410	173	12.2
Balungao	2,569	545	21.2
Bani	2,594	604	23.2
Bautista	1,886	402	21.3
Bayambang	4,731	1,298	27.4
Binalonan	5,320	1,437	27.0
Binmaley	5,674	2,192	38.6
Bolinao	2,800	492	17.5
Burgos	1,561	398	25.4
Calasiao	5,378	1,194	22.2
Dagupan	7,020	2,261	32.2
Dasol	938	282	30.0
Infanta	1,560	357	22.8
Labrador	1,207	507	42.0
Lingayén	6,911	3,906	56.5
Malasiqui	7,558	1,861	24.6
Manaoag	6,919	1,315	18.9
Mangaldan	5,225	1,379	26.3
Mangatarem	4,971	1,125	22.6
Mapandan	1,985	732	36.8
Natividad	2,783	604	21.7
Pozorrubio	4,999	1,303	25.9
Rosales	3,704	967	26.1
Salasa	3,109	655	21.0
San Carlos	12,112	2,140	17.6
San Fabián	4,996	882	17.6
San Jacinto	2,195	561	25.5
San Manuel	3,678	693	18.8
San Nicolás	3,941	1,014	25.7
San Quintín	2,702	631	23.3
Santa Bárbara	4,258	642	15.0
Santa María	2,108	488	23.1
Santo Tomás	801	195	24.3
Sison	2,560	473	18.4
Sual	1,181	201	17.0
Tayug	3,858	1,070	27.7
Umingan	4,592	1,069	23.2
Urbiztondo	2,986	808	27.0
Urdaneta	7,317	1,076	14.7
Villasis	4,429	964	21.7
RIZAL	58,998	18,592	31.5
Antipolo	1,566	600	38.3
Binangonan	4,288	766	17.8
Cainta	630	102	16.2

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to populations of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
RIZAL—Continued.			
Caloocan.....	5,269	1,420	26.9
Cardona.....	1,055	272	25.7
Jalajala.....	463	172	37.1
Las Piñas.....	815	472	57.9
Makati.....	2,466	689	27.9
Malabón.....	5,812	2,192	37.7
Marikina.....	2,925	1,000	34.1
Montalban.....	1,271	397	31.2
Morong.....	2,083	699	33.6
Muntinglupa.....	1,387	289	20.8
Navotas.....	3,298	616	18.7
Parañaque.....	2,737	1,060	37.7
Pasay.....	4,865	1,249	25.8
Pásig.....	4,456	2,622	58.8
Pateros.....	1,137	330	29.0
Pililla.....	1,043	271	26.0
San Felipe Nery.....	1,594	636	39.9
San Juan del Monte.....	1,608	327	20.3
San Mateo.....	1,576	617	39.0
Tagig.....	2,554	755	29.8
Tanay.....	1,980	789	39.6
Taytay.....	2,120	250	11.8
ROMBLÓN.....	19,960	5,221	26.1
Badajoz.....	2,422	444	18.3
Cajidiocan.....	2,797	813	29.0
Concepción.....	425	91	21.4
Jones.....	2,050	354	17.2
Looc.....	3,341	784	23.4
Odióngan.....	4,042	1,004	24.8
Romblón.....	3,027	1,194	39.4
San Fernando.....	1,856	537	28.9
SÁMAR.....	104,545	24,240	23.2
Allen.....	2,593	829	32.0
Almagro.....	1,580	286	18.1
Balangiga.....	3,056	670	21.9
Basay.....	4,864	1,597	32.8
Bobon.....	2,527	465	18.4
Borongan.....	4,652	1,783	38.3
Calbayog.....	6,800	1,396	20.5
Calbiga.....	3,375	467	13.8
Capul.....	1,367	293	21.4
Catarman.....	3,492	711	20.1
Catbalogan.....	3,976	1,041	26.2
Catubig.....	3,688	918	24.9
Dolores.....	1,772	548	30.9
Gándara.....	4,295	777	18.1
Guiuan.....	4,592	966	21.0
Hernani.....	1,740	421	24.2
Laoang.....	3,176	983	31.0
Lavezares.....	1,809	461	25.5
Llorente.....	2,211	469	21.2
Mondragón.....	1,018	200	19.6
Oquendo.....	3,447	699	20.3
Oras.....	3,780	1,107	29.3
Palapug.....	2,960	323	10.9
Pambuhán.....	2,584	679	26.3
Salcedo.....	2,877	326	11.3
San Antonio.....	1,276	317	24.8
San Julián.....	1,460	465	31.8
Santa Margarita.....	2,566	521	20.3
Santa Rita.....	2,586	309	11.9
Santo Niño.....	1,138	193	17.0
Sulat.....	1,635	763	46.7
Taft.....	1,024	426	41.6
Tarangnan.....	2,013	344	16.8

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*TABLA No. 48.—*Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuada.*

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMRER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
SÁMAR—Continued.			
Tinambacan.....	1,989	479	24.1
Villarreal.....	3,300	538	16.3
Wright.....	3,585	793	22.1
Zumárraga.....	3,194	479	15.0
Concord.....	47	27	57.4
Hinabangan.....	365	131	35.9
San José de Buan.....	106	.....	.....
Tagasian.....	(^a)	40	.....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia).....	17,043	3,535	20.8
Larena.....	3,511	1,296	36.9
Lazi.....	4,040	544	13.5
María.....	2,528	403	15.9
San Juan.....	2,450	575	23.5
Siquijor.....	4,514	717	15.8
SORSOGÓN.....	50,846	11,716	23.0
Bacon.....	4,523	818	18.1
Barcelona.....	2,512	605	24.0
Bulan.....	5,580	1,415	25.3
Bulusan.....	2,093	557	26.6
Casiguran.....	3,453	884	25.6
Castilla.....	1,812	285	15.7
Donsol.....	2,979	822	27.6
Gubat.....	5,454	1,407	25.8
Irosin.....	4,009	697	17.4
Juban.....	3,320	682	20.5
Magallanes.....	2,963	548	18.4
Matnog.....	1,341	81	6.0
Pilar.....	3,505	799	22.8
Prieto Díaz.....	1,411	255	18.1
Santa Magdalena.....	1,081	246	22.7
Sorsogón.....	4,810	1,615	33.6
SULÓ.....	6,969	2,133	30.6
Joló.....	1,336	536	40.1
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>			
Balimbing.....	519	156	30.0
Banaran.....	275	99	36.0
Buñgaw.....	393	70	17.8
Simunul.....	856	396	46.2
Sitangkai.....	1,046	277	26.4
South Ubian.....	908	148	16.2
Tanduras.....	1,549	451	29.1
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales).....	6,882	.....	.....
SURIGAO.....	35,008	11,559	33.0
Cantilan.....	5,578	2,287	41.0
Dapa.....	4,568	626	13.7
Dinagat.....	2,556	560	21.9
Gigaquit.....	4,026	1,296	32.2
Hinatuan.....	4,039	1,163	28.8
Liangá.....	2,300	1,179	51.3
Placer.....	3,302	1,182	35.8
Surigao.....	4,738	2,009	42.4
Tandag.....	3,901	1,257	32.2
TÁRLAC.....	50,820	16,268	32.0
Anao.....	1,085	357	32.9
Bamban.....	1,322	300	22.7
Camiling.....	7,170	2,529	35.3
Capaz.....	2,212	638	28.8

^a Included in schedule 8. (Incluidos en la planilla 8.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
	Población de edad escolar.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
TARLAC—Continued.			
Concepción	5,006	1,167	23.3
Gerona	4,620	1,488	32.2
La Paz	2,553	756	29.6
Mayantoc	1,458	383	26.3
Moncada	3,191	1,324	41.5
Paniqui	5,253	1,375	26.2
Pura	1,622	632	39.0
San Clemente	811	279	34.4
San Manuel	1,055	330	31.3
Santa Ignacia	1,688	472	28.0
Tarlac	6,975	2,883	41.3
Victoria	4,799	1,355	28.2
TAYABAS	56,939	22,131	38.9
Alabat	1,007	484	48.0
Atimonan	4,200	2,094	49.9
Baler	1,019	517	50.7
Calauag	1,913	697	36.4
Candelaria	2,044	211	10.3
Casiguran	792	288	36.4
Catanauan	1,644	507	30.8
Dolores	1,461	337	23.0
Guinayang	1,010	544	53.8
Gumaca	1,939	2,451	126.4
Infanta	4,397	674	15.3
Laguimanoc	511	162	31.7
López	3,643	2,092	57.4
Lucbán	3,613	1,849	51.2
Lucena	3,076	1,712	55.6
Macalelon	1,751	675	38.5
Mauban	2,983	1,134	38.0
Mulanay	943	226	23.9
Pagbilao	1,848	531	28.7
Pitogo	1,248	669	53.6
Polillo	1,344	423	31.4
Quezon	683	220	32.2
Sampaloc	795	220	27.6
San Narciso	757	171	22.5
Sariaya	3,572	824	23.0
Tayabas	3,948	1,533	38.8
Tiaong	3,457	532	15.3
Unisan	1,341	354	26.4
ZAMBALES	23,297	10,294	44.1
Botolan	2,018	710	35.2
Cabangan	930	490	52.7
Candelaria	1,254	684	54.5
Castillejos	1,236	393	31.8
Iba	1,636	941	57.5
Masinloc	1,028	420	40.8
Palauig	1,203	465	38.7
San Antonio	1,549	1,155	74.5
San Felipe	1,531	767	50.1
San Marcelino	2,029	674	33.2
San Narciso	2,678	1,459	54.5
Santa Cruz	2,435	621	25.5
Subic	3,770	1,515	40.2
ZAMBOANGA	22,271	7,372	33.1
Dapitan	3,780	1,064	28.1
Dipolog	4,773	1,592	33.3
Isabela	634	282	44.4
Lubungan	3,875	553	14.3
Zamboanga	8,733	3,881	44.4
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales).	476		

TABLE NO. 49.—Average daily attendance for the

TABLA No. 49.—Promedio de asistencia diaria del

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SUMMARY. Sumario.			PRIMARY. Primaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	619,953	374,423	245,530	299,880	212,095
Abra	6,948	4,531	2,417	3,932	2,240
Agusan	3,626	2,100	1,426	1,092	703
Albay	18,238	10,292	7,946	8,884	7,078
Ambos Camarines	12,904	7,817	5,087	6,382	4,379
Antique	7,824	4,606	3,218	3,967	2,896
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	99	62	37	62	37
Bataan	3,608	2,212	1,396	1,776	1,289
Batanes	1,464	864	600	769	584
Batangas	14,406	9,180	5,226	7,965	4,568
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,614	1,904	710	1,460	498
Bohol	31,023	17,668	13,355	15,600	12,422
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	750	530	220	360	125
Bukidnon	747	491	256	108	74
Bulacán	16,925	10,364	6,561	8,714	5,949
Cagayán	13,022	7,769	5,253	6,335	4,509
Cápiç	15,968	9,899	6,569	8,046	5,866
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,232	2,008	1,224	1,901	1,186
Cavite	12,937	7,396	5,541	6,671	5,080
Cebu	34,510	21,926	12,584	19,010	11,376
Cotabato	352	230	122	77	38
Dávao	3,620	2,364	1,256	1,674	1,050
Iligao (subprovince—subprovincia)	697	610	87	610	87
Ilocos Norte	14,523	8,841	5,682	6,912	4,774
Ilocos Sur	14,929	9,514	5,415	7,722	4,587
Iloilo	32,432	18,781	13,651	13,902	11,135
Isabela	8,766	5,488	3,278	5,033	3,139
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	825	641	184	641	184
Laguna	19,893	11,408	8,485	9,227	7,031
Lanao	705	378	327	323	299
La Unión	13,546	8,907	4,639	7,230	4,048
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,621	2,944	1,677	2,698	1,532
Leyte	35,569	19,609	15,960	16,516	14,183
Manila	47,388	31,148	16,240	16,345	11,290
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,892	2,917	1,975	2,530	1,764
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,483	2,711	1,772	2,560	1,719
Mindoro	5,431	3,323	2,108	2,901	1,950
Misamis	10,782	5,610	5,172	5,035	4,788
Nueva Ecija	13,586	8,477	5,109	6,800	4,636
Nueva Vizcaya	2,588	1,510	1,078	1,020	851
Occidental Negros	19,053	11,001	8,052	9,113	7,096
Oriental Negros	12,025	7,196	4,829	4,807	3,725
Palawan	2,306	1,666	640	1,153	521
Pampanga	12,856	8,386	4,470	6,580	3,743
Pangasinán	32,752	19,876	12,876	14,078	10,129
Rizal	15,853	9,658	6,195	7,920	5,457
Romblón	4,750	2,894	1,856	2,624	1,710
Samar	16,984	9,757	7,227	9,053	6,987
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,879	2,202	1,677	2,028	1,602
Sorsogón	8,430	4,909	3,521	4,386	3,351
Sulú	1,044	899	145	899	137
Surigao	7,145	3,814	3,331	3,502	3,141
Tárlac	12,143	7,646	4,497	6,389	4,142
Tayabas	17,334	10,357	6,977	8,275	5,729
Zambales	8,415	4,978	3,437	4,139	3,072
Zamboanga	4,611	2,654	1,957	2,116	1,609

last school year, by provinces and subprovinces.

curso pasado, por provincias y subprovincias.

INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	
MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
42,951	23,498	16,045	6,000	10,515	3,336	2,847	162	2,185	439
171	49	352	128	76					
49	24				959				
931	619	362	156	115	93				
721	319	620	271	94	118				
307	194	332	128						
308	91	128	16						
86	16	9							
887	402	179	256	149					
284	172	78	4	82	36				
1,617	755	323	35	128	143				
				170	95				
				383	182				
1,323	552	244	60	83					
891	729	148	15	395					
887	604	466	199						
61	38			43					
357	244	368	217						
1,793	823	483	385	640					
109	40			44	44				
131	42			559	164				
1,156	630	521	140	252	138				
635	410	513	325	644	93				
2,976	2,075	916	297	987	34		110		
286	94	99	10	70	35				
1,766	1,237	285	92	130	125				
45	24			5	4				
1,291	527	309	64	77					
199	130	47	15						
2,378	1,562	498	105	217	110				
5,022	2,903	3,420	993	2,240	590	1,936	25	2,185	439
323	190	64	21						
35	11	116	42						
329	123	93	35						
405	306	170	78						
867	332	226	75	584	66				
106	62	245	116	139	49				
1,402	613	407	343	79					
1,328	942	260	135			741	27		
250	33	209	30	54	56				
1,262	555	410	98	154	74				
4,600	2,302	799	423	229	22	170			
1,089	391	589	197	60	150				
32	23	144	71	94	52				
439	170	167	58	98	12				
174	75								
240	61	204	109	99					
	8								
147	112	119	51	46	27				
971	296	286	59						
1,648	1,161	434	87						
473	278	165	15	201	72				
164	249	238	46	136	53				

	1,224	713	511	659	484	44	27	88	42		
Camalig	1,224	713	511	659	484	44	27	88	42		
Guinobatan	1,625	968	657	880	115						
Juvellar	292	177	115	177	115						
Libon	862	480	382	480	382						
Ligao	332	193	139	193	139						
Malibhot	1,306	739	567	614	511	125	56				
Malinao	888	401	487	401	487						
Manito	726	418	308	351	269	67	39				
Oas	225	126	99	126	99						
Polangui	1,152	646	506	646	506						
Rapu-Rapu	841	507	334	507	334						
Tabaco	2,953	1,421	1,511	1,421	1,511						
Thil	2,054	1,096	958	783	761	233	177	80	20		
	350	193	157	193	157						
AMBOS CAMARINES	12,904	7,817	5,987	6,382	4,379	721	319	620	271	94	118
Baao	415	226	189	226	189						
Basud	140	83	57	83	57						
Bato	157	123	34	123	34						
Bubi	378	222	156	222	156						
Bula	188	115	73	115	73						
Cabasao	132	67	65	67	65						
Canaman	105	64	41	64	41						
Calabanga	266	178	88	178	88						
Camaligan	115	55	60	55	60						
Capalonga	173	111	62	111	62						
Caramoran	544	327	217	327	217						
Daud	769	462	307	462	307	114	42				
Gainza	126	74	52	74	52						
Gua	653	381	272	381	272						
Indan	620	370	250	370	250	45	28				
Ligra	903	600	393	600	375	192	225	111			
Lola	120	75	45	75	45						
Lagonoy	897	500	397	500	397						
Lipmanan	427	217	180	217	179	37	10				
Lupig	24	16	8	16	8						
Magarao	485	283	202	283	202						
Mambulo	107	67	67	67	40						
Milnor	115	59	56	59	56						
Mindabac	110	70	40	70	40						
Nabua	538	389	149	329	134	67	15	620	271	78	112
Naga	1,546	983	563	282	180						
Pampolona	204	117	87	117	76	22	11				
Paracale	237	146	91	146	91						
Passacao	121	74	50	74	50						
Ragsay	280	164	111	164	105						
Sagay	230	132	91	132	95						
San Fernando	52	34	18	34	18						
San Jose	52	34	18	34	18						
San Jose	580	358	222	292	198	66	24				

¹ Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 50. — *Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.		PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.															
San Vicente	73	42	31	42	31	307	194	332	128	307	194	332	128	307	194
Sipocot	25	16	9	16	9	180	135	228	180	135	228	180	135	228	180
Siruma	90	56	34	56	34	228	180	55	51	55	10	37	1	55	10
Talsay	165	100	65	100	65	264	264	101	37	101	37	264	264	101	37
Tigaon	605	339	266	339	266	344	344	189	137	189	137	344	344	189	137
Tinambac	186	84	102	84	102	189	137	149	110	149	110	189	137	149	110
ANTIQUE	7,824	4,606	3,218	4,606	3,218	3,467	2,896	307	194	307	194	332	128	307	194
Barbasa	315	180	135	180	135	180	135	228	180	228	180	135	228	180	135
Bugasong	570	342	228	342	228	56	51	10	37	10	37	56	51	10	37
Caluya	117	61	56	61	56	301	461	101	37	101	37	301	461	101	37
Culasi	863	562	301	562	301	264	264	189	137	189	137	264	264	189	137
Dao	608	344	264	344	264	189	137	149	110	149	110	189	137	149	110
Lauaan	326	189	137	189	137	349	284	349	284	349	284	349	284	349	284
Paradun	848	474	374	474	374	325	261	325	261	325	261	325	261	325	261
Patnongon	693	349	349	349	349	645	397	645	397	645	397	645	397	645	397
San José de Buenavista	1,502	977	525	977	525	289	239	289	239	289	239	289	239	289	239
San Remigio	519	280	239	280	239	487	413	487	413	487	413	487	413	487	413
Sibalom	993	534	459	534	459	208	145	208	145	208	145	208	145	208	145
Tibiao	333	208	145	208	145	106	71	106	71	106	71	106	71	106	71
Valderrama	177	106	71	106	71	62	37	62	37	62	37	62	37	62	37
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	99	62	37	62	37	29	5	29	5	29	5	29	5	29	5
Cabugao	34	29	5	29	5	33	32	33	32	33	32	33	32	33	32
Langangan	65	33	32	33	32	1,396	1,776	1,396	1,776	1,396	1,776	1,396	1,776	1,396	1,776
BATAAN	3,608	2,212	1,396	2,212	1,396	89	157	89	157	89	157	89	157	89	157
Abucay	246	157	89	157	89	48	47	48	47	48	47	48	47	48	47
Bagac	95	48	47	48	47	229	285	229	285	229	285	229	285	229	285
Balanga	687	420	267	420	267	135	38	135	38	135	38	135	38	135	38

TABLE No. 50. -Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities.—Continued.

PROVINCIAS, SUBPROVINCIAS, AND MUNICIPALIDADES. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.		PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.
Bahías	77	76	1	76	1	1								
Dists.	151	124	27	124	27	27								
Iloilo	38	18	20	18	20	20								
Kabayan	140	109	31	65	13	13			44	18				
Kibugan	163	147	16	147	16	16								
La Trinidad	73	73		73										
Pogo	265	223	40	156	40	69								
Tago	480	243	247	243	247	247								
Tuba	105	87	18	87	18	18								
Tubay	56	52	4	52	4	4								
Total	31,023	17,658	13,555	15,600	12,422	1,617	755	323	35	128	143			
LOLOI														
Alburquerque	520	282	238	282	238	238								
Arda	417	211	206	211	206	206								
Ancogera	884	456	428	456	428	428								
Bacayan	681	411	270	375	256	36	14							
Babilian	421	213	208	213	208	208								
Batayan	103	59	47	56	47	47								
Bilar	466	235	231	164	196	71	35							
Callao	761	406	355	352	341	54	11							
Candjuy	418	212	206	212	206	206								
Caron	269	144	116	144	116	116								
Coralla	715	346	369	326	329	20	40							
Cortes	253	162	131	162	131	131								
Daniés	3,264	2,157	1,107	1,157	1,107	1,107								
Duabo	819	417	352	323	380	94	52							
Ducabo	624	372	352	342	319	280	133							
Garca Hernández	898	462	376	221	209	241	167							
Gulliman	827	507	320	403	289	104	81							
Malabanga	570	360	210	327	203	33	7							
Jagua	1,192	732	460	525	425	82	85	125						

TABLE No. 50.—Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE No. 50.—Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCIAS, SUBPROVINCIAS, AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.		PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.
Maricao	228	134	94	134	94										
Meycuayan	952	580	412	460	369	120	43								
Norzakary	561	252	269	292	269										
Obando	637	369	268	369	268										
Paombong	546	331	215	282	186	49	29								
Polo	603	342	261	302	247	40	14								
Pullán	607	429	178	346	159	83	19								
Quingua	460	290	170	290	170										
San Ildefonso	721	411	310	360	295	51	15								
San José del Monte	61	37	24	37	24										
San Miguel	1,797	1,068	729	920	650	148	79								
San Rafael	589	321	268	270	248	51	20								
Santa María	734	440	294	392	274	47	20								
CAGAYÁN	13,022	7,769	5,253	6,335	4,509	891	729	148	15	395					
Abulug	308	187	121	187	121										
Alcala	572	378	194	311	178	67	16								
Amulung	239	208	131	208	131										
Aparri	1,520	948	572	710	451	238	121								
Baggao	407	230	177	230	177										
Bail-esteros	407	228	179	228	179										
Buguey	433	250	183	231	177	19	6								
Camalantagan	435	253	182	253	182										
Claveria	729	423	305	369	277	54	29								
Enrile	406	201	205	201	205										
Faire	168	106	62	106	62										
Gattaran	106	66	40	66	40										
Gonzaga	102	73	29	73	29										
Igúig	488	243	245	243	245										
Lal-lo	376	202	174	202	174										
Pamploña	282	152	130	152	130										
Penablanca	278	168	110	168	110										

BUENOS-AIRES—Continued.

Piat.....	471	297	174	258	160	39	14		
Rizal.....	322	228	94	228	94				
Sánchez-Mira.....	481	251	250	201	194	41	36		9
Solana.....	984	537	447	373	312	164	135		
Tuao.....	251	142	109	115	97	97	12		
Tuguegarao.....	3,157	1,998	1,159	1,222	784	242	360	148	15 386
.....	15,968	9,399	6,569	8,946	5,866	887	504	466	199
CAPIZ.....									
Atavás.....	242	141	101	141	101				
Banga.....	764	451	313	451	313				
Buranga.....	572	323	249	323	219				
Caluyo.....	1,809	1,096	713	792	547	304	166		
Capiz.....	1,909	1,174	735	672	504	32	466		199
Dao.....	609	391	218	343	292	48	16		
Dumalag.....	306	181	125	181	125				
Dumarao.....	304	170	134	170	134				
Ibahay.....	231	736	495	623	457	113	38		
Juisan.....	192	106	86	106	86				
Lambayan.....	355	212	143	212	143				
Lezo.....	945	569	376	569	376				
Libacao.....	1,204	655	549	416	380	239	169		
Makato.....	560	273	287	273	287				
Malinao.....	559	336	223	313	206	23	17		
Mambusao.....	155	86	69	86	69				
New Washington.....	1,200	683	517	646	500	37	17		
Panay.....	531	315	216	267	183	48	33		
Pasilan.....	443	146	94	146	94				
Pilar.....	430	281	162	281	162				
Pontevedra.....	641	339	232	350	236	39	16		
Santian.....	42	26	16	26	16				
Sigma.....	427	246	181	246	181				
Tapas.....	531	291	240	291	240				
CATANDIANES (subprovince— subprovincia).....	3,232	2,008	1,224	1,904	1,186	61	38		43
Barás.....	250	161	89	161	89				
Batilo.....	539	349	190	349	190				
Calobor.....	447	295	152	295	152				
Pandán.....	452	281	171	281	171				
Viza.....	605	403	202	403	202				
Virac.....	939	519	420	415	382	61	38		43
CAVITE.....	12,937	7,396	5,541	6,671	5,080	357	244	868	217
Alfonso.....	593	333	260	333	260				
Amadeo.....	363	237	126	237	126				
Bacoor.....	1,056	594	462	594	462				
Bailén.....	238	143	90	143	90				

Carmen	287	115	287	115	63	17	385	640		
Catmon	490	484	189	421	1,451	389	252	483		
Cebu	5,723	3,635	2,088	2,195	69					
Cordova	590	413	177	413	177					
Daan-Bantayan	576	340	236	340	240	66	34			
Dalacucete	715	441	274	375	240	72	22			
Danao	466	324	142	252	379					
Dumanjug	1,021	642	379	642	124	175	124			
Ginatagan	290	175	124	175	74	152	74			
Liloan	526	152	74	152	581	431	581			
Madridejos	1,012	581	431	581	323	323	101	48		
Malibuyoc	1,054	683	371	582	102	168				
Mandaue	277	168	102	168	250	97				
Medellin	423	283	140	283	140	283				
Minglamila	223	283	140	283	143	400	143			
Mosabual	843	400	143	400	203	203	85			
Naga	852	614	801	614	801	97				
Opon	1,412	150	97	150	263	107	23			
Pilar	538	599	289	492	681	442				
Pinamungajan	1,233	681	442	681	81	117				
Poro	198	117	81	117	163	276				
Ronda	439	163	276	163	173	69	22			
Samboan	667	472	195	403	226	76	20			
San Fernando	661	412	246	339	301	172				
San Francisco	473	301	172	301	148	42				
San Remigio	190	205	165	205	165	205				
Santa Fe	370	574	299	536	279	38	20			
Santander	873	314	134	316	169	53	17			
Sibonga	450	390	186	337	177					
Tabogon	576	290	177	298	326	49	12			
Talsay	475	027	338	578	112					
Toledo	965	027	338	578	112					
Tuburan	265	153	112	153	38	109	40			
Tudela	352	230	122	230	77	38	44	44		
COTABATO										
Cotabato	243	147	96	38	15	109	40			41
Buayan	40	37	3	13	3					24
Glan	69	46	23	26	20					20
										3
	3,020	2,364	1,256	1,674	1,050	131	42			559
										164
Davao										
Baganga	419	251	168	201	156	50	12			
Caraga	184	101	89	101	189					
Cateel	419	262	157	262	157					
Davao	473	298	177	217	145	81	30			
Manay	221	116	105	116	105					
Madre	463	236	167	228	141					68
Santa Cruz	133	125	68	125	68					26

TABLE No. 50.—Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.		PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.
DAVAO—Continued.															
<i>Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.</i>															
Guinanga	102	98	4	41	21	98	4								
Malita	62	41	21	62	34	21	34								
Moukayo	96	62	34	62	31	7	31								
Pantukan	197	155	42	120	53	120	53								
Samal	173	120	53	120	30	10	30								
Saug	40	30	10	150	70	259	99								
Sugabay	578	409	169	610	87	630	140								
1916	697	610	87	1,173	21	1,156	140								
JERICAO (subprovince—subprovincia)															
Banauo	194	173	21	173	53	120	13								
Kiangnan	370	317	53	317	53	630	521								
Mayayo	133	120	13	120	13	630	521								
1916	14,523	8,841	5,682	6,912	4,774	1,156	630	521	140	252	138				
LOCOS NORTE.															
Bacarra	1,064	617	447	516	417	101	30								
Badoe	1,168	757	411	678	383	79	28								
Bangui	331	201	130	164	116	37	14								
Banna	318	191	127	175	109	16	18								
Bataac	1,615	911	704	769	601	148	103								
Burgos	238	151	87	151	87	93	64								
Dungas	1,016	605	411	512	347	217	132								
Laonag	3,296	2,227	1,069	1,385	791	521	140								
1916	36	25	11	425	262	89	49								
Naova Fra	882	541	341	452	318	122	59								
Pasquin	910	563	347	441	318	108	51								
Piddig	924	524	400	416	329	77	35								
San Nicolas	624	319	275	272	211	77	35								
Sarrat	934	504	430	425	361	79	69								
Solsoua	372	215	157	180	143	35	14								
Vindar	765	460	305	357	258	103	47								

TABLE No. 50.—Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Ilocos Sur	14,929	9,514	5,415	7,722	4,587	635	410	513	325	644	93
Banayayo	143	102	41	102	41						
Bantay	475	306	169	306	169						
Bauguen	169	107	62	107	62						
Burgos	246	168	78	168	78						
Calugán	697	427	270	369	248	58	22				
Candón	1,215	757	458	653	491	98	67				
Coayan	1,589	962	527	362	227						
Galimayud	67	39	28	39	28						
Lanog	690	451	239	404	230	47	9				
Lidilida	67	49	18	49	18						
Magsingal	706	429	277	382	226	47	51				
Narabukol	216	146	70	146	70						
San Estroban	1,746	1,161	585	959	528	202	57				
San Vicente	457	273	123	169	123						
Santa Catalina	608	378	230	317	205	61	25				
Santa Cruz	321	223	88	208	88						
Santa Lucia	615	362	253	362	253						
Santa Maria	414	292	104	250	164						
Santiego	905	549	356	408	263					141	93
Santo Domingo	380	202	128	202	128						
Simait	680	272	342	342	252	66	20				
Vigan	831	528	306	497	285	31	21				
	2,447	1,658	789	642	326			138	513	325	503
Iloilo	32,432	18,781	13,651	13,902	11,435	2,976	2,075	916	297	987	34
											110
Ajuy	107	59	48	59	48						
Arcevalo	369	206	163	206	163						
Babacan	897	562	335	468	314	94	21				
Barotac Nuevo	399	242	187	242	187						
Barotac Viejo	535	304	221	326	206	38	15				
Buaya Vista	710	203	133	168	108			41	25		
Calatagan	1,023	406	304	350	289	56	15				
Dingle	1,493	540	436	451	445	89	51				
Dumaguas	356	467	467	468	416	88	51				
Dumaguas	211	167	211	167	167						
Dumaguas	1,224	563	618	805	583	158	35				
Gumbal	639	639	595	671	548						
Iloilo	6,151	3,662	2,869	3,662	2,869	28	7				
January	1,375	732	463	700	565	52	32				
January	2,692	1,647	955	456	324	540	631				
Jordán	397	262	135	202	135						
Jambuan	342	238	144	188	114	50	30				
Leon	1,612	830	762	652	606	113	134	85	22		
Masain	1,519	286	263	134	98	152	165				
Magasin	1,410	840	570	646	494	194	76				
Magasin	1,862	395	267	521	242	74	25				
Passit	1,097	636	391	573	372	63	19				
Pototan	2,277	1,315	962	1,034	851	281	111				

Bifian.....	901	494	407	423	364	71	43	.....
Cabayao.....	701	386	315	386	315	.....	.....	.....
Calamba.....	892	466	425	388	331	78	45	.....
Calauan.....	195	113	82	113	82	.....	.....	.....
Cavinti.....	237	149	200	386	135	37	14	.....
Famy.....	60	38	22	38	22	.....	.....	.....
Lillo.....	684	341	280	343	243	55	82	8 16
Los Baños.....	329	177	152	177	152	.....	.....	.....
Los Baños.....	359	224	135	224	135	.....	.....	.....
Luisiana.....	222	210	186	222	186	36	21	.....
Lumban.....	302	190	112	190	64	.....	48	.....
Mabitac.....	174	100	74	100	74	.....	.....	.....
Magdalená.....	2,401	1,407	994	1,407	884	265	110	.....
Mayjayay.....	809	466	343	411	325	46	15	.....
Nagcarlan.....	810	431	379	392	346	39	33	.....
Paete.....	761	436	325	282	239	154	86	.....
Pagsanjan.....	1,782	974	808	845	715	114	89	12 4
Paigiti.....	379	202	177	202	177	.....	.....	.....
Pila.....	798	452	346	798	313	55	33	.....
San Pablo.....	2,575	1,488	1,087	987	506	500	545	1 36
San Pedro.....	266	161	105	161	105	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	1,751	1,160	591	623	435	164	64	285 92 88
Santa María.....	401	233	168	233	168	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa.....	813	427	386	349	325	66	43	12 18
Simulao.....	304	198	106	158	100	40	6	.....
LANAÑO.....	705	378	327	328	299	45	24	.....
Dansalan.....	67	39	28	39	28	.....	.....	.....
Iligan.....	491	235	236	205	208	45	24	.....
Malabang.....	47	35	12	35	12	.....	.....	.....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kolambagan.....	55	26	29	26	29	.....	.....	.....
Murungan.....	45	23	22	23	22	.....	.....	.....
LA UNIÓN.....	13,546	8,907	4,639	7,230	4,048	1,291	527	309 64 77
Aroo.....	1,356	883	473	782	421	151	52	.....
Aringay.....	801	532	269	440	239	92	30	.....
Bacnotan.....	1,080	734	346	623	301	111	45	.....
Balaoran.....	645	414	231	328	201	86	30	.....
Bangar.....	582	311	484	294	48	17	48	.....
Bauang.....	1,220	769	451	651	400	118	51	.....
Caba.....	589	388	201	325	176	63	25	.....
Luna.....	633	411	222	390	211	21	11	.....
Naguilian.....	1,246	820	426	649	356	171	70	.....
Rosario.....	475	316	159	262	151	54	8	.....
San Fernando.....	1,847	1,279	568	792	419	101	85	.....
San Juan.....	1,102	691	411	565	359	125	52	.....
Santo Tomás.....	458	298	160	287	156	11	4	.....
Tubao.....	1,251	840	411	701	364	139	47	.....

MISAMIS.	10,782	5,610	5,172	5,035	4,788	405	306	170	78		
Aloran.....	244	127	117	127	117						
Balingao.....	360	200	160	200	160						
Balingasag.....	676	390	276	370	276	20	10				
Cagayan.....	1,896	904	992	734	914			170	78		
Cataman.....	362	162	170	192	170						
Cingcoog.....	1,161	663	468	663	468						
Intao.....	390	224	166	224	166						
Jiménez.....	449	234	234	234	215						
Mambajao.....	1,494	747	747	469	495						
Misamis.....	616	353	263	353	263						
Oroquieta.....	1,012	524	486	419	524						
Plaridel.....	375	200	175	200	175			107	44		
Sagay.....	472	246	226	246	226						
Tagoloan.....	668	337	331	337	331						
Talisayan.....	607	267	310	267	310						
NUEVA ÉVILA.....	13,586	8,477	5,109	6,800	4,636	867	332	236	75	584	66
Alaga.....	563	371	192	174	100	197	92				
Bongabon.....	295	190	105	190	105						
Cabanatuan.....	1,386	802	584	589	457	183	77			30	50
Cabiao.....	288	178	110	178	110						
Carranglan.....	30	11	19	11	19						
Cuyapo.....	1,422	902	520	748	481	154	39				
Gapan.....	1,077	666	411	525	359	141	52				
Gumba.....	702	419	283	321	252	98	81				
Jacn.....	387	195	142	195	142						
Laur.....	95	53	42	53	42						
Licalab.....	321	208	113	186	108	22	5				
Lupao.....	416	245	171	245	171						
Munoz.....	1,144	892	252	338	236				554	16	
Nampicuan.....	392	185	117	185	117						
Pantabangan.....	92	48	44	48	44						
Pinaranda.....	637	380	257	380	257						
Quezon.....	257	151	106	151	106						
Rizal.....	54	28	26	28	26						
San Antonio.....	595	345	250	317	240	28	10				
San Isidro.....	933	610	323	384	248				75		
San José.....	497	340	157	311	138	29	19	256			
San Leonardo.....	358	207	151	207	151						
Santa Rosa.....	326	199	127	199	127						
Santo Domingo.....	557	331	226	316	219	15	7				
Talavera.....	369	224	145	224	145						
Zaragoza.....	533	297	236	297	236						
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	2,588	1,510	1,078	1,020	851	106	62	245	116	139	-49
Barbag.....	333	163	170	163	170						
Bambang.....	325	159	166	115	151	44	15				

ORIENTAL NEGROES.

	12,025.	7,196	4,829	4,867	3,725	1,328	942	260	135	741	27
Ayuquilan.....	638	317	291	347	291						
Bacang.....	403	216	187	141	128	75	59				
Bais.....	643	371	272	302	226	69	46				
Dauin.....	279	159	120	159	126						
Dumaguete.....	1,994	1,434	560	368	233	65	165	260	135	741	27
Guthupigan.....	1,202	716	486	303	224	43	262				
Jimalalad.....	1,588	343	245	299	254	44	11				
Luzurjaga.....	421	203	218	203	218						
Manuyod.....	900	568	332	208	242	162	90				
Siaton.....	523	307	215	298	211	14	5				
Sibulan.....	379	223	156	223	155						
Tanjay.....	592	352	241	324	35	318	205				
Tayasan.....	541	330	211	338	211						
Tolong.....	2,352	1,263	1,083	1,085	990	168	99				
Vallehermoso.....	307	194	133	194	113						
Zamboanguita.....	263	170	93	170	93						
PALAWAN.....	2,306	1,666	640	1,153	521	250	33	209	30	54	56
Bacuit.....	58	41	17	41	17						
Cagayanillo.....	210	199	11		199	11					
Coron.....	408	267	141	216	119	51	22				
Culion.....	95	75	20	75	20			209	30		
Cuyo.....	1,202	881	321	672	291						
Puerto Princesa.....	165	114	51	114	51						
Aborlan.....	110	54	56							54	56
Balahac.....	27	18	9	18	9						
Brook's Point.....	31	17	14	17	14						
PAMPANGA.....	12,856	8,386	4,470	6,560	3,743	1,262	555	410	98	154	74
Ángeles.....	945	581	364	434	249	147	115				
Apalit.....	958	652	306	516	267	136	39				
Arayat.....	611	370	241	294	207	76	34				
Bacoor.....	1,238	793	445	639	371			154	74		
Bandabá.....	516	376	140	254	106	122	34				
Bordablanca.....	184	112	72	112	72						
Guagua.....	1,133	770	363	238	109	532	254				
Malabon.....	924	571	353	493	332	78	21				
Mabalacat.....	381	245	136	225	128	20	8				
Natebebe.....	609	464	145	398	129	66	16				
Nagalalan.....	277	161	116	161	116						
Masantol.....	215	158	57	158	57						
Mexico.....	553	341	212	323	203	18	9				
Miraflores.....	189	137	89	137	89						
Norac.....	377	237	140	237	140						
San Fernando.....	1,2848	1,2848	600	771	477	67	25	410	98		
San Luis.....	367	233	141	233	168						
San Simon.....	367	226	141	226	141						
Santa Ana.....	262	184	78	184	78						

TABLE No. 50. Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, sub-provinces, and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.		PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hem- bra.
PANGASINÁN	32,752	19,876	12,876	14,078	10,129	4,600	2,302	799	423	229	22	170			
Aguila	490	310	180	238	139		72	41							
Agulán	289	188	101	161	101					27					
Alaminos	757	472	285	359	244		113	41							
Alcala	541	388	253	87	63		301	190							
Arda	421	239	182	239	182										
Astigan	933	544	389	461	353		83	36							
Balinguian	143	83	60	83	60										
Balungao	340	180	160	180	160										
Banl	291	186	105	186	105										
Bautista	294	173	121	173	121										
Bayambang	768	455	313	130	156		325	157							
Binalaogon	1,246	855	391	439	223		398	168		18					
Binalud	5,040	1,209	831	381	311		825	520							
Bolinao	385	253	132	209	113		44	19							
Burgos	288	164	124	164	124										
Catatao	1,006	579	427	482	388		97	39							
Dagupan	1,913	1,133	780	798	670		165	110		170					
Dagupan	1,006	102	48	102	48										
Infanta	252	161	91	142	81		19	10							
Labrador	2,492	263	229	145	155		118	74							
Lingayen	2,913	1,849	1,064	919	641			799	423	131					
Malasiqui	1,420	793	627	433	437		360	190							
Manaoag	934	545	389	464	357		81	32							
Mangaldan	1,005	603	402	466	354		137	48							
Mangaldan	883	541	339	456	310		88	29							
Mapandan	479	262	217	262	217										
Natividad	361	266	95	79	57		187	38							
Pozorrubio	960	574	386	485	360		89	26							
Rosales	645	421	225	343	215		78	10							

PANGASINÁN (Continued.)

Santa Margarita.....	363	215	148	215	148				
Santa Rita.....	269	158	111	158	111				
Santo Niño.....	159	93	65	93	65				
Sulat.....	521	293	219	293	219	22	20		
Taft.....	209	108	101	108	101				
Tararoman.....	276	163	113	163	113				
Tinambacan.....	315	190	125	190	125				
Villareal.....	477	281	196	281	196				
Wright.....	672	394	278	394	278				
Zumáraga.....	428	243	196	243	196				
San José de Buan.....	82	20	25	20	25		20	12	
Concepcion.....	50	31	25	31	25				
Hinahangan.....	84	60	24	60	24				
Tagaslian.....	20	11	9	11	9				
SIQUIOR, (subprovince—sub-provincia).....	3,879	2,202	1,677	2,028	1,602	174	75		
Larena.....	1,265	755	510	581	435	174	75		
Lazi.....	318	186	128	186	128				
Maria.....	642	340	302	340	302				
San Juan.....	330	269	330	269	269				
Siquijor.....	887	459	428	459	428				
SORSOGÓN.....	8,430	4,909	3,521	4,366	3,351	240	61	204	109
Bacon.....	676	389	287	389	287				
Barcelona.....	245	262	123	262	123				
Bulan.....	1,073	623	418	623	424	93	24		
Bulusan.....	1,407	145	268	138	209				
Casiguran.....	207	117	82	117	82				
Castilla.....	217	119	88	119	88				
Donsol.....	524	304	230	304	230				
Cubat.....	1,127	663	443	663	443	98	29		
Irosin.....	374	224	205	224	205	19	4		
Juban.....	509	239	239	239	239				
Magallanes.....	559	315	244	315	244				
Matnog.....	75	30	45	30	45				
Pilar.....	563	362	201	362	197	30	4		
Prieto-Díaz.....	315	91	73	91	73				
Santa Magdalena.....	315	200	115	200	115				
Sorsogón.....	1,273	791	482	488	373	204	109	99	
SULÓ.....	1,044	899	145	899	137	8			
Joló.....	354	222	132	222	124				
Balimbing.....	60	60	60	60	60				
Banaran.....	60	58	2	58	2				
Rungau.....	46	39	7	39	7				
Simunul.....	165	165	165	165	165				
Sitangkai.....	87	87	87	87	87				
South Ubian.....	81	81	81	81	81				
Tandubas.....	191	187	4	187	4				

TABLE NO. 51.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLA NO. 51.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de es- cuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTEND- ANCE. Promedio de asis- tencia.	AVERAGE ATTEND- ANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asisten- cia en cada escuela.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipi- nas)	6,510	1,146,428	176	619,953	95.2
Abra	101	17,532	174	6,948	68.8
Agusan	48	9,822	205	3,526	73.5
Albay	308	55,634	181	18,238	59.2
Ambos Camarines	238	39,587	166	12,904	54.2
Antique	91	15,765	173	7,824	85.9
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	356	178	99	49.5
Bataan	31	5,061	163	3,608	116.4
Batanes	21	4,280	204	1,464	69.7
Batangas	175	32,692	187	14,406	82.3
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	9,739	232	2,614	62.2
Bohol	265	45,321	171	31,023	117.1
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	3,012	215	750	53.6
Bukidnon	11	3,003	273	747	67.9
Bulacán	205	36,761	179	16,925	82.6
Cagayán	199	37,634	189	13,022	65.4
Cápiz	176	30,752	174	15,968	90.7
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	9,022	177	3,232	63.4
Cavite	96	16,847	175	12,937	134.8
Cebú	366	68,339	187	34,510	94.3
Cotabato	8	1,439	180	352	44.0
Dávao	68	13,412	197	3,620	53.2
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	2,197	169	697	53.6
Ilocos Norte	157	27,103	173	14,523	92.5
Ilocos Sur	146	25,900	177	14,929	102.2
Iloilo	346	59,473	172	32,432	93.7
Isabela	84	13,951	166	8,766	104.4
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	1,977	198	825	82.5
Laguna	210	38,527	183	19,893	94.7
Lanao	12	2,183	182	705	58.8
La Unión	97	17,405	179	13,546	139.7
Lepanto—Amburayan (subprovince—sub- provincia)	61	12,138	199	4,621	75.8
Leyte	314	52,658	168	35,569	113.3
Manila (city—ciudad)	111	21,423	193	47,388	426.9
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	6,917	173	4,892	122.3
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	8,146	173	4,483	95.4
Mindoro	62	10,338	167	5,431	87.6
Misamis	128	21,210	166	10,782	84.2
Nueva Ecija	155	25,976	168	13,586	87.7
Nueva Vizcaya	34	5,961	175	2,588	76.1
Occidental Negros	176	30,671	174	19,053	108.3
Oriental Negros	117	20,046	171	12,025	102.8
Palawan	36	6,293	175	2,306	64.1
Pampanga	132	23,030	174	12,856	97.4
Pangasinán	391	66,195	169	32,752	83.8
Rizal	148	27,094	183	15,853	107.1
Romblón	45	7,518	175	4,750	110.5
Samar	186	31,269	168	16,984	91.3
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	5,617	170	3,879	117.6
Sorsogón	92	15,691	171	8,430	91.6
Sulú	25	3,958	158	1,044	41.8
Surigao	110	17,766	162	7,145	64.9
Tárlac	180	30,028	167	12,143	67.5
Tayabas	168	29,212	174	17,334	103.2
Zambales	70	11,994	171	8,415	120.2
Zamboanga	60	10,523	175	4,611	76.9

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
ABRA.....	101	17,532	174	6,948	68.8
Bangued.....	8	1,512	189	1,514	189.3
Bucay.....	10	1,800	180	418	41.8
Danglas.....	3	534	178	63	21.0
Dolores.....	14	2,349	168	640	45.7
Lagañilang.....	11	1,898	173	1,452	132.0
Lagayan.....	6	874	146	221	36.8
Lañgiden.....	2	354	177	63	31.5
La Paz.....	10	1,620	162	452	45.2
Luba.....	3	435	145	523	174.3
Manubo.....	3	516	172	124	41.3
Peñarubia.....	2	348	174	150	75.0
Pidigan.....	2	348	174	231	115.5
Pilar.....	10	1,970	197	431	43.1
Sallapadan.....	2	362	181	54	27.0
San Quintin.....	2	344	172	114	57.0
Tayum.....	10	1,800	180	369	36.9
<i>Townships.</i>					
Tubo.....	1	118	118	92	92.0
Villaviciosa.....	2	350	175	37	18.5
AGUSAN.....	48	9,822	205	3,526	73.5
Butuan.....	8	1,432	179	594	74.3
Cabadbaran.....	10	1,630	163	672	67.2
Talacogon.....	2	430	215	194	97.0
<i>Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Esperanza.....	7	1,806	258	414	59.1
Libertad.....	9	1,854	206	503	55.9
Prosperidad.....	6	1,488	248	495	82.5
Waoe.....	6	1,182	197	654	109.0
ALBAY.....	308	55,634	181	18,238	59.2
Albay.....	44	7,577	172	4,665	106.0
Bacacay.....	26	4,602	177	1,403	53.9
Camalig.....	27	5,724	212	1,224	45.3
Guinobatan.....	21	3,675	175	1,625	77.4
Jovellar.....	5	860	172	292	58.4
Libog.....	21	3,780	180	862	41.1
Libon.....	4	680	170	332	83.0
Ligao.....	15	2,610	174	1,306	87.1
Malilipot.....	30	5,100	170	888	29.6
Malinao.....	12	2,076	173	726	60.5
Manito.....	4	848	212	225	56.3
Oas.....	17	2,992	176	1,152	67.8
Polangui.....	10	1,810	181	841	84.1
Rapu-Rapu.....	5	885	177	293	58.6
Tabaco.....	61	11,407	187	2,054	33.7
Tiui.....	6	1,008	168	350	58.3
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	238	39,587	166	12,904	54.2
Baao.....	8	1,344	168	415	51.9
Basud.....	2	334	167	140	70.0
Bato.....	3	522	174	157	52.3
Buhi.....	7	1,218	174	378	54.0
Bula.....	5	850	170	188	37.6
Cabusao.....	3	516	172	132	44.0
Calabanga.....	6	838	143	266	44.3
Camaligan.....	2	380	190	115	57.5
Canaman.....	5	850	170	105	21.0
Capalonga.....	3	522	174	173	57.7
Caramoan.....	11	1,815	165	544	49.5
Daet.....	10	1,820	182	769	76.9
Gainza.....	7	1,113	159	126	18.0
Goa.....	7	1,218	174	653	93.3
Indan.....	21	2,856	136	620	29.5
Iriga.....	12	2,028	169	903	74.3

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.					
Labo	3	564	188	120	40.0
Lagonoy	11	1,782	162	897	81.5
Libmanan	7	1,232	176	427	61.0
Lupi	2	346	173	24	12.0
Magarao	15	2,355	157	485	32.3
Mambulao	2	362	181	107	53.5
Milaor	2	340	170	115	57.5
Minalabac	2	340	170	110	55.0
Nabua	7	1,239	177	538	76.9
Naga	8	1,408	176	1,546	193.3
Pamplona	5	840	168	204	40.8
Paracale	5	815	163	237	47.4
Pasacao	3	501	167	124	41.3
Ragay	7	1,365	195	280	40.0
Sagnay	5	875	175	230	46.0
San Fernando	2	288	144	52	26.0
San José	9	1,584	176	580	64.4
San Vicente	4	504	126	73	18.3
Sipocot	3	537	179	90	30.0
Siruma	3	555	185	25	8.3
Talisay	6	860	145	165	27.5
Tigaon	8	1,368	171	605	75.6
Tinambac	7	1,253	179	186	26.6
ANTIQUE	91	15,765	173	7,824	85.9
Barbasa	4	608	152	315	78.8
Bugasong	8	1,400	175	570	71.3
Caluya	5	835	167	117	23.4
Culasi	6	1,044	174	863	143.8
Dao	10	2,070	207	608	60.8
Lauaan	5	880	176	326	65.2
Pandan	12	2,196	183	848	70.7
Patnoigon	7	1,204	172	633	90.4
San José de Buenavista	9	1,566	174	1,502	166.9
San Remigio	6	768	128	519	86.5
Sibalom	11	1,782	162	993	90.3
Tibiao	4	760	190	355	88.3
Valderrama	4	652	163	177	44.3
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	356	178	99	49.5
Cabugao	1	211	211	34	34.0
Lagangan	1	145	145	65	65.0
BATAAN	31	5,061	163	3,608	116.4
Abucay	2	338	169	246	123.0
Bagac	3	516	172	95	31.7
Balanga	7	1,246	178	687	98.1
Dinalupihan	2	336	168	178	89.0
Hermosa	1	169	169	154	154.0
Limay	1	168	168	75	75.0
Mariveles	2	340	170	190	95.0
Moron	1	162	162	157	157.0
Orani	4	576	144	876	219.0
Orion	2	334	167	336	168.0
Pilar	2	332	166	157	78.5
Samal	4	544	136	457	114.3
BATANES	21	4,280	204	1,464	69.7
Basco	5	1,020	204	372	74.4
Itbayat	2	296	148	201	100.5
Ivana	2	472	236	190	95.0
Mahatao	3	768	256	245	81.7
Sabtang	8	1,552	194	356	44.5
Uyugan	1	172	172	100	100.0

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
BATANGAS.....	175	32,692	187	14,406	82.3
Alitagtag.....	4	736	184	308	77.0
Balayan.....	5	955	191	668	133.6
Batangas.....	28	5,012	179	2,297	82.0
Bauan.....	14	2,730	195	1,505	107.5
Bolbok.....	4	760	190	684	171.0
Calaca.....	3	573	191	258	86.0
Calatagan.....	3	723	241	86	28.7
Cuenca.....	6	1,215	203	449	74.8
Ibaan.....	4	720	180	221	55.3
Lemery.....	6	1,068	178	604	100.7
Lian.....	1	171	171	150	150.0
Lipa.....	22	3,845	175	1,761	80.0
Lobo.....	7	1,302	186	404	57.7
Mabini.....	6	1,122	187	349	58.2
Nasugbu.....	4	736	184	470	117.5
Rosario.....	8	1,605	201	522	65.3
San José.....	9	1,710	190	572	63.6
San Luis.....	4	720	180	182	45.5
Santo Tomás.....	7	1,330	190	596	85.1
Taal.....	9	1,647	183	1,085	120.6
Talisay.....	1	196	196	133	133.0
Tanauan.....	16	3,088	193	926	57.9
Tuy.....	4	728	182	176	44.0
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).	42	9,739	232	2,614	62.2
Atok.....	3	735	245	103	34.3
Baguio.....	7	1,428	204	680	97.1
Baguio.....	1	245	245	108	108.0
Bokod.....	4	980	245	165	41.3
Buguias.....	2	490	245	77	38.5
Disdis.....	3	732	244	151	50.3
Itogon.....	1	241	241	38	38.0
Kabayan.....	3	735	245	140	46.7
Kapangan.....	3	750	250	163	54.3
Kibuhang.....	2	490	245	73	36.5
La Trinidad.....	4	1,008	252	265	66.3
Pugo.....	6	1,176	196	490	81.7
Tuba.....	2	486	243	105	52.5
Tublay.....	1	243	243	56	56.0
BOHOL.....	265	45,321	171	31,023	117.1
Albuquerque.....	4	668	167	520	130.0
Anda.....	4	680	170	417	104.3
Antequera.....	14	2,100	150	884	63.1
Baclayon.....	6	1,098	183	681	113.5
Balilihan.....	5	875	175	421	84.2
Batuanan.....	2	342	171	103	51.5
Bilar.....	6	1,194	199	466	77.7
Calape.....	12	2,148	179	761	63.4
Candijay.....	7	1,246	178	418	59.7
Carmen.....	5	720	144	260	52.0
Corella.....	7	1,253	179	715	102.1
Cortés.....	6	1,062	177	293	48.8
Dausi.....	5	855	171	3,264	652.8
Dimiao.....	8	1,376	172	849	106.1
Duero.....	7	1,223	175	624	89.1
García-Hernández.....	7	1,232	176	838	119.7
Guindulman.....	6	1,014	169	827	137.8
Inabanga.....	8	960	120	570	71.3
Jagna.....	15	2,685	179	1,192	79.5
Jetafe.....	7	1,064	152	323	46.1
Lila.....	3	519	173	306	102.0
Loay.....	9	1,584	176	937	104.1
Loboc.....	10	1,770	177	1,093	109.3
Loon.....	19	3,249	171	1,114	58.6
Mabini.....	7	1,190	170	405	57.9

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Maribojoc.....	11	1,903	173	6,701	609.2
Panglao.....	7	1,218	174	674	96.3
Sevilla.....	7	1,204	172	455	65.0
Sierra-Bullones.....	6	1,038	173	393	65.5
Sikatuna.....	3	534	176	136	45.3
Tagbilaran.....	11	1,936	176	1,609	146.3
Talibon.....	6	1,032	172	418	69.7
Tubigon.....	9	1,539	171	1,146	127.3
Ubay.....	7	1,253	179	473	67.6
Valencia.....	9	1,557	173	737	81.9
BANTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	3,012	215	750	53.6
Bontoc.....	4	776	194	252	63.0
Natonin.....	2	436	218	152	76.0
Sadanga.....	1	218	218	28	28.0
Sagada.....	2	500	250	85	42.5
Talubin.....	3	646	215	156	52.0
Tinglayan.....	2	436	218	77	38.5
BUKIDNON ¹	11	3,003	273	747	67.9
Claveria.....	1	300	300	33	33.0
Maluko.....	1	246	246	70	70.0
BULACÁN.....	205	36,761	179	16,925	82.6
Angat.....	16	2,352	147	630	39.4
Baliuag.....	6	1,104	184	1,104	184.0
Bigaa.....	4	748	187	564	141.0
Bocaue.....	7	1,246	178	529	75.6
Bulacán.....	10	1,840	184	1,046	104.6
Bustos.....	8	1,416	177	335	41.9
Calumpit.....	12	2,268	189	1,235	102.8
Guiguinto.....	4	724	181	301	75.3
Hagonoy.....	16	2,944	184	471	29.4
Malolos.....	14	2,548	182	2,140	152.9
Marilao.....	6	1,098	183	223	37.0
Meycauayan.....	11	1,732	162	992	90.2
Norzagaray.....	10	1,520	152	561	56.1
Obando.....	6	1,080	180	637	106.2
Paombóng.....	8	1,456	182	546	68.3
Polo.....	8	1,544	193	603	75.4
Pulilan.....	6	1,328	188	607	101.2
Quingua.....	10	1,860	186	460	46.0
San Ildefonso.....	10	1,980	198	721	72.1
San José del Monte.....	2	370	185	61	30.5
San Miguel.....	15	2,775	185	1,797	119.8
San Rafael.....	6	1,128	188	589	98.2
Santa María.....	10	1,850	185	734	73.4
CAGAYÁN.....	199	37,634	189	13,022	65.4
Abulug.....	9	1,872	208	308	34.2
Alcalá.....	6	1,020	170	572	95.3
Amulung.....	5	850	170	339	67.8
Aparri.....	12	2,100	175	1,520	126.7
Baggao.....	6	888	148	407	67.8
Ballesteros.....	8	1,368	171	407	50.9
Buguey.....	6	894	149	433	72.2
Camalangián.....	3	504	168	435	145.0
Claveria.....	6	1,044	174	729	121.5
Enrile.....	11	2,684	244	406	36.9
Faire.....	10	1,720	172	168	16.8
Gattaran.....	3	510	170	106	35.3
Gonzaga.....	1	196	196	102	102.0
Iguig.....	9	1,503	167	488	54.2
Lal-lo.....	8	1,696	212	376	47.0

¹ Including other municipal districts. (Incluyendo otros distritos municipales.)

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.					
Pamplona	4	736	184	282	70.5
Peñablanca	3	567	189	278	92.7
Piat	7	1,358	194	471	67.3
Rizal	9	1,566	174	322	35.8
Sánchez-Mira	12	2,100	175	481	40.1
Solana	24	4,968	207	984	41.0
Tuao	5	930	186	251	50.2
Tuguegarao	32	6,560	205	3,157	98.7
CÁPIZ	176	30,752	174	15,968	90.7
Altavás	2	350	175	242	121.0
Banga	9	1,539	171	764	84.9
Buruanga	6	1,090	182	572	95.3
Calivo	11	1,947	177	1,809	164.5
Cápiz	8	1,424	178	1,909	238.6
Dao	6	1,044	174	609	101.5
Dumalag	6	1,128	183	306	51.0
Dumarao	6	984	164	304	50.7
Ibahay	14	2,436	174	1,231	87.9
Iuisan	4	680	170	192	48.0
Jamindan	5	856	171	255	71.0
Lezo	14	2,408	172	945	67.3
Libacao	8	1,404	176	197	24.6
Makato	11	1,859	169	1,204	109.5
Malinao	8	1,372	172	560	70.0
Mambusao	9	1,719	191	559	62.1
Nabas	5	878	176	155	31.0
New Washington	13	2,275	175	1,200	92.3
Panay	6	1,020	170	531	88.5
Panitan	2	344	172	240	120.0
Pilar	4	656	164	443	110.8
Pontevedra	5	903	181	641	128.2
Sapian	2	332	166	42	21.0
Sigma	4	740	185	427	106.8
Tapas	8	1,364	171	531	66.4
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	9,022	177	3,232	63.4
Barás	5	885	177	250	50.0
Bató	5	855	171	539	107.8
Calobon	9	1,530	170	447	49.7
Pandán	6	996	166	452	75.3
Viga	12	2,208	184	605	50.4
Virac	14	2,548	182	939	67.1
CAVITE	96	16,847	175	12,937	134.8
Alfonso	2	332	166	593	296.5
Amadeo	1	169	169	363	363.0
Bacoor	8	1,368	171	1,056	132.0
Bailén	3	507	169	238	79.3
Carmona	6	912	152	393	65.5
Cavite	15	2,719	181	2,472	164.8
Dasmariñas	3	588	196	346	115.3
Imus	8	1,520	190	1,334	166.8
Indang	8	1,440	180	944	118.0
Kawit	3	528	176	822	274.0
Magallanes	1	119	119	197	107.0
Malabón	4	704	176	487	121.8
Maragondon	6	1,038	173	459	76.5
Méndez-Núñez	3	519	173	307	102.3
Naic	3	510	170	664	221.3
Noveleta	2	342	171	252	126.0
Rosario	5	880	176	743	148.6
Silang	9	1,620	180	641	71.2
Tanza	3	522	174	469	156.3
Ternate	3	510	170	247	82.3

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
CEBÚ.....	366	68,339	187	34,510	94.3
Alcántara.....	2	360	180	121	60.5
Alcoy.....	3	540	180	248	82.7
Alegria.....	12	2,136	178	329	27.4
Alaguinsan.....	4	715	179	318	79.5
Argao.....	18	3,060	170	1,221	67.8
Asturias.....	7	1,323	189	495	70.7
Badian.....	3	537	179	401	133.7
Balamban.....	6	1,128	188	487	81.2
Bantayan.....	5	885	177	716	143.2
Barili.....	12	2,148	179	928	77.3
Bogo.....	16	2,976	186	1,211	75.7
Boljo-on.....	8	1,576	197	457	57.1
Borbón.....	3	540	180	293	97.7
Carcar.....	16	2,928	183	1,557	97.3
Carmen.....	5	1,275	255	402	80.4
Catmon.....	5	905	181	690	138.0
Cebú.....	22	4,048	184	5,723	260.1
Córdova.....	5	900	180	264	52.8
Daan-Bantayan.....	8	1,280	160	590	73.8
Dalaguete.....	5	980	196	576	115.2
Danao.....	7	1,267	181	715	102.1
Dumanjug.....	4	720	180	466	116.5
Ginatilan.....	15	3,885	259	1,021	68.1
Liloan.....	5	945	189	299	59.9
Madrdejos.....	2	344	172	226	113.0
Malabuyoc.....	18	4,068	226	1,012	56.2
Mandaue.....	12	2,280	190	1,054	87.8
Medellín.....	5	900	180	270	54.0
Minglanilla.....	4	720	180	347	86.8
Moalbual.....	5	905	181	423	84.6
Naga.....	1	178	178	543	543.0
Opón.....	9	1,530	170	832	92.4
Oslob.....	13	2,444	188	1,415	108.8
Pilar.....	6	1,086	181	247	41.2
Pinamungahan.....	5	815	163	888	177.6
Poro.....	10	1,810	181	1,123	112.3
Ronda.....	4	748	187	198	49.5
Samboan.....	4	716	179	439	109.8
San Fernando.....	5	900	180	667	133.4
San Francisco.....	10	1,740	174	661	66.1
San Remigio.....	5	910	182	473	94.6
Santa Fe.....	3	540	180	190	63.3
Santander.....	5	1,175	235	370	74.0
Sibonga.....	13	2,249	173	873	67.2
Tabogon.....	5	905	181	450	90.0
Talisay.....	4	508	127	576	144.0
Toledo.....	8	1,408	176	475	59.4
Tuburan.....	10	1,730	173	965	96.5
Tudela.....	4	672	168	265	66.3
COTABATO.....	8	1,439	180	352	44.0
Cotabato.....	3	561	187	243	81.0
<i>Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Buayan.....	2	290	145	40	20.0
Glan.....	3	588	196	69	23.0
DÁVAO.....	68	13,412	197	3,620	53.2
Baganga.....	6	1,074	179	419	69.8
Caraga.....	5	850	170	184	36.8
Cateel.....	5	840	168	419	83.8
Dávao.....	9	2,142	238	473	52.6
Manay.....	2	240	120	221	110.5
Mati.....	7	1,204	172	463	66.1
Santa Cruz.....	7	1,400	200	193	27.6

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLE NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
DÁVAO—Continued.					
<i>Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.</i>					
Guianga	6	1,512	252	102	17.0
Malita	2	600	300	62	31.0
Monkayo	3	435	145	96	22.0
Pantukan	6	1,506	251	197	32.8
Samal	2	309	155	173	86.5
Saug	3	435	145	40	13.3
Sigaboy	5	865	173	578	115.6
IPUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).	13	2,197	169	697	53.6
Banaue	4	652	163	194	48.5
Kiangán	6	1,038	173	370	61.7
Mayoyao	3	507	169	133	44.3
LOCOS NORTE	157	27,103	173	14,523	92.5
Bacarra	12	2,028	169	1,064	88.7
Badoc	14	2,394	171	1,168	83.4
Bangui	11	1,903	173	331	30.1
Banna	8	1,376	172	318	39.8
Batac	14	2,422	172	1,615	115.4
Burgos	4	668	167	238	59.5
Dingras	17	2,924	172	1,016	59.8
Laoag	20	3,520	176	3,296	164.8
Nueva Era	1	170	170	36	36.0
Paoay	9	1,503	167	882	98.0
Pasguin	8	1,440	180	940	117.5
Piddig	10	1,740	174	924	92.4
San Nicolás	4	728	182	624	156.0
Sarrat	9	1,521	169	934	103.8
Solsona	9	1,548	172	372	41.3
Vintar	7	1,218	174	765	109.3
LOCOS SUR	146	25,900	177	14,929	102.2
Banayoyo	1	174	174	143	143.0
Bantay	6	1,068	178	475	79.2
Bauguen	3	525	175	169	56.3
Burgos	2	354	177	246	123.0
Cabugao	6	1,110	185	697	116.2
Candón	11	1,947	177	1,215	117.8
Caoyan	5	860	172	589	117.6
Galimuyod	2	350	175	67	33.5
Lapog	6	1,068	178	690	115.0
Lidhida	2	350	175	67	33.5
Magsingal	4	716	179	706	176.5
Nagbukel	3	522	174	216	72.0
Narvacan	15	2,640	176	1,746	116.4
San Esteban	1	174	174	292	292.0
San Vicente	13	2,353	181	457	35.2
Santa	7	1,113	159	608	86.9
Santa Catalina	4	700	175	321	80.3
Santa Cruz	7	1,225	175	615	87.9
Santa Lucía	5	870	174	414	82.8
Santa María	9	1,701	189	905	100.6
Santiago	4	776	194	330	82.5
Santo Domingo	5	865	173	680	136.0
Sinait	13	2,327	179	834	64.2
Vigan	12	2,112	176	2,447	203.9
Iloilo	346	59,473	172	32,432	93.7
Ajuy	5	860	172	107	21.4
Arévalo	6	1,116	186	369	61.5
Balasan	10	1,732	173	897	89.7
Banate	6	1,014	169	399	66.5
Barotac Nuevo	9	1,593	177	585	65.0
Barotac Viejo	6	1,050	175	398	66.3
Buenavista	10	1,730	173	710	71.0
Cabatuan	26	4,446	171	1,036	39.8

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
ILOILO—Continued.					
Dingle	9	1,485	165	1,023	113.7
Dueñas	7	1,190	170	378	54.0
Dumangas	17	2,737	161	1,581	93.0
Guimbal	10	1,160	116	1,254	125.4
Iloilo	30	5,460	182	6,531	217.7
Janiuay	17	2,805	165	1,375	80.9
Jaro	18	3,150	175	2,602	144.6
Jordan	9	1,476	164	337	37.4
Lambunao	7	1,176	168	382	54.6
León	16	2,880	180	1,612	100.8
Maasin	13	2,613	201	549	42.2
Miagao	17	2,941	173	1,410	82.9
Otón	12	1,956	163	862	71.8
Passi	13	2,132	164	1,027	79.0
Pototan	14	2,282	163	2,277	162.6
San Joaquín	16	2,848	178	820	51.3
San Miguel	5	870	174	450	90.0
Santa Bárbara	23	4,140	180	1,823	79.3
Sara	8	1,392	174	908	113.5
Tigbauan	7	1,239	177	730	104.3
ISABELA	84	13,951	166	8,766	104.4
Angadanan	7	1,148	164	551	78.7
Cabagan	9	1,611	179	843	93.7
Cayuan	11	1,760	160	333	30.3
Echagüe	8	1,240	155	1,200	150.0
Gamu	7	1,169	169	500	71.4
Ilgan	21	3,654	174	1,612	76.8
Naguilian	4	648	162	361	90.3
Palanan	2	334	167	1,392	696.0
Reina Mercedes	4	648	162	195	48.8
San Pablo	2	330	165	582	291.0
Santa María	2	350	175	190	95.0
Santiago	4	552	138	323	80.8
Tumauini	3	507	169	684	228.0
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	1,977	198	825	82.5
Balbalan	5	1,097	219	479	95.8
Lubuagan	1	226	226	179	179.0
Pinukpuk	2	455	228	133	66.5
Tabuk	2	199	100	34	17.0
LAGUNA	210	38,527	183	19,893	94.7
Alaminos	8	1,696	212	436	54.5
Bay	2	412	206	192	96.0
Bisan	10	1,960	196	901	90.1
Cabuyao	14	2,534	181	701	50.1
Calamba	13	2,249	173	892	68.6
Calauan	8	1,264	158	195	24.4
Cavinti	8	1,456	182	386	48.3
Famy	1	170	170	60	60.0
Lilio	11	2,024	184	64	62.2
Loños	3	513	171	329	109.7
Los Baños	6	948	159	359	59.8
Luisiana	3	525	175	432	144.0
Lumban	6	1,494	249	302	50.3
Mabita	3	282	94	174	58.0
Magdalena	2	354	177	2,401	1,200.5
Majayjay	18	3,240	180	809	44.9
Nagcarlan	12	2,084	174	810	67.5
Paete	2	368	184	761	380.5
Pagsanjan	9	1,656	184	1,789	198.8
Pañgil	2	340	170	379	189.5
Pila	12	2,136	178	798	66.5

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
LAGUNA—Continued.					
San Pablo.....	25	4,600	184	2,575	103.0
San Pedro.....	5	1,385	277	266	53.2
Santa Cruz.....	10	1,850	185	1,751	175.1
Santa María.....	1	171	171	401	401.0
Santa Rosa.....	13	2,405	185	813	62.5
Siniloan.....	3	411	137	304	101.3
LANAO.....	12	2,183	182	705	58.8
Dansalan.....	1	179	179	67	67.0
Iligan.....	8	1,440	180	491	61.4
Kolambugan.....	1	205	205	55	55.0
Malabang.....	1	174	174	47	47.0
Mumungan.....	1	185	185	45	45.0
LA UNION.....	97	17,405	179	13,546	139.7
Agoo.....	9	1,755	195	1,356	150.7
Aringay.....	6	1,008	168	801	133.5
Bacnotan.....	1	1,026	171	1,080	180.0
Balaoan.....	5	845	169	645	129.0
Bangar.....	7	1,246	178	843	120.4
Bauang.....	6	1,038	173	1,220	103.3
Caba.....	5	865	173	589	117.8
Luna.....	8	1,776	222	633	79.1
Naguilian.....	9	1,548	172	1,246	138.4
Rosario.....	6	1,026	171	475	79.2
San Fernando.....	11	1,947	177	1,847	167.9
San Juan.....	6	1,044	174	1,102	183.7
Santo Tomás.....	4	688	172	458	114.5
Tubao.....	9	1,593	177	1,251	139.0
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).....	61	12,138	199	4,621	75.8
Alilem.....	1	217	217	66	66.0
Ampusungan.....	1	177	177	28	28.0
Angaki.....	3	177	59	349	116.3
Bakun.....	2	418	209	50	25.0
Banaao.....	1	238	238	72	72.0
Bauko.....	3	492	164	135	45.0
Besao.....	3	723	241	117	39.0
Cervantes.....	3	552	184	342	111.0
Concepción.....	3	699	233	150	50.0
Kayan.....	4	888	222	258	64.5
Mankayan.....	3	651	217	146	48.7
Sabañgan.....	1	239	239	34	34.0
San Emilio.....	5	1,105	221	221	44.2
San Gabriel.....	2	456	228	160	80.0
Santol.....	4	884	221	162	40.5
Sigay.....	1	222	222	71	71.0
Sudipen.....	4	868	217	269	67.3
Sugpon.....	2	444	222	114	57.0
Suyo.....	3	612	204	161	54.7
Tagudin.....	12	2,076	173	1,713	142.8
LEYTE.....	314	52,658	168	35,569	113.3
Abuyog.....	5	825	165	435	87.0
Alangalang.....	8	1,376	172	963	120.6
Albuera.....	2	360	180	206	103.0
Babatngon.....	4	672	168	324	81.0
Barugo.....	8	1,512	189	1,035	129.3
Batô.....	4	664	166	296	74.0
Bayabay.....	16	2,640	165	1,613	100.8
Biliran.....	5	830	166	395	79.0

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
LEYTE—Continued.					
Burauen	14	2,380	170	1,128	80.6
Cabalian	6	888	148	495	82.5
Cabiran	8	1,208	151	338	42.2
Capoocan	3	513	171	284	94.7
Carigara	4	708	177	983	245.8
Dagami	9	1,503	167	900	100.0
Dulag	8	1,288	161	1,197	149.6
Hilongos	8	1,416	177	683	85.4
Hindang	5	845	169	361	72.2
Hinunangan	6	1,050	175	575	95.8
Hinundayan	4	620	155	551	137.8
Inopacan	4	676	169	349	87.3
Jaro	11	2,090	190	1,182	107.4
Kawayan	4	650	170	675	168.8
La Paz	4	1,134	162	255	36.4
Leyte	7	1,190	170	600	85.7
Libagon	5	520	104	258	51.6
Liloan	6	984	165	559	93.2
Maasin	13	2,236	172	1,293	99.5
Macrohon	7	1,106	958	693	99.0
Malitbog	8	1,280	160	867	108.4
Maripipi	4	672	168	309	77.3
Matalom	4	672	168	281	70.3
Merida	10	1,700	170	4,861	486.1
Naval	5	900	180	491	98.2
Normoc	12	2,136	178	1,139	94.9
Palo	18	3,024	168	1,580	87.8
Palompon	10	1,650	155	771	77.1
Pastrana	5	925	185	341	68.2
Pintuyan	7	560	112	512	102.4
San Isidro	7	1,274	168	470	67.1
San Miguel	3	504	168	1,329	443.0
Sogod	6	1,092	182	453	75.5
Tacloban	9	1,656	184	1,693	188.1
Tanauan	9	1,611	179	1,071	119.0
Tolosa	4	620	155	466	116.5
Villaba	4	568	142	307	76.8
MANILA (city—ciudad)	111	21,423	193	47,388	426.9
Binondo	9	1,900	211	4,855	539.4
Ermita	10	2,526	253	6,440	644.0
Intramuros	14	2,564	183	6,104	436.0
Malate	8	1,451	181	2,334	291.8
Paco	11	2,070	188	4,021	365.5
Pandacan	1	190	190	460	460.0
Quiapo	6	965	161	1,562	260.3
Sampaloc	19	3,253	171	6,190	325.7
San Miguel	4	764	191	778	194.5
San Nicolás	4	735	184	2,508	627.0
Santa Ana	1	190	190	611	611.0
Santa Cruz	15	2,976	198	5,055	337.0
Tondo	9	1,839	204	6,470	718.9
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	6,917	173	4,892	122.3
Boac	16	2,784	174	2,024	126.5
Gasan	5	865	173	740	148.0
Mogpog	2	340	170	355	192.5
Santa Cruz	12	2,088	174	1,435	119.6
Torrijos	5	840	168	308	61.6
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	8,146	173	4,483	95.4
Aroroy	6	1,062	177	408	68.0
Catangaan	8	1,344	168	516	64.5

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.					
Dimasalang.....	7	1,204	172	524	74.9
Masbate.....	7	1,218	174	1,009	144.1
Milagros.....	6	1,032	172	435	72.5
San Fernando.....	4	770	175	474	118.5
San Jacinto.....	7	1,232	176	825	117.9
San Pascual.....	2	354	177	292	146.0
MINDORO.....	62	10,338	167	5,431	87.6
Abra de Ilog.....	2	310	155	230	115.0
Bulalacao.....	4	636	159	255	63.5
Calapan.....	9	1,440	160	783	87.0
Looc.....	4	632	158	435	108.8
Lubang.....	13	2,197	169	1,043	80.2
Mamburao.....	5	880	176	208	41.6
Naujan.....	4	676	169	339	84.8
Paluan.....	3	480	160	1,043	347.7
Pinamalayan.....	6	1,026	171	433	72.2
Pola.....	2	350	175	168	84.0
Sablayan.....	3	486	162	140	46.7
San José.....	7	1,225	175	354	50.6
MISAMIS.....	128	21,210	166	10,782	81.2
Aloran.....	8	1,232	154	244	30.5
Baliangao.....	5	800	160	360	72.0
Balingasag.....	10	1,780	178	676	67.6
Cagayán.....	19	3,249	171	1,896	99.8
Catarman.....	5	850	170	362	72.4
Gingog.....	4	636	159	1,161	290.3
Imitao.....	5	470	94	390	78.0
Jiménez.....	6	1,038	173	449	74.8
Mambajao.....	13	2,574	198	1,494	114.9
Misamis.....	13	2,067	159	616	47.4
Oroquieta.....	12	1,884	157	1,012	84.3
Plaridel.....	6	996	166	375	62.5
Sagay.....	6	906	151	472	78.7
Tagoloan.....	8	1,384	173	668	83.5
Talisayan.....	8	1,344	163	607	75.9
NUEVA ÉCCLA.....	155	25,976	168	13,586	87.7
Aliaga.....	5	875	175	563	112.6
Bongabon.....	5	940	188	295	59.0
Cabanatuan.....	10	1,600	160	1,386	138.6
Cabiao.....	4	684	171	288	72.0
Carranglan.....	2	340	170	30	15.0
Cuyapo.....	15	2,580	172	1,422	94.8
Gapan.....	6	1,044	174	1,077	179.5
Guimba.....	7	1,218	174	702	100.3
Jaén.....	5	780	156	337	67.4
Laur.....	6	936	156	95	15.8
Licab.....	4	700	175	321	80.3
Lupao.....	3	513	171	416	138.7
Muñoz.....	9	1,620	180	1,144	127.1
Nampicuan.....	3	513	171	302	100.7
Pantabangan.....	2	430	215	92	46.0
Peñaranda.....	2	340	170	637	318.5
Quezon.....	5	855	171	257	51.4
Rizal.....	9	828	92	54	6.0
San Antonio.....	7	1,183	169	595	85.0
San Isidro.....	6	1,044	174	933	155.5
San José.....	5	1,145	229	497	99.4
San Leonardo.....	4	684	171	358	89.5
Santa Rosa.....	5	1,090	218	326	65.2
Santo Domingo.....	7	763	109	557	79.1
Talavera.....	8	1,368	171	369	46.6
Zaragoza.....	11	1,903	173	533	48.5

TABLE No. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	34	5,961	175	2,588	76.1
Bagabag.....	6	1,062	177	333	55.5
Bambang.....	5	700	140	325	65.0
Bayombong.....	5	805	161	729	145.8
Dupax.....	8	1,337	167	428	53.5
Imugan.....	1	259	259	45	45.0
Kayapa.....	1	259	259	27	27.0
Santa Cruz.....	1	214	214	20	20.0
Solano.....	7	1,325	189	681	97.3
OCIDENTAL NEGROS.....	176	30,671	174	19,053	108.3
Racold.....	10	1,760	176	1,703	170.3
Bago.....	12	2,052	171	2,055	171.3
Binalbagan.....	4	724	181	458	114.5
Cádiz.....	11	2,013	183	1,308	118.9
Cauayan.....	9	1,593	177	603	67.0
Escalante.....	12	2,040	170	895	74.6
Himamaylan.....	6	972	162	740	123.3
Hinigaran.....	8	1,520	190	1,056	132.0
Ilog.....	8	1,280	160	800	100.0
Isabela.....	8	1,416	177	778	97.2
Kabankalan.....	8	1,392	174	1,064	133.0
La Carlota.....	10	1,720	172	996	99.6
La Castellana.....	3	516	172	115	38.3
Manapla.....	2	344	172	312	156.0
Murcia.....	6	1,092	182	249	41.5
Pontevedra.....	7	1,365	195	510	72.9
Pulupandan.....	4	712	178	378	94.5
Sagay.....	9	1,467	163	591	65.7
San Carlos.....	11	1,859	169	1,012	92.0
Saravia.....	7	1,197	171	591	84.4
Silay.....	9	1,566	174	1,119	124.3
Talisay.....	5	855	171	591	118.2
Valladolid.....	4	700	175	529	132.3
Victorias.....	3	516	172	600	200.0
ORIENTAL NEGROS.....	117	20,046	171	12,025	102.8
Ayquitán.....	5	785	157	638	127.6
Bacong.....	7	1,143	164	403	57.6
Bais.....	8	1,544	193	643	80.4
Dauin.....	5	755	151	279	55.8
Dumaguete.....	11	2,145	195	1,994	181.3
Gihulngan.....	15	2,760	184	1,202	80.1
Jimalalud.....	9	1,395	155	588	65.3
Luzuriaga.....	6	1,014	169	421	70.2
Manjuyod.....	11	1,903	173	900	81.8
Siaton.....	8	1,304	163	523	65.4
Sibulan.....	5	875	175	379	75.8
Tanjay.....	5	820	164	592	118.4
Tayasan.....	7	1,428	204	541	77.3
Tolong.....	5	515	103	2,352	470.4
Vallehermoso.....	5	820	164	307	61.4
Zamboanguita.....	5	835	167	263	52.6
PALAWAN.....	36	6,293	175	2,306	64.1
Bacuit.....	1	174	174	58	58.0
Cagayancillo.....	1	161	161	210	210.0
Coron.....	8	1,296	162	408	51.0
Culión.....	1	132	132	95	95.0
Cuyo.....	14	2,520	180	1,202	85.9
Puerto Princesa.....	5	850	170	165	33.0
<i>Settlements.</i>					
Aborlan.....	2	456	228	110	55.0
Balabac.....	1	179	179	27	27.0
Brook's Point.....	3	525	175	31	10.3

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.*

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
PAMPANGA.....	132	23,030	174	12,856	97.4
Ángeles.....	8	1,264	158	945	118.1
Apalit.....	8	1,288	161	958	119.8
Arayat.....	4	700	175	611	152.8
Bacolor.....	10	1,730	173	1,238	123.8
Candaba.....	7	1,211	173	516	73.7
Floridablanca.....	2	342	171	184	92.0
Guagua.....	8	1,368	171	1,133	141.6
Lubao.....	12	2,016	168	924	77.0
Mabalacat.....	3	531	177	381	127.0
Macabebe.....	11	2,398	218	609	55.4
Magalan.....	3	513	171	277	92.3
Masantol.....	4	684	171	215	53.8
México.....	10	1,690	169	553	55.3
Minalin.....	4	688	172	189	47.3
Porac.....	6	1,020	170	377	62.8
San Fernando.....	9	1,566	174	1,848	205.3
San Luis.....	4	688	172	401	100.3
San Simón.....	5	855	171	367	73.4
Santa Ana.....	5	700	140	262	52.4
Santa Rita.....	6	1,178	173	464	77.3
Sextoan.....	3	600	200	404	134.7
PANGASINÁN.....	391	66,195	169	32,752	83.8
Agno.....	4	732	183	490	122.5
Aguilar.....	4	508	127	289	72.3
Alaminos.....	7	1,281	183	757	108.1
Alcalá.....	4	716	179	641	160.3
Anda.....	12	960	80	421	35.1
Asingan.....	10	1,920	192	933	93.3
Balincaguin.....	1	175	175	143	143.0
Balungao.....	7	1,330	190	340	48.6
Bani.....	6	1,092	182	291	48.5
Bautista.....	4	764	191	294	73.5
Bayambang.....	13	2,613	201	768	59.1
Binlonan.....	8	1,424	178	1,246	155.8
Binmaley.....	25	2,175	145	2,040	81.6
Bolinao.....	5	910	182	385	77.0
Burgos.....	6	1,194	199	288	48.0
Calasiao.....	9	1,701	189	1,006	111.8
Dagupan.....	17	3,145	185	1,913	112.5
Dasol.....	6	780	130	150	25.0
Infanta.....	3	543	181	252	84.0
Labrador.....	6	1,230	205	492	82.0
Lingayen.....	21	3,885	185	2,913	138.7
Malasaqui.....	19	3,534	186	1,420	74.7
Manaoag.....	7	1,253	179	934	133.4
Mangaldan.....	10	1,770	177	1,005	100.5
Mangatarem.....	12	2,184	182	883	73.6
Mapandan.....	20	3,300	165	479	23.9
Natividad.....	4	728	182	361	90.3
Pozorrubio.....	9	1,566	174	960	106.7
Rosales.....	9	1,638	182	646	71.8
Salasa.....	7	1,309	187	556	79.4
San Carlos.....	15	2,805	187	1,591	106.1
San Fabián.....	4	580	145	682	170.5
San Jacinto.....	13	2,444	188	355	27.3
San Manuel.....	9	1,557	173	404	44.9
San Nicolás.....	9	1,692	188	757	84.1
San Quintín.....	4	760	190	445	111.3
Santa Bárbara.....	6	1,080	180	534	89.0
Santa María.....	8	896	112	279	34.9
Santo Tomás.....	1	177	177	114	114.0
Sison.....	4	724	181	324	81.0
Sual.....	5	445	89	167	33.4
Tayug.....	7	1,281	183	937	133.9
Umingan.....	9	1,512	168	623	69.2

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.					
Urbiztondo	16	2,768	173	459	28.7
Urdaneta	2	366	183	837	418.5
Villasis	4	748	187	948	237.0
RIZAL	148	27,094	183	15,853	107.1
Antipolo	4	676	169	430	107.5
Binangonan	10	1,660	166	623	62.3
Cainta	1	158	158	87	87.0
Calocan	12	1,992	166	1,167	97.3
Cardona	5	760	152	242	48.4
Jalajala	2	342	171	123	61.5
Las Piñas	3	603	201	386	128.7
Makati	7	1,338	191	654	93.4
Malabón	10	1,830	183	1,969	196.9
Marikina	11	2,409	219	956	86.9
Montalban	4	668	167	226	56.5
Morong	6	1,092	182	610	101.7
Muntinglupa	4	656	164	210	52.5
Navotas	4	752	188	535	133.8
Parañaque	7	1,148	164	730	104.3
Pasay	6	1,026	171	1,034	172.3
Pasig	12	2,016	168	2,350	195.8
Pateros	4	908	227	440	110.0
Pililla	3	528	176	240	80.0
San Felipe Neri	6	1,128	188	697	116.2
San Juan del Monte	4	1,072	268	130	32.5
San Mateo	3	516	172	450	150.0
Tagig	2	1,248	156	659	82.4
Tanay	11	2,387	217	680	61.8
Taytay	1	181	181	225	225.0
ROMBLÓN	43	7,518	175	4,750	110.5
Badajoz	5	880	176	387	77.4
Cajidiocan	7	1,232	176	895	119.3
Concepción	1	171	171	436	436.0
Jones	2	320	160	406	203.0
Looc	6	1,032	172	683	113.8
Odiogan	11	2,079	189	921	83.7
Romblón	5	790	158	526	105.2
San Fernando	6	1,014	169	556	92.7
SÁMAR	186	31,269	168	16,984	91.3
Allen	6	1,068	178	578	96.3
Almagros	3	519	173	241	80.3
Balangiga	6	990	165	596	99.3
Basey	12	1,944	162	1,147	95.6
Bobon	3	492	164	324	108.0
Borongan	8	1,376	172	834	104.3
Calbayog	8	1,198	176	1,052	131.5
Calbiga	3	501	167	379	126.3
Capul	2	350	175	162	81.0
Cataman	6	1,002	167	369	61.5
Catbalogan	6	1,050	175	937	156.2
Catubig	6	990	165	557	92.8
Dolores	6	966	161	445	74.2
Gandara	9	1,557	173	573	63.6
Guiuan	10	1,690	169	650	65.0
Hernani	2	302	151	274	137.0
Laoang	1	616	154	546	136.5
Lavezars	4	700	175	466	116.5
Llorente	4	640	160	321	80.3
Mondragón	1	153	153	145	145.0
Oquendo	7	1,211	173	405	57.8
Oras	9	1,503	167	748	83.1
Palapag	3	501	167	290	96.7
Pambuhan	4	668	167	283	70.8

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
<i>SÁMAR—Continued.</i>					
Salcedo.....	2	326	163	225	112.5
San Antonio.....	3	525	175	240	80.0
San Julián.....	3	477	159	304	101.3
Santa Margarita.....	4	692	173	363	90.8
Santa Rita.....	3	510	170	269	89.7
Santo Niño.....	3	519	173	158	52.7
Sulat.....	6	984	164	524	87.3
Taft.....	3	495	165	209	69.7
Tarangnan.....	3	501	167	276	92.0
Tinabacan.....	3	519	173	315	105.0
Villareal.....	4	668	167	477	119.3
Wright.....	7	1,169	167	672	96.0
Zumárraga.....	6	1,002	167	438	73.0
<i>Rancherías.</i>					
Concord.....	1	167	167	56	56.0
Hinabanga.....	1	167	167	84	84.0
San José de Buan.....	1	187	187	32	32.0
Tagaslian.....	1	165	165	20	20.0
SQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia).	33	5,617	170	3,879	117.6
Larena.....	6	1,026	171	1,265	210.8
Lazi.....	5	830	166	486	97.2
María.....	5	840	168	642	128.4
San Juan.....	6	1,062	177	599	99.8
Siquijor.....	11	1,859	169	887	80.6
SORSOGÓN.....	92	15,691	171	8,430	91.6
Bacon.....	8	1,392	174	676	84.5
Barcelona.....	4	748	187	345	86.3
Bulan.....	10	1,920	192	1,073	107.3
Bulusan.....	3	591	197	407	135.6
Casiguran.....	5	875	175	209	41.8
Castilla.....	6	1,182	197	217	36.2
Donsol.....	7	406	58	534	76.3
Gubat.....	10	1,740	174	1,137	113.7
Irosin.....	5	905	181	374	74.8
Juban.....	5	830	166	509	101.8
Magallanes.....	4	700	175	559	139.8
Matnog.....	1	169	169	75	75.0
Pilar.....	9	1,575	175	563	62.6
Prieto Díaz.....	3	531	177	164	54.7
Santa Magdalena.....	3	552	184	315	105.0
Sorsogón.....	9	1,575	175	1,273	141.4
SULU.....	25	3,958	158	1,041	41.8
Balimbing.....	3	498	166	60	20.0
Banaran.....	1	166	166	60	60.0
Bunggan.....	1	166	166	46	46.0
Joló.....	3	600	200	354	118.0
Simunul.....	4	664	166	165	41.3
Sitankai.....	5	830	166	87	17.4
South Ubian.....	1	166	166	81	81.0
Tandubas.....	7	868	124	191	27.3
SURIGAO.....	110	17,766	162	7,145	64.9
Cantilan.....	16	2,468	154	1,367	85.4
Dapa.....	8	1,392	174	551	68.9
Dinagat.....	6	978	163	201	33.5
Gigaquit.....	15	2,605	174	696	46.4
Hinatuan.....	12	1,990	166	937	78.1
Lianga.....	13	1,937	149	668	51.4
Placer.....	12	2,076	173	624	52.0
Surigao.....	16	2,496	156	1,235	77.2
Tándag.....	12	1,824	152	866	72.2

TABLE NO. 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
TÁRLAC.....	180	30,028	167	12,143	67.5
Anao.....	4	748	187	264	66.0
Bamban.....	1	176	176	224	224.0
Camiling.....	17	2,788	164	1,938	114.0
Capas.....	12	2,508	209	368	30.7
Concepción.....	24	3,648	152	759	31.6
Gerona.....	14	2,394	171	1,203	85.9
La Paz.....	14	2,632	188	471	33.6
Mayantoc.....	5	650	130	186	37.2
Moncada.....	13	2,080	160	1,210	93.1
Paniqui.....	14	2,268	162	1,069	76.4
Pura.....	13	2,171	167	511	39.3
San Clemente.....	3	570	190	215	71.7
San Manuel.....	3	498	166	241	80.3
Santa Ignacia.....	13	1,677	129	302	23.2
Tárlac.....	20	3,460	173	2,126	106.3
Victoria.....	10	1,760	176	1,056	105.6
TAYABAS.....	168	29,242	174	17,334	103.2
Alabat.....	4	660	165	338	84.5
Atimonan.....	20	3,640	182	1,586	79.3
Baler.....	5	690	138	421	84.2
Calauag.....	2	386	193	594	297.0
Candelaria.....	1	189	189	225	225.0
Casiguran.....	5	790	158	211	42.2
Catanauan.....	5	1,045	209	301	60.2
Dolores.....	6	1,182	197	213	35.5
Guinayangan.....	4	724	181	543	135.8
Gumaca.....	12	2,160	180	2,226	185.5
Infanta.....	4	636	159	601	150.3
Laguimanoc.....	2	342	171	118	59.0
López.....	8	1,568	196	1,699	212.4
Lubán.....	13	2,405	185	1,346	103.5
Lucena.....	8	1,312	164	1,645	205.6
Macalolon.....	6	996	166	436	72.7
Mauban.....	8	1,392	174	758	94.8
Mulanay.....	2	334	167	167	83.5
Pagbilao.....	4	700	175	493	123.3
Pitogo.....	1	165	165	526	526.0
Polillo.....	6	1,038	173	310	51.7
Quezon.....	5	860	172	200	40.0
Sampaloc.....	1	172	172	190	190.0
San Narciso.....	3	528	176	193	64.3
Sariaya.....	8	968	121	204	25.5
Tayabas.....	16	2,800	175	1,087	67.9
Tiaong.....	6	1,044	174	451	75.1
Unisan.....	3	516	172	252	84.0
ZAMBALES.....	70	11,994	171	8,415	120.2
Botolan.....	7	1,197	171	580	82.9
Cabangan.....	5	855	171	415	83.0
Candelaria.....	5	865	173	496	99.2
Castillejos.....	2	338	169	347	173.5
Iba.....	8	1,480	185	1,085	135.6
Masinloc.....	3	504	168	285	95.0
Palauig.....	6	1,080	180	362	60.3
San Antonio.....	4	700	175	1,058	264.5
San Felipe.....	4	680	170	619	154.8
San Marcelino.....	4	692	173	682	170.5
San Narciso.....	7	1,197	171	963	137.6
Santa Cruz.....	6	1,026	171	420	70.0
Subic.....	9	1,380	153	1,103	122.6
ZAMBOANGA.....	60	10,523	175	4,611	76.9
Dapitan.....	11	2,002	182	561	51.0
Dipolog.....	13	2,366	182	1,069	82.2
Isabela.....	3	339	113	200	66.7
Lubungan.....	7	1,162	166	358	51.1
Zamboanga.....	26	4,654	179	2,423	93.2

TABLE No. 53.—*Classification of professional schools, by provinces.*

TABLA No. 53.—Clasificación de las escuelas profesionales, por provincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	Total.	Law. Derecho.	Medicine and Sur- gery. Medicina y Cirujía.	Pharmacy. Farmacia.	Veterinary Science. Ciencia Veterinaria.	Dentistry. Cirujía Dental.	Engineering. Ingeniería.	Agriculture. Agricultura.	Education. Educación.	Seminary. Seminario.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	23	5	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	6
Cagayán.....	1									
Cebú.....	1									
Iloilo Sur.....	1									
Iloilo.....	1									
Laguna.....	1									
Manila.....	18	5	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	2

ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN THE
UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

By IGNACIO VILLAMOR,
Former Director of the Census.

A careful examination of the records of the University of the Philippines since the organization of its different colleges and schools discloses several interesting facts upon which may be safely based not only the general intellectual capacity of the Filipino people but also the high degree of enlightenment attained by them since the implantation of American sovereignty in the Philippines and the serious earnestness and enthusiasm with which they, as a people, have availed themselves of the educational opportunities opened to them. In view of this fact, it is deemed advisable to include a portion of the report of the President of the University of the Philippines in the Census Report on Schools to give some idea regarding that highest institution of learning in the Philippines.

The figures in the following tables show that the number of students and graduates has been gradually increasing in almost all the colleges:

TABLE NO. 1.—Percentage of increase or decrease of the enrollment of the University of the Philippines, by colleges and schools.

College and school.	1918	1917	Percentage of increase (+) or de- crease (—).
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	3,312	3,289	+ 0.7
College of Liberal Arts.....	517	377	+ 37.1
Junior College of Liberal Arts.....	20	.....	+100.0
College of Education.....	285	238	+ 19.7
College of Medicine and Surgery.....	152	205	— 25.9
School of Pharmacy.....	105	83	+ 26.5
Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.....	17	34	— 50.0
School of Dentistry.....	24	22	+ 9.1
College of Agriculture.....	363	564	— 35.6
College of Veterinary Science.....	92	90	+ 2.2
College of Engineering.....	144	108	— 33.3
College of Law.....	210	251	— 16.3
TOTAL.....	1,929	1,972	— 2.2
Duplications.....	24	24	.....
Net total.....	1,905	1,948	— 2.2
School of Fine Arts.....	525	699	— 24.9
School of Forestry.....	50	45	+ 11.1
Conservatory of Music.....	187	208	— 10.1
School of Nursing.....	364	315	+ 15.6
University High School.....	281	74	— 279.7

* Including the 632 students enrolled during the second semester, 1918-1919, or after the Census Day.

TABLE NO. 2.—*Enrollment of students during eight years, by colleges and schools.*

College and school.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Grand total.....	1,400	1,398	1,502	2,075	2,398	2,975	3,289	^a 3,312
College of Liberal Arts.....	215	200	317	391	429	520	377	517
Junior College of Liberal Arts.....								20
College of Education.....							238	285
College of Medicine and Surgery.....	56	73	104	113	159	172	205	152
School of Pharmacy.....				54	74	64	83	105
Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.....				22	57	29	34	71
School of Dentistry.....					10	15	22	42
College of Agriculture.....	186	253	294	375	444	431	564	363
College of Veterinary Science.....	14	27	31	28	30	35	90	92
College of Engineering.....	11	5	12	40	47	74	108	144
College of Law.....	154	146	142	141	212	234	251	210
Total.....	636	703	900	1,164	1,462	1,574	1,972	1,929
Duplications.....	37				50		24	24
Net total.....	599	704	900	1,164	1,412	1,574	1,948	1,905
School of Fine Arts.....	801	694	602	911	986	842	699	525
School of Forestry.....						45	45	50
Conservatory of Music.....						138	208	187
School of Nursing.....						376	315	364
University High School.....							74	281

^a Including the 632 students enrolled during the second semester, 1918-1919, or after the Census Day.

Tables Nos. 1 and 2 show that the total number of students registered in all the colleges and schools of the University during the academic year 1918-1919 was 3,312, while the enrollment in that of 1917-1918 was 3,289, showing an approximate increase of 0.7 per cent. To mention in details, there was increase in attendance in the College of Liberal Arts by approximately 37.1 per cent, in the College of Education by 19.7 per cent, in the School of Pharmacy by 26.5 per cent, in the School of Dentistry by 9.1 per cent, in the College of Veterinary Science by 2.2 per cent, in the College of Engineering by 33.3 per cent, in the School of Forestry by 11 per cent, in the School of Nursing by 15 per cent, and in the University High School, a department of the College of Education organized last year, by 279.7 per cent, the last deserving special mention by having the highest percentage of increase during its two years of existence.

As will be seen from these tables the College of Medicine has during this academic year decreased in its enrollment as compared with that of last year, owing to the high tuition fees and the entrance requirements demanded in this college. The College of Agriculture also decreased its enrollment by 35.6 per cent, due to the raising of the entrance requirements in this college as per the resolution of the Board of Regents at its meeting on March 10, 1917. The same may be said of the

School of Fine Arts which also showed a decrease of 24.9 per cent.

TABLE NO. 3.—*Enrollment of students during 1918-1919, classified by sex and nationality with their average age, by colleges and schools.*

College and school.	Total enrollment.	Male.	Female.	Americans.	Filipinos.	Other nationalities.	Average age. (Years.)
TOTAL	3,336	2,631	705	10	3,285	41	.....
College of Education.....	285	210	75	.....	285	.....	22
College of Medicine and Surgery, Schools of Pharmacy, Dentistry, and Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.....	298	204	94	.....	297	1	24
College of Veterinary Science.....	92	91	1	.....	92	.....	24
College of Engineering.....	144	142	2	2	141	1	21
College of Law.....	210	208	2	.....	210	.....	25
College of Agriculture.....	363	363	.....	.....	360	3	22
College of Liberal Arts.....	517	473	44	6	498	13	21
Junior College of Liberal Arts.....	20	20	.....	.....	20	.....	21
School of Fine Arts.....	525	489	36	2	514	9	14
Conservatory of Music.....	187	84	103	.....	185	2	17
School of Nursing.....	364	103	261	.....	361	3	22
School of Forestry.....	50	50	.....	.....	46	4	21
University High School.....	281	194 ^a	87	.....	276	5	19

^a Twenty-four duplications to be deducted from the total enrollment, and 362 students enrolled during the second semester 1918-1919, or after the Census Day.

Classifying the students according to their nationality, Table No. 3 shows that in the University, during its enrollment of 1918-19, there were 10 Americans, 1 from Borneo, 20 from China, 1 from Guam, 1 from India, 2 from Japan, 1 from Jerusalem, 1 from Russia, 9 from Siam, 4 from Singapore, and 2 from Spain. Table No. 3 also shows that there are 2,631 male students and 705 females, the latter being apportioned as follows: 87 in the University High School; 261 in the School of Nursing; 103 in the Conservatory of Music; 36 in the School of Fine Arts; 44 in the College of Liberal Arts; 2 in the College of Law; 2 in the College of Engineering; 1 in the College of Veterinary Science; 94 in the College of Medicine comprising the Schools of Dentistry, Pharmacy, Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health and the College of Medicine and Surgery; and 75 in the College of Education. The average age of the students in the whole University is 21.

2	Japan.....	7	8	3	2	12	6	2	2	2	48	1	17	20	22	5	1	12	32
1	Jerusalem.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
192	Laguna.....	1	2	1	1	14	2	6	1	9	5	1	16	15	12	1	1	3	9
92	La Union.....	1	1	1	13	1	3	3	1	5	2	6	6	5	3	1	1	3	3
43	Leyte.....	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	6	46	6	29	230	8	6	2	81	26	
494	Maria.....	12	13	4	1	3	11	1	1	6	6	1	5	2	1	1	1	4	4
25	Marinduque.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	Michigan, U. S. A.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	3
12	Mindoro.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	1	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
27	Missamis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
8	Mountain Province.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
104	Nueva Ecija.....	4	4	3	10	9	6	2	16	8	11	12	2	2	2	2	5	10	10
14	Nueva Vizcaya.....	1	1	1	10	1	1	7	2	24	1	1	3	6	4	1	1	2	6
92	Occidental Negros.....	6	10	3	16	5	7	2	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
2	Ohio, U. S. A.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	Oriental Negros.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	Palawan.....	2	2	1	4	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
167	Pampanga.....	11	6	3	14	6	14	2	22	2	22	16	40	13	6	1	3	10	10
207	Pangasinan.....	7	4	2	1	30	13	7	2	27	21	13	49	4	9	2	16	16	16
153	Rizal.....	9	6	1	11	7	4	2	13	14	28	19	2	3	15	19	1	1	19
11	Romblon.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2
1	Russia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	Samar.....	4	4	4	4	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	3
9	Samar.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	Singapore.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	Sorsogon.....	1	1	1	4	3	2	2	4	6	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
2	Spain.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Subi.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Surigao.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
70	Tarlac.....	4	1	1	9	3	5	2	12	5	8	7	1	2	3	5	7	7	7
117	Tayabas.....	9	8	1	1	17	1	4	21	11	8	11	3	5	17	1	1	1	17
2	Washington, U. S. A.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
56	Zambales.....	3	1	1	13	4	4	4	10	2	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
6	Zamboanga.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
51	Various.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	6	4	31	4	31	4	5

^a Including the 632 students enrolled during the second semester, 1918-1919, or after the Census Day.

Table No. 4 shows that these students come from almost all portions of the Islands and that several foreign countries have representatives in the University. The provinces that have more than 100 students in the University are: Manila with 494; Batangas, 209; Pangasinan, 207; Laguna, 199; Bulacan, 195; Pampanga, 167; Rizal, 153; Cavite and Ilocos Norte, 134 each; Tayabas, 117; and Iloilo and Nueva Ecija, 104 each. The number of students from other provinces ranks from 1 (Davao) to 92 (Ilocos Sur, La Union, and Occidental Negros).

Taking into consideration the number of students in the colleges and schools registering the largest enrollments, it is to be noticed that in the College of Agriculture, Pangasinan has 49; Batangas, 46; Cavite, 31; Bulacan, 25; Laguna, 22; Rizal, 19; Ilocos Norte and Pampanga, 13 each; La Union, Nueva Ecija and Zambales, 12 each; and Tayabas, 11; and other provinces range from 1 to 9. In the College of Medicine and Surgery, Batangas has 17; Manila, 12; Bulacan and Pampanga, 11 each; and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the School of Pharmacy, Manila has 13 and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the School of Nursing, Ilocos Norte has 32; Pangasinan, 30; Iloilo, 24; Ilocos Sur, 22; Batangas, 20; Tayabas, 17; Occidental Negros, 16; Cavite, La Union and Pampanga, 14 each; Leyte and Zambales, 13 each; Laguna, 12; and Rizal, 11; and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the College of Liberal Arts, Laguna has 48; Manila, 46; Batangas, 29; Iloilo and Pangasinan, 27 each; Occidental Negros, 24; Pampanga, 22; Bulacan, 21; Cebu, 19; Nueva Ecija, 16; Albay, Cavite, and Ilocos Sur, 15 each; Ilocos Norte, 14; Rizal, 13; Capiz and Tarlac, 12 each; and Camarines, 11; and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the College of Education, Manila has 29; Pangasinan, 21; Ilocos Norte, 19; Laguna, 17; Batangas, La Union, and Pampanga, 16 each; Rizal, 14; Bulacan, 13; Cavite, 12; and Tayabas, 11; and others from 1 to 10. In the Conservatory of Music, Manila has 81; Bulacan, 18; Rizal, 15; and Laguna, 12; and others from 1 to 10. In the University High School, Batangas and Laguna have 32 each; Manila, 26; Rizal, 19; Bulacan, 18; Tayabas, 17; Pangasinan, 16; Cavite, 14; and Ilocos Norte, 11; and other provinces from 1 to 10.

Though it is difficult to limit the gradual increase or decrease of the number of students representing a certain province, it is safe to say that in the choice of college course it is not only the scholar's own tendency that produces a great consequence, but also his environment, the rivalry of his associates, the

exigency of the province where he expects to practice his profession, and the possibilities that his province has acquired for him. In this manner, it will be noted that Manila has the greatest number of students in the Colleges of Law and Education, while Batangas ranks first in the College of Medicine and Surgery and Pangasinan in the College of Agriculture.

TABLE NO. 5.—Degrees conferred by the University.

Degree.	Total.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
TOTAL.....	1,434	8	12	11	31	54	103	173	193	256	259	334
Bachelor of Arts.....	657			4	16	12	49	83	102	123	108	160
High School Teachers' Certificate.....	91							1	10	15	29	36
Bachelor of Agriculture.....	106			2	4	7	9	15	12	11	16	30
Master Farmer.....	1									1		
Graduate in Pharmacy.....	78						8	4	19	12	22	13
Bachelor of Science.....	108			1	1	2	4	12	12	23	18	35
Bachelor of Laws.....	167					19	18	34	20	26	27	23
Master of Science in Civil Engineering.....	8					4		2		5	1	2
Master of Arts.....	9				1					2	1	1
Master of Arts in Education.....	1											
Master of Science.....	10					1			3	2	3	1
Master of Laws.....	4									2	2	2
Civil Engineering.....	8							2	1	5		
Doctor of Dental Surgery.....	3											3
Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.....	26						5	2	4	5	7	3
Doctor of Medicine.....	139						9	16	5	22	23	24
Doctor of Tropical Medicine.....	12	8		3	9	8	9	2	5	2	2	1
Doctor of Public Health.....	1									1		
Doctor of Science (honorary).....	1											
Doctor of Laws (honorary).....	4			1	1	1	1			1		

^a Graduates of Philippine Medical School prior to consolidation with the University of the Philippines.

TABLE NO. 6.—Degrees conferred by the University as represented by each province during the academic year 1918-1919.

Province and foreign countries.	Total.													
	Bachelor of Arts.	High School Teacher's Certificate.	Bachelor of Agriculture.	Graduate in Pharmacy.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Laws.	Master of Science in Civil Engineering.	Master of Arts.	Master of Science.	Master of Laws.	Doctor of Dental Surgery.	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.	Doctor of Medicine.	Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
TOTAL.....	334	160	36	30	13	35	23	2	1	1	2	3	3	1
Albay.....	1	1	1	1	2									
Albay.....	8	5	1	1	1	1	2							
Ambos Camarines.....	6	2	3											
Antique.....	5	1	1	1	1									
Bataan.....	1	1	3	3	1	1	1							
Batangas.....	17	7	1	1	1	1							1	
Bohol.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	4						2	
Bulacan.....	20	7	1	4	1	1	1		1	1	1		1	
Cagayan.....	9	3	2	3	1	1							1	
Capiz.....	9	7	2	1	1	1							1	
Cavite.....	12	8	3	2	1	1			1				3	
Cebu.....	12	8	2	1	1	2							2	
Iloos Norte.....	12	7	2	1	1	2							1	
Iloos Sur.....	10	5	2	1	1	1	1						1	
Iloilo.....	9	6	2	1	1	1							1	
Isabela.....	1	1	1			1							1	
Laguna.....	17	10	1	2	1	2							1	
La Union.....	12	5	2	1	1	1	1						1	
Leyte.....	6	2	2	1	1	1								
Marikina.....	32	14	3	1	2	5	4						1	
Marinduque.....	4	1	1			1							1	
Mindoro.....	1	1	1			1							1	
Misamis.....	3	2	1			1								
Nueva Ecija.....	15	4	1	3		5	2							
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1	1	1			1								
Occidental Negros.....	14	10	1			1								
Palawan.....	1	1	1			1								
Pampanga.....	22	10	3	2	2	1	3						1	
Pangasinan.....	21	11	2	1	1	4	1						1	
Rizal.....	15	6	2	1	1	2	1						2	

TABLE No. 6.—Degrees conferred by the University as represented by each province during the academic year 1918-1919—Continued.

Province and foreign countries.	Total.												
	Bachelor of Arts.	High School Teacher's Certificate.	Bachelor of Agriculture.	Graduate in Pharmacy.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Laws.	Master of Science in Civil Engineering.	Master of Arts.	Master of Science.	Master of Laws.	Doctor of Dental Surgery.	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.	Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
Samar.....	4					1							
Siam.....	1												
Singapore.....	2				1								
Sorogon.....	3	1											
Surangao.....	1					1							
Tarlac.....	6					1							
Taybas.....	11	2	1	1								1	
Zambales.....	4												1

TABLE No. 7.—Certificates conferred by the University from 1912 to 1919, inclusive.

	Total.										
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19			
TOTAL.....	647	26	41	46	121	83	112	202			
Painting.....											
Sculpture.....	17		4	2	6	2	1	2			
Engraving.....	11		1	4		3	1	2			
Second-class midwives.....	9		1	4	1	1	1	1			
Graduate in midwifery.....	71				21	17	23	10			
Graduate in nursing.....	7				7						
Rangers.....	230				50	6	41	133			
Graduate instruction.....	179	16	30	18	24	23	20	22			
Graduate instruction.....	100		5	18	12	31	25	9			
University high school.....	23							23			

DEGREES CONFERRED.

The degrees conferred by the different colleges and schools in 1919, were 334, 202 of which were certificates. The graduates belong to different provinces and, as may be seen from Table No. 6, Manila, Pampanga, and Pangasinan deserve special mention for having the largest numbers of graduates. (See Tables Nos. 5, 6, and 7.)

TABLE No. 8.—*Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines distributed by provinces during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive.*

Province.	Total.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Grand total.....	214	1	3	4	8	22	35	37	48	56
Abra.....	4					1			2	1
Albay.....	2			1						1
Batangas.....	20			1	2	3	3		7	4
Bulacan.....	11					1	1	3	1	5
Capiz.....	3								1	2
Cavite.....	15		1		1	2	3	4	2	2
Cebu.....	2									2
Ilocos Norte.....	9						2	2	3	2
Ilocos Sur.....	9				1	1	2	1	2	2
Iloilo.....	7					1	1	1	2	2
Laguna.....	17					4	3	2	5	3
La Union.....	1									1
Leyte.....	1								1	
Manila.....	40	1	1		1	3	9	7	6	12
Mindoro.....	2						1		1	
Nueva Ecija.....	4					1		3		
Occidental Negros.....	13				2	3	1		3	4
Pampanga.....	22				1	1	4	5	5	6
Pangasinan.....	2									2
Rizal.....	7							4	2	1
Sorsogon.....	3						1			2
Tarlac.....	2							1	1	
Tayabas.....	18		1	2		1	4	4	4	2

TABLE No. 9.—*Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive.*

Degree.	Total.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Grand total.....	214	1	3	4	8	22	35	37	48	56
Doctor of Medicine.....	16		1		2	1	2	3	6	1
Doctor of Tropical Medicine.....	1						1			
Bachelor of Laws.....	1					1				
Master of Arts.....	4							2	1	1
Bachelor of Science.....	14					4	3	4	1	2
Graduate in Pharmacy.....	47				5	3	11	10	9	9
Bachelor of Arts.....	102	1	2	4	1	13	13	16	19	33
High-school teacher's-certificate.....	29						5	2	12	10

The number of female graduates is constantly rising every year. In 1918, there were 48 different degrees conferred upon them, while in 1919, 56, showing an increase of nearly 17 per cent. In all, 214 different degrees have been conferred upon

them since the last nine school years, as shown in Tables Nos. 8 and 9. Manila leads in this number of degrees with 40; Pampanga, 22; Batangas, 20; Tayabas, 18; Laguna, 17; and the rest from 1 to 15. It may also be said that Liberal Arts, Pharmacy, and Education appear to be the courses preferred by our young women.

TABLE NO. 10.—Number of female students in the University of the Philippines from the academic year 1910-1911 to 1918-1919, inclusive.

College or school.	Academic years.										1918-19
	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19		
Grand total.....	91	86	79	97	125	171	504	555	705		
College of Engineering.....										2	
College of Liberal Arts.....	16	18	12	24	46	63	a 41	34	44		
College of Law.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2		
College of Veterinary Science.....										1	
College of Medicine and Surgery.....	7	7	9	15	16	b 25	b 25	b 23	15		
School of Pharmacy.....		15	19	83	30	b 46	b 37	b 52	71		
School of Dentistry.....							b 3	b 3	6		
Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.....						b 2		b 1	3		
School of Education.....							a 20	56	75		
Total for collegiate department.....	23	41	41	63	93	138	128	170	218		
School of Fine Arts.....	68	45	38	34	32	33	22	38	36		
School of Nursing.....							279	223	261		
Conservatory of Music.....							66	94	103		
University High School.....							a 9	25	87		

^a The number of female students for the College of Liberal Arts in 1916-1917 is 41 for the College of Liberal Arts proper, 20 for the School of Education, and 9 for the University High School; a total of 70 female students.

^b Enrollment in the College of Medicine and Surgery.

As may be seen from Tables Nos. 10 and 11, the total number of female students in the University for this academic year is 705, apportioned among the various collegiate departments, and in the Schools of Fine Arts, Nursing, Conservatory of Music, and the University High School. Manila, with 116; Laguna, 50; Bulacan and Ilocos Norte, 36 each, rank highest in their quota of female students.

THREE-YEAR COURSE.

Year.	Percentage of Students promoted to junior class.				Percentage of Students promoted to senior class.				Percentage of Students eliminated.				Graduates.
	First year students admitted.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.		Per cent.
Average and total		7	19	100	74		15	100	85		7	93	
1911-12	17	.....	6	16	94	.....	13	14	87	.....	7	13	93
1912-13	4	.....	23	3	77	.....	33	2	67	.....	.....	2	100
1913-14	9	.....	20	3	60	.....	33	2	67	.....	.....	2	100
1914-15	17	.....	12	15	88	.....	7	14	93	.....	7	13	93
1915-16	24	.....	4	20	83	.....	5	19	95	.....	20	15	80
1916-17	5	.....	40	2	40	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....

620 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 13.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Medicine and Surgery from 1907-08 to 1918-19—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	4			96
			100	
1907-08	10		9	90
1908-09			7	100
1909-10	12		7	88
1910-11			12	100
1911-12			4	100
1912-13			22	100
1913-14	9		21	91
1914-15			17	100
1915-16				
1916-17				
1917-18				
1918-19				

TABLE NO. 14.—Promotion and elimination of students in the School of Pharmacy from 1911-12 to 1918-19.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total		23	27		50	2	17		81
				100				100	
1911-12	32	50	25	8	25			8	100
1912-13	27	26	33	11	41	64		4	36
1913-14	21	29	19	11	52	10		10	90
1914-15	21	14	29	12	57	7		11	92
1915-16	36	12	19	25	69	8	4	22	88
1916-17	20	40	10	10	50	20		8	80
1917-18	36	6	64	11	30	4	14	9	82
1918-19	61	8	13	48	79				

TABLE NO. 14.—Promotion and elimination of students in the School of Pharmacy from 1911-12 to 1918-19—Continued.

Year	Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	2	3	.....	95
	100			
1911-12			8	100
1912-13			4	100
1913-14			10	100
1914-15		10	10	90
1915-16			22	100
1916-17	11	5	7	84
1917-18				
1918-19				

TABLE NO. 15.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Engineering from 1910-11 to 1918-19.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.		
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	
Average and total		35	16	.....	49	18	9	.....	73	
		100				100				
1910-11 ^a		21	28	15	12	57	25	.....	9	75
1912-13 ^b									2	.....
1913-14 ^b									8	.....
1914-15 ^d		20	35	30	7	35	29	.....	5	71
1915-16 ^d		16	50	19	5	31	20	.....	4	80
1916-17 ^e		40	47	5	19	48	5	37	3	.....
1917-18		69	26	23	35	51	12	9	11	58
1918-19		84	27	3	59	70			28	79

^a Five-year course leading to the degree of civil engineer.

^b Six-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of civil engineer.

^c Admitted to the third-year class.

^d Five-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of master of science in civil engineering.

^e Five-year course leading to the degree of master of science in engineering and at the completion of the fourth year the degree of bachelor of science in engineering is conferred.

^f Graduated as Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering only.

TABLE NO. 15.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Engineering from 1910-11 to 1918-19—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fifth-year class.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	15	8	.....	77	18	9	.....	73
	100				100			
1910-11 ^a	67	.....	3	33	.....	.....	3	100
1912-13 ^b .....	.....	50	1	50	100	.....	.....	.....
1913-14 ^b	25	.....	6	75	.....	.....	6	100
1914-15 ^d .....	.....	25	8	100	12	25	5	63
1915-16 ^d .....	.....	.....	4	75	.....	25	3	75
1915-16 ^d	29	.....	5	71	.....	20	4	80
1916-17 ^e .....	.....	.....	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 ^e .....	.....	.....	3	100	.....	.....	3	100
1917-18	10	.....	10	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918-19 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the sixth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	17	.....	.....	83	7	5	.....	88
	100				100			
1910-11 ^a .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	2	67
1912-13 ^b .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913-14 ^b	17	.....	5	83	.....	.....	5	100
1914-15 ^d .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100
1915-16 ^d .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	3	75
1916-17 ^e .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	100
1917-18 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918-19 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Five-year course leading to the degree of civil engineer.

^b Six-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of civil engineer.

^c Admitted to the third-year class.

^d Five-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of master of science in civil engineering.

^e Five-year course leading to the degree of master of science in engineering and at the completion of the fourth year the degree of bachelor of science in engineering is conferred.

^f Graduated as Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering only.

TABLE NO. 16.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909-10 to 1918-19.*

SIX-YEAR COURSE.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total		21	12		67	27	4		69
		100				100			
1909-10				^a 9				^c 7	
1910-11	37			37	100	49	9	17	100
1911-12	25		28	18	72	44		10	56
1912-13	26	11	4	22	85	46		12	54
1913-14	59	17		49	83	37	6	23	57
1914-15	110	36	18	50	46	20		40	80
1915-16	105	15	9	80	76	25	9	53	66
1916-17	110	14	9	85	77	4	8	75	88
1917-18	128	16	16	87	68	13	10	76	87
1918-19	173	11	29	104	60	34	3	36	63
1919-20	51	88	2	5	10				

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fifth-year class.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	10	6		84	1	2		97
	100				100			
1909-10			^b 4				^a 2	
1910-11			7	100			4	100
1911-12			9	100			9	100
1912-13	6	6	15	88			15	100
1913-14	10	20	7	70			7	100
1914-15		8	11	92			11	100
1915-16		4	27	96		4	26	96
1916-17	22	3	30	75			29	97
1917-18	19	6	40	75		10	35	88
1918-19	2	12	65	86	8	2	59	90
1919-20	37	1	47	62				

^a These students admitted in the fifth-year class presented advance credits.
^b These students admitted in the fourth-year class presented advance credits.
^c These students admitted in the third-year class presented advance credits.
^d These students admitted in the second-year class presented advance credits.

624 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE No. 16.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909-10 to 1918-19—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the sixth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	1	1	.....	98	1	5	.....	94
	100				100			
1909-10			2	100			2	100
			4	100			4	100
			7	100			7	100
			9	100			9	100
			15	100			15	100
1910-11			7	100			7	100
1911-12		9	10	91			10	100
1912-13			26	100		42	15	58
1913-14			29	100	10		26	90
1914-15	9	3	51	88				
1915-16								
1916-17								
1917-18								
1918-19								

^a These students admitted in the fifth-year class presented advance credits.
^b These students admitted in the fourth-year class presented advance credits.
^c These students admitted in the third-year class presented advance credits.
^d These students admitted in the second-year class presented advance credits.

TABLE NO. 16.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909-1910 to 1918-1919.

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total.....		27	2	.....	71	10	2	.....	88
		100				100			
1909-10.....				b 1				a 1	100
1910-11.....	1			1	100			1	100
1911-12.....	1			1	100			1	100
1912-13.....	2			5	100			5	100
1913-14.....	19	50		1	50			1	100
1914-15.....	8	32		13	68	31	15	7	54
1915-16.....	12	37		5	63	20		4	80
1916-17.....	13	17	15	10	83	20		8	80
1917-18.....	20	31		7	54			7	100
1918-19.....	20	50		10	50	30		7	70
1918-19.....	19	58		8	42				

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduated.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total.....	2	4	.....	94	2	6	.....	92
	100				100			
1909-10.....			1	100			1	100
1910-11.....			1	100			1	100
1911-12.....			1	100			c 1	100
1912-13.....			5	100			d 5	100
1913-14.....		14	1	100			1	100
1914-15.....			f 3	86			e 6	100
1915-16.....	12	25	5	63	20	20	3	67
1916-17.....	14		6	86			3	60
1917-18.....								
1918-19.....								

a Admitted in the third-year class; presented advance credits.
 b Admitted in the second-year class; presented advance credits.
 c In 1913 there were two graduates. One of them graduated with advance credits.
 d Four of these graduates took the course in three years only.
 e There were seven 1917 graduates. Out of this number one was a repeater.
 f One of these students took the course in three years and graduated in 1917.

626 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 17.—*Pomotion and elimination of students in the College of Veterinary Science from 1910-11 to 1918-19.*

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total		32	9	.....	59	13	1	.....	86
		100				100			
1910-11	6	67	.....	3	33	.....	2	.....	100
1911-12	11	55	.....	3	45	.....	5	.....	100
1912-13	15	33	13	3	54	.....	8	.....	100
1913-14	10	10	.....	9	90	22	7	.....	78
1914-15	5	40	.....	3	60	67	1	.....	33
1915-16	9	.....	11	3	89	13	7	.....	87
1916-17	12	8	8	10	84	.....	10	.....	100
1917-18	61	36	34	18	30	.....	11	.....	89
1918-19	49	43	10	23	47	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.	Students promoted to the fourth-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.	Students promoted to the fifth-year class.				
					Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	8	.....	92	3	6	.....	91
	100				100			
1910-11	.....	2	100	.....	(^a)	.....	100
1911-12	.....	3	100	.....	3	.....	100
1912-13	.....	3	100	.....	3	.....	100
1913-14	29	.....	71	.....	5	.....	100
1914-15	.....	5	100	.....	5	.....	100
1915-16	.....	1	100	.....	1	.....	100
1916-17	29	.....	71	14	28	3	58
1917-18	.....	10	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918-19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Course taken in four years only.

TABLE NO. 17.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Veterinary Science from 1910-11 to 1918-19—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total.....	8	7	.....	85
	100			
1910-11.....			2	100
1911-12.....	20		4	80
1912-13.....		37	5	63
1913-14.....	20		4	80
1914-15.....			1	100
1915-16.....				
1916-17.....				
1917-18.....				
1918-19.....				

TABLE NO. 18.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Liberal Arts from 1910-11 to 1918-19.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total.....	.....	28	16	.....	56	40	9	.....	51
		100				100			
1910-11.....	34	50	.....	17	50	59	.....	7	41
1911-12.....	127	46	11	55	43	67	11	12	22
1912-13.....	124	17	20	78	63	47	5	37	48
1913-14.....	197	23	29	112	57	29	5	74	66
1914-15.....	240	22	13	156	65	38	7	86	55
1915-16.....	199	12	21	133	67	20	9	94	71
1916-17.....	255	15	16	^a 177	69	^a 45	5	88	50
1917-18.....	^b 194	14	33	102	53	14	30	57	51
1918-19.....	328	51	6	141	43	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Many of these students were not allowed to graduate, due to the fact that they matriculated in the School of Education, their course leading to the degree of high-school teacher's certificate (three-year course) and were included in column "Withdrawn."

^b Purely College of Liberal Arts freshmen; School of Education no longer a part of the College of Liberal Arts.

TABLE NO. 19.—*Summary of promotion and elimination of students of different colleges.*

College.	Average number of first-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students promoted to the second-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.	
		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.
General average	57	24.93	15.86	59.21	10.25	8.75
Law:						
4-year course	53	28	15	57	12	4
3-year course	12	7	19	74	.....	15
Average.....	33	17.5	17	65.5	6	9.5
Medicine and Surgery.....	31	15	19	66	4	13
Pharmacy.....	32	23	27	50	2	17
Engineering.....	42	35	16	49	13	9
Agriculture:						
4-year course	9	27	2	71	10	2
6-year course	82	21	12	67	27	4
Average.....	46	24	7	69	18.5	3
Liberal Arts.....	189	28	16	56	.....	.....
Veterinary Science.....	20	32	9	59	13	1

College.	Percentage of students promoted to the third-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students promoted to the fourth-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.	
		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.
General average.....	81	7.40	4.60	88	6	5.75
Law:						
4-year course	84	7	4	89	.....	.....
3-year course	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average.....	84.5	7	4	89	.....	.....
Medicine and Surgery.....	83	1	6	93	2	6
Pharmacy.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineering.....	73	15	8	77	18	9
Agriculture:						
4-year course	88	2	4	94	.....	.....
6-year course	69	10	6	84	1	2
Average.....	78.5	6	5	89	1	2
Liberal Arts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterinary Science.....	86	8	.....	92	3	6

TABLE NO. 19.—Summary of promotion and elimination of students of different colleges—Continued.

College.	Percentage of students promoted to the fifth year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students promoted to the sixth year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students graduated.
		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.		With-drawn, left, etc.	Failed.	
General average.	88.25	9	.50	90.50	9.14	5.64	85.22
Law:							
4-year course					3	13	84
3-year course						7	93
Average.					1.5	10	88.5
Medicine and Surgery	92				4		96
Pharmacy					2	3	95
Engineering.	73	17		83	7	5	88
Agriculture:							
4-year course					2	6	92
6-year course	97	1	1	98	1	5	94
Average.	97	1	1	98	1.5	5.5	93
Liberal Arts					40	9	51
Veterinary Science.	91				8	7	85

PROMOTIONS AND ELIMINATIONS.

Some useful informations may be had on the progress of the University by carefully examining its records since the organization of its different schools and colleges in order to determine educational mortality or the elimination of students. We have undertaken such an examination and Tables Nos. 12 to 19, inclusive, are the results. The records of each student from the first year up to graduation was followed, leaving aside those students who failed once or twice but who finally succeeded in graduating. Since failure may be due to leaving the college before the examination, or by reason of that examination, it has been necessary to have in the tables two columns showing the proportion of elimination before and after the examination of every year. We are able in this way to separate not only the number of those who were eliminated and promoted from year to year until graduation, but also the proportion between those who begun the course and those who completed it, as well as those who were eliminated before graduation for some reason or other.

Preceding some others, it should be noted that Tables Nos. 15 and 16 of the College of Engineering and Agriculture, demonstrate some irregularities in the yearly attendance in view of the fact that considerably a number of students who learned in other institutions were conceded advance credit to the second, third, fourth or fifth year of these colleges.

From an examination of all these tables we see that a great percentage of elimination is found between the first year and the second year of every college, that elimination decreases steadily in the second, third, fourth, and fifth years, and 35.22 per cent of those who survive until the last year are able to finish their courses.

We shall now examine in detail the elimination of those students who entered the first year of the different colleges in order to find out the number of those who departed before the end of the year; the number of those promoted to the second year. In the College of Law, we find that for the last eight years of enrollment ending 1918, 17.5 per cent abandoned the college before the end of the school year; 17 per cent flunked in the examination and 65.5 per cent were promoted to the second year. In the College of Medicine and Surgery, for a period of twelve years ending in 1918, the percentages of those who abandoned the college before the end of the academic year and the number promoted to the second year are 15, 19, and 66 per cent, respectively. In the School of Pharmacy, for a period of eight years ending in 1918, we have 23, 27, and 50 per cent, respectively. In the College of Engineering, for a period of eight years ending in 1918, we have 35.16, and 49 per cent, respectively.

In the College of Agriculture, for a period of ten years ending in 1918, the percentages are 24, 7, and 69 per cent. In the College of Veterinary Science, for a period of nine years ending in 1918, they are 32, 9, and 59 per cent.

Summarizing these statistics on elimination and promotion of the first-year students, we see that 34.5 per cent of those matriculated in the first year in the College of Law are eliminated; 34 per cent in the College of Medicine and Surgery; 50 per cent in the School of Pharmacy; 51 per cent in the College of Engineering; 31 per cent in the College of Agriculture; 44 per cent in the College of Liberal Arts; and 41 per cent in the College of Veterinary Science. It, therefore, appears that the general average percentage of elimination in these six colleges and in the School of Pharmacy is 40.79, while the general average percentage of promotion to the second year is 59.21.

Out of the 40.79 per cent who were eliminated in the first year, 24.93 per cent abandoned the college before the final examination, while 15.86 per cent flunked in the examination. Of those who abandoned the college, some transferred to some other colleges, some were obliged to leave for economic

reasons, some engaged in different professions, while others were compelled by the faculty of the colleges either to abandon or to repeat the course, because of failure to meet the necessary requirements in this university.

Failure in the examination does not necessarily mean lack of natural ability, for there are several other factors which may contribute to produce it. The life, for example, in a city like Manila proffers too many attractions and temptations to the youth and many students do not spend as much time as they should on their studies. Also, many of the students from the different secondary schools recognized by the Department of Public Instruction are greatly deficient in their knowledge of the English language, and this handicaps them greatly. Some of the first year students take up courses in law, medicine, agriculture, engineering, etc., only because their parents or guardians compel them to do so, even though their mental power and interest do not follow these lines. Lastly, I may mention the difference in the method of teaching in the secondary schools and in the University. In the former, the method of recitation is much more practiced than in the latter, where that of laboratory and research work and lectures are used. The first method emphasizes memory, while the second, reasoning, so that, generally speaking, the new students cannot easily adapt themselves to the new method.

As has been cited above, the percentage of elimination decreases constantly after the first year. The causes of elimination in the years after the first year are generally the same as those of that year.

TABLE NO 20.—*Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive.*

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

Date of graduation.	Students eliminated (failed, left, withdrawn, etc.)	Students graduated.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
1915.....	50.00	50.00
1916.....	50.00	50.00
1917.....	29.03	70.97
1918.....	46.15	53.85
1919.....	46.87	53.13
Average.....	44.41	55.56
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	15.19	15.19
Actual percentage of elimination.....	29.22	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated.....	.....	70.78

632 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE No. 20.—Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive—Cont.

SCHOOL OF PHARMACY.

1915	85.19	14.81
1916	52.38	47.62
1917	52.38	47.62
1918	38.89	61.11
1919	65.00	35.00
Average	58.77	41.23
Average repeaters or irregulars	19.32	19.32
Actual percentage of elimination	39.45	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	60.55

COLLEGE OF LAW.

1915	69.53	30.47
1916	65.39	34.61
1917	52.63	47.37
1918	55.36	44.64
1919	62.50	37.50
Average	61.08	38.92
Average repeaters or irregulars	9.35	9.35
Actual percentage of elimination	51.73	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	48.27

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS.

1915	62.44	37.56
1916	64.21	35.79
1917	52.76	47.24
1918	65.49	34.51
1919	70.62	29.38
Average	63.10	36.90
Average repeaters or irregulars	30.55	30.55
Actual percentage of elimination	32.55	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	67.45

COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SCIENCE.

1915	.....	.....
1916	63.64	36.36
1917	66.67	33.33
1918	60.00	40.00
1919	80.00	20.00
Average	67.58	32.42
Average repeaters or irregulars	23.94	23.94
Actual percentage of elimination	43.64	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	56.36

COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE.

1915	52.38	47.62
1916	70.37	29.63
1917	64.44	35.56
1918	74.63	25.37
1919	76.23	23.77
Average	67.61	32.39
Average repeaters or irregulars	34.50	34.50
Actual percentage of elimination	33.11	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	66.89

TABLE No. 20.—*Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive—Cont.*

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING.

1915.....	90.48	9.52
1916.....	100.00	.....
1917.....	37.50	62.50
1918.....	57.14	42.86
1919.....	81.25	18.75
Average.....	73.27	26.73
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	10.98	10.98
Actual percentage of elimination.....	62.29	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated.....	.....	37.71

SUMMARY.

General average.....	62.26	37.74
Average repeaters or irregulars.....	20.55	20.55
Actual percentage of elimination.....	41.71	.....
Actual percentage of graduations.....	.....	58.29

We shall now go over to inspect carefully Table No. 20 which shows the number of graduates in proportion to the number who commenced in the first year. Embracing those who were demanded to repeat one or more subjects, the percentages of graduation and elimination for every 100 students are found in the respective schools and colleges: College of Medicine and Surgery, 70.78 and 29.22; School of Pharmacy, 60.55 and 39.45; College of Law, 48.27 and 51.73; College of Liberal Arts, 67.45 and 32.55; College of Veterinary Science, 56.36 and 43.64; College of Agriculture, 66.89 and 33.11; College of Engineering, 37.71 and 62.29.

It will be noted that this graduation and elimination begin only from 1915 to 1919. I have judged this arrangement advisable by reason of the fact that in a college like the College of Agriculture, in its early years of attendance there were many irregularities in the matter of allowing special students; and, therefore, in order to make the standard of comparison with the other colleges it has been necessary to commence from 1915 only.

Comparing now the percentage of graduation and elimination in the different colleges, we find that the College of Medicine and Surgery has the highest percentage of graduation while the College of Engineering has the highest percentage of elimination.

If we consider the number of those who entered a college and those who finished the course in the normal number of years, from Table No. 19, we see that 37.74 per cent were graduated while 62.26 per cent were eliminated. Embracing, however, those students who had to repeat a year or more, we have 58.29 per cent of graduation and 41.71 per cent of elimination.

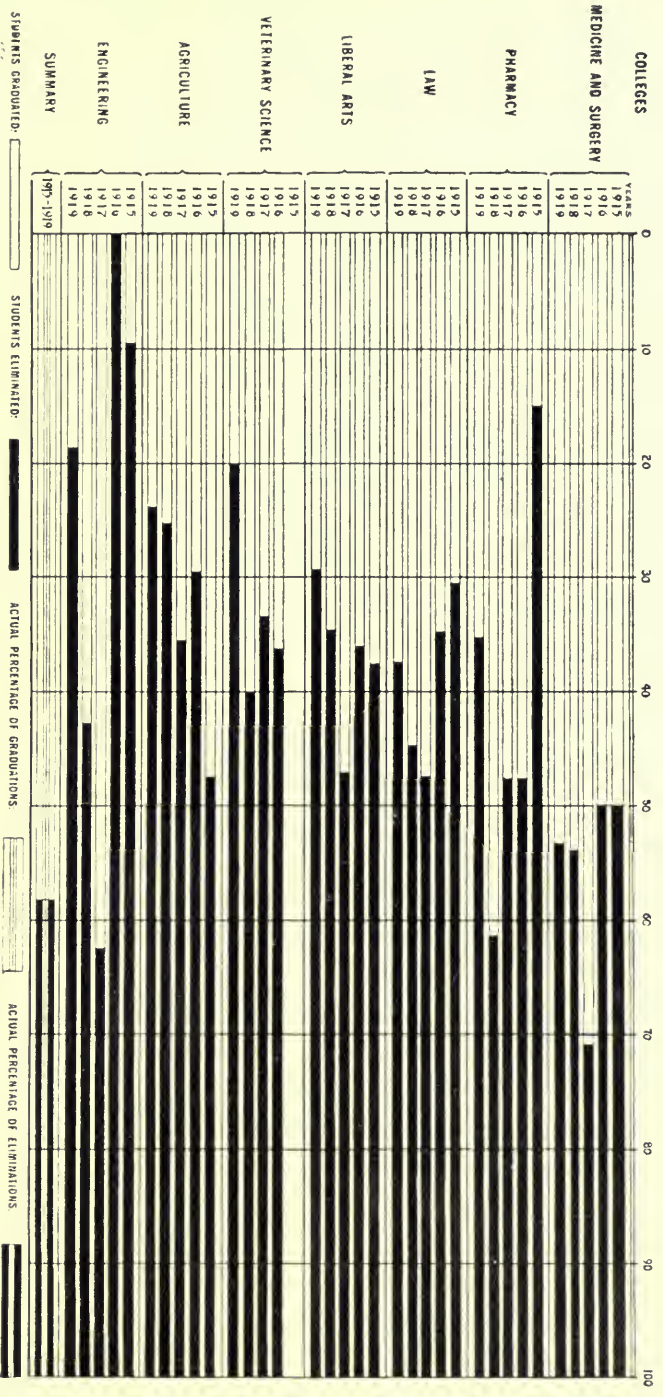
TABLE NO. 21a.—Showing the distribution of 1,749 college scholarship marks for each of the six college years in the College of Agriculture.

SIX-YEAR COURSE.														
Item.	First Year.		Second Year.		Third Year.		Fourth Year.		Fifth Year.		Sixth Year.		All Years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	2	1.09	3	0.72	8	2.21	2	0.85	6	1.68	2	1.02	23	1.32
Good.....	13	7.11	51	12.20	57	15.75	37	15.81	73	20.51	44	22.45	275	15.72
Passed.....	54	29.51	219	52.39	212	58.56	167	71.37	254	71.35	138	70.41	1,044	59.69
Conditioned.....	17	9.29	41	9.81	23	6.35	17	7.27	18	5.06	10	5.10	126	7.20
Failed.....	19	10.38	22	5.26	22	6.08	3	1.28	3	.84	2	1.02	71	4.06
Absent or incomplete.....	78	42.62	82	19.62	40	11.05	8	3.42	2	.56	.....	.....	210	12.01

TABLE NO. 21b.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks for each of the four college years in the College of Agriculture.

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.												
Item.	Freshmen.		Sophomores.		Juniors.		Seniors.		All years.		Total for two courses.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	3	4.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1.24	26	1.31
Good.....	15	20.27	23	32.86	16	27.59	2	5.12	56	23.24	331	16.63
Passed.....	39	52.70	37	52.66	38	65.52	35	89.74	149	61.83	1,193	59.94
Conditioned.....	5	6.75	3	4.28	1	1.72	1	2.57	10	4.15	136	6.84
Failed.....	4	5.42	7	10.00	.....	.....	1	2.57	12	4.98	83	4.17
Absent or incomplete.....	8	10.81	.....	.....	3	5.17	.....	.....	11	4.56	221	11.11

PERCENTAGE OF GRADUATION AND ELIMINATION IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.



STUDENTS GRADUATED:

STUDENTS ELIMINATED:

ACTUAL PERCENTAGE OF GRADUATIONS:

ACTUAL PERCENTAGE OF ELIMINATIONS:

TABLE NO. 22.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Engineering.

Item.	First year.				Second year.		Third year.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	51	8.66			13	4.87	12	9.68
Good.....	162	27.50			67	25.09	44	35.48
Passed.....	278	47.19	4	44.44	128	47.94	56	45.16
Conditioned.....	44	7.48	1	11.11	23	8.62	3	2.42
Failed.....	51	8.66	4	44.45	32	11.98	6	4.84
Absent or incomplete.....	3	0.51			4	1.50	3	2.42

Item.	Fourth year.		Fifth year.		All years.			
	Male.		Male.		Male.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	3	11.11	1	5.26	80	7.80		
Good.....	5	18.52	11	57.90	289	28.17		
Passed.....	19	70.37	6	31.58	487	47.47	4	44.44
Conditioned.....					70	6.82	1	11.11
Failed.....					89	8.67	4	44.45
Absent or incomplete.....			1	5.26	11	1.07		

TABLE NO. 23.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Veterinary Science.

Item.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Excellent.....	15	5.07	6	2.46	16	12.31
Good.....	41	13.85	41	16.80	47	36.15
Passed.....	121	40.88	120	49.18	52	40.00
Conditioned.....	48	16.22	40	16.39	11	8.46
Failed.....	70	23.65	37	15.17	4	3.08
Absent or incomplete.....	1	0.33				

Item.	Fourth year.		Fifth year.		All years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	Excellent.....	3	3.66	9	24.32	49	6.21
Good.....	15	18.29	15	40.54	159	20.15
Passed.....	38	46.34	13	35.14	344	43.60
Conditioned.....	15	18.29			114	14.45
Failed.....	8	9.75			119	15.08
Absent or incomplete.....	3	3.67			4	0.51

TABLE NO. 24.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Law.

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	61	13.80	3	30.00	126	19.84
Good.....	153	34.62	4	40.00	217	34.17
Passed.....	162	36.65	3	30.00	221	34.80
Conditioned.....	22	4.98			13	2.05
Failed.....	44	9.95			58	9.14
Absent or incomplete.....						

TABLE NO. 24.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Law—Continued.

Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	69	14.59	1	10.00	108	24.38
Good.....	162	34.25	6	60.00	220	49.66
Passed.....	183	38.69	1	10.00	102	23.02
Conditioned.....	5	1.06			5	1.13
Failed.....	53	11.20	2	20.00	7	1.58
Absent or incomplete.....	1	.21			1	.23
All years.						
Item.	Male.				Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	364	18.26	4	20.00		
Good.....	752	37.73	10	50.00		
Passed.....	668	33.52	4	20.00		
Conditioned.....	45	2.26				
Failed.....	162	8.13	2	10.00		
Absent or incomplete.....	2	.10				

TABLE NO. 25.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Education.

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	63	7.92	28	9.37	51	7.86	47	15.11
Good.....	165	20.75	59	19.73	172	26.50	90	28.94
Passed.....	383	48.18	148	49.50	305	47.00	133	42.77
Conditioned.....	98	12.33	38	12.71	69	10.63	24	7.72
Failed.....	83	10.44	23	7.69	52	8.01	16	5.14
Absent or incomplete.....	3	.38	3	1.00			1	0.32
Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	43	14.78	19	16.24	10	10.87	2	6.25
Good.....	84	28.87	36	30.77	45	48.91	4	12.50
Passed.....	141	48.45	56	47.86	30	32.61	26	81.25
Conditioned.....	13	4.47			2	2.17		
Failed.....	9	3.09	5	4.27	4	4.35		
Absent or incomplete.....	1	.34	1	.86	1	1.09		
All years.								
Item.	Male.				Female.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	167	9.14	96	12.65				
Good.....	466	25.51	189	24.90				
Passed.....	859	47.02	363	47.82				
Conditioned.....	182	9.96	62	8.17				
Failed.....	148	8.10	44	5.80				
Absent or incomplete.....	5	.27	5	.66				

638 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 27.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Pharmacy—Continued.

Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	3	4.48	15	13.76				
Good.....	18	26.87	24	22.02	5	17.24	4	28.57
Passed.....	35	52.23	66	60.55	22	75.86	10	71.43
Conditioned.....	3	4.48	1	.92	2	6.90		
Failed.....	8	11.94	3	2.75				
Absent or incomplete.....								

Item.	All years.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....			17	4.87
Good.....			75	21.49
Passed.....			180	51.58
Conditioned.....			26	7.45
Failed.....			51	14.61
Absent or incomplete.....			40	5.81

TABLE NO. 28.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Dentistry.

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	3	7.50			4	14.29
Good.....	10	25.00	4	22.22	8	28.57
Passed.....	17	42.50	9	50.00	12	42.86
Conditioned.....	1	2.50			1	3.57
Failed.....	9	22.50	5	27.78	3	10.71
Absent or incomplete.....						

Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	11	22.00			9	20.45
Good.....	18	36.00	2	28.57	4	9.09
Passed.....	18	36.00	5	71.43	31	70.46
Conditioned.....	1	2.00				
Failed.....	2	4.00				
Absent or incomplete.....						

TABLE NO. 28.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the college years in the School of Dentistry—Continued.

Item.	All years.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	27	16.67	.....	.....
Good.....	40	24.69	.....	24.00
Passed.....	78	48.15	14	56.00
Conditioned.....	3	1.85	.....	.....
Failed.....	14	8.64	5	20.00
Absent or incomplete.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 29.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Liberal Arts.

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	135	6.69	15	7.25	125	10.33	29	23.96
Good.....	409	20.27	49	23.67	341	28.18	34	28.10
Passed.....	940	46.58	112	54.11	619	51.16	48	39.68
Conditioned.....	186	9.22	13	6.28	46	3.80	3	2.48
Failed.....	339	16.80	17	8.21	77	6.36	7	5.78
Absent or incomplete..	9	.44	1	.48	2	.17	.....	.....

Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	17	8.50	1	7.14	15	9.32	1	100.00
Good.....	61	30.50	1	7.14	51	31.68	.....	.....
Passed.....	76	38.00	7	50.00	71	44.10	.....	.....
Conditioned.....	11	5.50	1	7.14	2	1.24	.....	.....
Failed.....	34	17.00	3	21.43	22	13.66	.....	.....
Absent or incomplete..	1	.50	1	7.15	.....	.....	.....	.....

Item.	All years.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent.....	292	8.14	46	13.41
Good.....	862	24.01	84	24.49
Passed.....	1,706	47.53	167	48.69
Conditioned.....	245	6.83	17	4.96
Failed.....	472	13.15	27	7.87
Absent or incomplete.....	12	.34	2	.58

640 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 30.—Summary showing the distribution of 16,199 college scholarship marks for both sexes in various colleges of the University.

Item.	College of Agriculture.		College of Engineering.				College of Law.			
	Male.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
TOTAL.....	1,990		1,026		9		1,993		20	
Excellent.....	26	1.31	80	7.80			364	18.26	4	20.00
Good.....	331	16.63	289	28.17			752	37.73	10	50.00
Passed.....	1,193	59.94	487	47.47	4	44.44	668	33.52	4	20.00
Conditioned.....	136	6.84	70	6.82	1	11.11	45	2.26		
Failed.....	83	4.17	89	8.67	4	44.45	162	8.13	2	10.00
Absent or incomplete.....	221	11.11	11	1.07			2	.10		

Item.	College of Veterinary Science.		College of Education.				College of Medicine and Surgery.			
	Male.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
TOTAL.....	789		1,827		759		2,360		269	
Excellent.....	49	6.21	167	9.14	96	12.65	161	6.82	25	9.29
Good.....	159	20.15	466	25.51	189	24.90	318	34.66	102	37.92
Passed.....	344	43.60	859	47.02	363	47.82	1,267	53.69	135	50.19
Conditioned.....	114	14.45	182	9.96	62	8.17	51	2.16	1	.37
Failed.....	119	15.08	148	8.10	44	5.80	62	2.63	6	2.23
Absent or incomplete.....	4	.51	5	.27	5	.66	1	.04		

Item.	College of Liberal Arts.				School of Dentistry.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
TOTAL.....	3,589		343		162		25	
Excellent.....	292	8.14	46	13.41	27	16.67		
Good.....	862	24.01	84	24.49	40	24.69	6	24.00
Passed.....	1,706	47.53	167	48.69	78	48.15	14	56.00
Conditioned.....	245	6.83	17	4.96	3	1.85		
Failed.....	472	13.15	27	7.87	14	8.64	5	20.00
Absent or incomplete.....	12	.34	2	.58				

Item.	School of Pharmacy.				Total scholarship marks.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
TOTAL.....	349		689		14,085		2,114	
Excellent.....	17	4.87	40	5.81	1,183	8.40	211	9.98
Good.....	75	21.49	161	23.37	3,792	26.92	552	26.11
Passed.....	180	51.58	397	57.62	6,782	48.15	1,084	51.28
Conditioned.....	26	7.45	30	4.35	872	6.19	111	5.25
Failed.....	51	14.61	61	8.85	1,200	8.52	149	7.05
Absent or incomplete.....					256	1.82	7	.33

To give the public at large some idea of the achievements and ability of our students in their studies, I have prepared Tables Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and 30 which show the distribution of 16,199 grades for the school year 1918-1919. The grades of the students are recorded on their record cards (U. P. Form No. 10) in conformity with the reports of the instructors. The grades are classified as 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, and stand, respectively, for (1) marked excellent, (2) thoroughly satisfactory, (3) passed, (4) conditioned and (5) complete failure. In grading the students, the practice of American universities is followed. The result of the final examination, the daily work of the student, his notebooks, themes and laboratory work are all taken into consideration in determining the grades. The general practice is to give a grade of 5 to a student who has obtained an average of less than 60; 4, from 60 to 73; 3, from 74 to 79; 2, from 80 to 90; and 1, from 91 to 100.

Though we do proceed to a detailed discussion of certain important aspects of the grading of students, it is ample to state that student grades have in general a two-fold purpose, namely, to encourage the students to study and to give recognition to the merits of a student's work in order that a good example may be given to the whole as a social community.

Examining now the preceding tables we see that the College of Law has the highest percentage of grades 1 (19 per cent), while the College of Agriculture has the smallest percentage of that grade (1 per cent). This marked difference would seem to point out that the former college attracts more bright students than the latter. Ranking the other colleges according to percentages of grade 1 secured, they come in the following order: School of Dentistry with 17 per cent; Liberal Arts and Education with 11 per cent each; Engineering and Medicine with 8 per cent each; Veterinary Science with 6 per cent; and School of Pharmacy with 5 per cent. The percentage of grade 2 secured in the different colleges is as follows: College of Law with 44 per cent; Medicine with 36 per cent; Engineering with 28 per cent; Education with 25 per cent; Liberal Arts and Dentistry with 24 per cent each; Pharmacy with 22 per cent; Veterinary Science with 20 per cent; and Agriculture with 17

per cent. The percentage of grade 3 secured by the different colleges and schools is the largest of all. Of this, the College of Agriculture has the highest percentage, being 60 per cent, while the other colleges and schools are ranked as follows: School of Pharmacy with 55 per cent; Medicine and Dentistry with 52 per cent each; Engineering with 50 per cent; Liberal Arts with 48 per cent; Education with 47 per cent; Veterinary Science with 44 per cent and Law with 27 per cent. Of grades 4 and 5, the College of Engineering has the highest percentage, being 13, while the other colleges are ranked as follows: School of Pharmacy 10 and College of Veterinary Science 10 per cent and Education, Dentistry and Liberal Arts 8 per cent each; Law 6 per cent; and Medicine 2 per cent. In brief, the great majority of grades are passing grades, thus indicating that a great majority of the students are able to pass their courses. The number of other grades secured are ranked 2, 5, 1, and 4; that is, there are more grades of 2 than 5 (more than twice as many), and more grades of 1 than 4.

TABLE NO. 31.—*Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to the preparatory education in the College of Agriculture.*

College or school.	Grade.											
	Males.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Batangas High School.....			1	6.25	12	75.00	1	6.25	1	6.25	1	6.25
Bulacan High School.....	1	2.70	11	29.73	17	45.95	2	5.41	4	10.81	2	5.40
Cagayan High School.....					6	100.00						
Capiz High School.....			1	11.11	6	66.67	1	11.11	1	11.11		
Cebu High School.....			6	60.00	4	40.00						
Ilocos Sur High School.....			1	12.50	7	87.50						
Iloilo High School.....					8	100.00						
La Union High School.....	2	10.52	8	42.11	7	36.84					2	10.53
Liceo de Manila.....			4	40.00	6	60.00						
Manila High School.....			16	50.00	14	43.75					2	6.25
Nueva Ecija High School.....					10	100.00						
Pangasinan High School.....			5	13.89	23	63.89	1	2.78	4	11.11	3	8.33
Rizal High School.....					4	66.67	1	16.67	1	16.66		
San Beda, Colegio de.....					9	100.00						
Tayabas High School.....			1	12.50	4	50.00	2	25.00	1	12.50		
Various.....			2	11.76	12	70.59	2	11.77			1	5.88

TABLE No. 32.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Engineering.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Males.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Albay High School.....	2	8.70	8	34.78	10	43.48	2	8.70	1	4.34	.....	.....
Ateneo de Manila.....	1	3.12	9	28.12	14	43.75	5	9.38	5	15.63	.....	.....
Batangas High School.....	2	5.56	19	52.73	12	33.33	3	8.33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan High School.....	.....	.....	9	42.86	12	57.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan High School.....	.....	.....	10	34.43	17	53.62	1	3.45	1	3.45	.....	.....
Camarines High School.....	6	19.35	6	19.35	16	51.61	1	3.23	1	3.23	1	3.23
Capiz High School.....	4	11.77	11	32.35	14	41.17	4	11.77	1	2.94	.....	.....
Cebu High School.....	.....	.....	4	30.77	6	46.15	3	23.08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte High School.....	2	4.26	10	21.28	28	59.58	.....	.....	7	14.88	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur High School.....	.....	.....	5	21.74	15	65.22	1	4.35	2	8.69	.....	.....
Iloilo High School.....	3	15.78	3	42.11	7	36.84	.....	.....	1	5.27	.....	.....
Laguna High School.....	.....	.....	4	20.00	13	65.00	2	10.00	1	5.00	.....	.....
La Union High School.....	.....	.....	3	30.00	5	50.00	2	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liceo de Manila.....	1	9.09	4	36.37	3	27.27	2	18.18	1	9.09	.....	.....
Lincoln High School, U. S. A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manila High School.....	23	8.85	76	29.23	122	46.92	14	5.39	20	7.69	5	1.92
Mercantile College or National Academy.....	2	9.52	5	23.81	10	47.62	3	14.29	1	4.76	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija High School.....	14	17.07	21	25.61	36	43.90	4	4.88	5	6.10	2	2.04
Occidental Negros High School.....	2	5.13	7	17.95	22	56.41	2	5.13	5	12.82	1	2.56
Pampanga High School.....	.....	.....	14	40.00	15	42.86	1	2.86	4	11.43	1	2.85
Pangasinan High School.....	4	4.39	21	23.08	48	52.75	7	7.69	11	12.09	.....	.....
Philippine Normal School.....	2	11.11	6	33.33	9	50.00	1	5.56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philippine School of Arts and Trades.....	8	13.11	8	13.11	26	42.62	7	11.47	12	19.69	.....	.....
San Beda, Colegio de.....	.....	.....	1	12.50	6	75.00	1	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan de Letran.....	.....	.....	2	22.22	.....	.....	1	11.11	5	55.56	1	11.11
Saint John University, U. S. A.....	1	10.00	3	30.00	4	40.00	2	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seminario, Colegio.....	.....	.....	6	60.00	3	30.00	.....	.....	1	10.00	.....	.....
Silliman Institute.....	.....	.....	1	16.67	3	50.00	1	16.67	1	16.66	.....	.....
Tarlac High School.....	.....	.....	2	20.00	5	50.00	.....	.....	3	30.00	.....	.....
Tayabas High School.....	2	16.67	5	41.67	4	33.33	1	8.33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Various..... School.....	1	20.00	1	20.00	2	40.00	1	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 33.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to preparatory education in the College of Veterinary Science.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Condi- tioned.		Failed.		Absent or Incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Agriculture, College of	1	3.03	1	10.00	8	80.00	1	10.00				
Batangas High School	1	3.03	4	12.12	15	45.46	5	15.15	8	24.24		
Cagayan High School	1	14.29	1	14.29	5	71.42						
Camarines High School			1	7.69	9	69.23			3	23.08		
Capiz High School	3	20.00	7	46.67	5	33.38						
Cebu High School	1	5.88	5	29.41	8	47.06	1	5.88	2	11.77		
Ilocos Sur High School	3	9.09	13	39.40	10	30.30	3	9.09	4	12.12		
Iloilo High School	3	14.29	6	28.57	12	57.14						
Laguna High School			1	4.76	7	33.33	8	38.10	5	23.81		
Manila High School	14	5.93	61	25.85	96	40.68	40	16.95	21	8.90	4	1.69
Manila, Instituto de							1	14.29	6	85.71		
Mercantile College or Na- tional Academy	4	8.89	1	2.22	16	35.56	11	24.44	13	28.89		
Nueva Ecija High School	2	13.33	4	26.67	7	46.67	2	13.33				
Pampanga High School	3	8.57	13	37.14	13	37.14	4	11.43	2	5.72		
Pangasinan High School			1	6.66	6	40.00	1	6.67	7	46.67		
Philippine Normal School	3	30.00	3	30.0	3	30.00			1	10.00		
Silliman Institute					11	61.11	4	22.22	3	16.67		
Tayabas High School	1	2.56	4	10.26	17	43.59	13	33.33	4	10.26		
Various	10	5.03	33	16.58	96	48.24	20	10.05	40	20.10		

646 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 34.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Law.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy, Liberal Arts.....	6	16.66	18	50.00	10	27.78	1	2.78	1	2.78	.....	.....
Ateneo de Manila.....	74	18.87	147	37.50	130	33.17	8	2.04	33	8.42	.....	.....
Batangas High School.....	8	17.02	18	39.30	20	42.55	.....	.....	1	2.13	.....	.....
Bulacan High School.....	5	7.04	32	45.07	26	36.62	2	2.82	5	7.04	1	1.41
Burgos, Instituto.....	.....	.....	3	27.27	8	72.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan High School.....	5	31.25	6	37.50	2	12.50	1	6.25	2	12.50	.....	.....
Capiz High School.....	.....	.....	6	40.00	7	46.67	.....	.....	2	13.33	.....	.....
Cebu High School.....	6	19.36	12	38.71	10	32.26	.....	.....	3	9.67	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur High School.....	12	13.33	32	35.56	31	34.45	3	3.33	12	13.33	.....	.....
Iloilo High School.....	10	13.89	20	27.78	34	47.22	2	2.78	6	8.33	.....	.....
International Correspondence School.....	1	8.33	10	83.34	1	8.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union High School.....	2	22.22	5	55.56	2	22.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liceo de Manila.....	.....	.....	1	20.00	3	60.00	.....	.....	1	20.00	.....	.....
Manila High School.....	134	20.97	239	37.40	206	32.24	12	1.88	47	7.35	1	.16
Mercantile College or National Academy.....	1	7.14	2	14.29	7	50.00	1	7.14	3	21.43	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija High School.....	8	47.05	7	41.19	2	11.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros High School.....	.....	.....	2	11.67	4	33.33	1	8.33	5	41.67	.....	.....
Pampanga High School.....	4	6.90	24	41.38	22	37.93	2	3.45	6	10.34	.....	.....
Pangasinan High School.....	8	13.33	24	40.00	24	40.00	.....	.....	4	6.67	.....	.....
Philippine Normal School.....	40	34.78	48	41.74	21	18.26	5	4.35	1	.87	.....	.....
San Carlos, Colegio de.....	1	6.25	6	37.50	6	37.50	.....	.....	3	18.75	.....	.....
San Juan de Letran.....	2	4.55	16	36.36	17	38.64	2	4.55	7	15.90	.....	.....
Seminario, Colegio.....	7	46.67	7	46.67	1	6.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silliman Institute.....	27	20.15	48	35.82	44	32.84	4	2.98	11	8.21	.....	.....
Tayabas High School.....	3	5.56	16	29.63	26	48.15	1	1.83	8	14.83	.....	.....
Various.....	.....	.....	3	37.50	4	50.00	.....	.....	1	12.50	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 34.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Law—Continued.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Female.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Condi- tioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy, Liberal Arts.....												
Ateneo de Manila.....												
Batangas High School.....												
Bulacan High School.....												
Burgos, Instituto.....												
Cagayan High School.....												
Capiz High School.....												
Cebu High School.....												
Ilocos Sur High School.....												
Iloilo High School.....												
International Correspon- dence School.....												
La Union High School.....												
Liceo de Manila.....												
Manila High School.....												
Mercantile College or Na- tional Academy.....												
Nueva Ecija High School.....												
Occidental Negros High School.....												
Pampanga High School.....												
Pangasinan High School.....												
Philippine Normal School.....	3	30.00	4	40.00	3	30.00						
San Carlos, Colegio de.....												
San Juan de Letran.....												
Seminario, Colegio.....												
Silliman Institute.....	1	10.00	6	60.00	1	10.00			2	20.00		
Tayabas High School.....												
Various.....												

648 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 35.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Education.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Agriculture, College of					2	28.57	1	14.28	4	57.15		
Albay High School	1	2.57	6	15.38	21	53.85	3	7.70	8	20.50		
Ateneo de Manila			1	20.00	3	60.00	1	20.00				
Batangas High School	5	8.62	16	27.59	26	44.83	8	13.79	3	5.17		
Bohol High School			1	11.11	5	55.56	2	22.22	1	11.11		
Bulacan High School	1	4.00	4	16.00	12	48.00	4	16.00	4	16.00		
Cagayan High School	1	7.69	2	15.38	7	53.85	2	15.39	1	7.69		
Camarines High School			5	83.33	1	16.67						
Capiz High School	4	11.43	8	22.86	15	42.86	3	8.57	5	14.28		
Cavite High School												
Cebu High School	5	9.62	10	19.23	27	51.92	7	13.46	3	5.77		
Centro Escolar												
Consolacion, Colegio de la												
Ilocos Norte High School	7	14.89	10	21.28	26	55.32	3	6.38	1	2.13		
Ilocos Sur High School	10	7.69	39	30.00	70	53.84	5	3.85	6	4.62		
Iloilo High School	1	3.85	2	7.69	16	61.54	7	26.92				
Laguna High School	4	6.35	13	20.63	30	47.62	5	7.94	11	17.46		
La Union High School	2	4.76	12	28.57	16	38.10	9	21.43	3	7.14		
Leyte High School	3	8.11	16	43.24	17	45.95	1	2.70				
Liceo de Manila			3	25.00	4	33.33	3	25.00	2	16.67		
Manila High School	49	11.72	119	28.47	193	46.17	39	9.33	18	4.31		
Manila, Instituto de			1	3.70	15	55.56	3	11.15	8	29.61		
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy	4	3.57	20	17.86	54	48.22	18	16.07	15	13.39	1	0.89
Mission High School, San Francisco, Cal., U. S. A.					1	25.00	2	50.00	1	25.00		
Nueva Ecija High School	4	7.69	12	23.08	25	48.08	6	11.54	5	9.61		
Occidental Negros High School	1	7.69	3	23.08	7	53.85			2	15.38		
Pampanga High School	3	3.66	13	15.85	52	63.41	6	7.32	8	9.76		
Pangasinan High School	20	17.39	44	38.26	30	26.09	11	9.56	9	7.83	1	.87
Philippine Normal School	23	11.38	59	29.21	92	45.54	13	6.44	14	6.93	1	.50
Philippine School of Arts and Trades			1	25.00	2	50.00			1	25.00		
Sagrada Familia, Colegio de la												
Silliman Institute	6	9.24	18	27.69	35	53.85	5	7.69	1	1.53		
Santa Isabel, Colegio de												
State Normal School, New Jersey			6	100.00								
Tarlac High School			3	12.50	12	50.00	3	12.50	6	25.00		
Tayabas High School	10	15.15	11	16.67	29	43.94	9	13.63	5	7.58	2	3.03
Zambales High School	3	30.00	5	50.00	2	20.00						
Various			3	14.29	12	57.14	3	14.29	3	14.28		

TABLE NO. 35.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Education—Continued.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Female.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Agriculture, College of												
Albay High School	1	10.00	6	60.00	3	30.00						
Ateneo de Manila												
Batangas High School	1	3.12	3	9.37	19	59.39	8	25.00	1	3.12		
Bohol High School												
Bulacan High School	4	9.09	16	36.36	17	38.63	3	6.82	2	4.55	2	4.55
Cagayan High School												
Camarines High School	1	2.94	2	5.89	19	55.88	12	35.29				
Capiz High School	1	7.14	9	64.29	4	28.57						
Cavite High School	1	8.33	3	25.00	7	58.34			1	8.33		
Cebu High School	4	11.11	11	30.56	18	50.00	2	5.56	1	2.77		
Centro Escolar	2	4.17	9	18.75	20	41.67	7	14.58	10	20.83		
Consolacion, Colegio de la			1	5.88	14	82.36	1	5.88	1	5.88		
Ilocos Norte High School												
Ilocos Sur High School			5	14.29	27	77.14	2	5.71	1	2.86		
Iloilo High School												
Laguna High School	1	2.17	11	23.91	30	65.22	4	8.70				
La Union High School	1	2.78	7	19.44	25	69.44	2	5.56	1	2.78		
Leyte High School												
Liceo de Manila												
Manila High School	24	18.60	31	24.03	50	38.76	13	10.08	10	7.76	1	77
Manila, Instituto de												
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy	1	4.54	1	4.54	12	54.56	3	13.64	5	22.73		
Mission High School, San Francisco, Cal., U. S. A.												
Nueva Ecija High School												
Occidental Negros High School			3	21.43	10	71.43			1	7.14		
Pampanga High School	6	15.39	18	46.15	14	35.90	1	2.56				
Pangasinan High School	1	8.33	5	41.67	6	50.00						
Philippine Normal School	33	24.09	44	32.12	51	37.22	2	1.46	5	3.65	2	1.46
Philippine School of Arts and Trades												
Sagrada Familia, Colegio de la	1	7.69	2	15.39	10	76.92						
Silliman Institute												
Santa Isabel, Colegio de	1	10.00			7	70.00			2	20.00		
State Normal School, New Jersey												
Tarlac High School							1	25.00	3	75.00		
Tayabas High School	12	85.71	2	14.29								
Zambales High School												
Various							1	100.00				

TABLE NO. 36.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Medicine and Surgery.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy of the College of Liberal Arts.....	8	21.05	18	47.37	12	31.58						
Agriculture, College of.....	1	3.70	10	37.03	16	59.26						
Ateneo de Manila.....	31	15.27	87	42.86	84	41.38	1	0.49				
Batangas High School.....			23	28.75	53	66.25	2	2.50	2	2.50		
Bulacan High School.....			10	31.25	22	68.75						
Cagayan High School.....	1	5.88	7	41.18	8	47.06			1	5.88		
Camarines High School.....	1	5.56	4	22.22	13	72.22						
Capiz High School.....			1	10.67	3	50.00	1	10.67	1	10.66		
Cebu High School.....	12	6.56	65	35.52	99	54.10	1	55.00	6	3.27		
Centro Escolar.....												
Ilocos Sur High School.....	8	9.41	20	23.53	28	32.94	25	29.41	4	4.71		
Iloilo High School.....	6	4.32	48	34.53	83	59.71			2	1.44		
La Union High School.....	1	12.50	1	12.50	5	62.50			1	12.50		
Liceo de Manila.....	4	7.41	22	40.74	26	48.15	2	3.70				
Manila High School.....	54	5.49	341	34.62	551	55.93	12	1.22	27	2.74		
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy.....			3	23.08	9	69.23			1	7.69		
Nueva Ecija High School.....			7	17.07	33	80.49			1	2.44		
Occidental Negros High School.....	3	3.26	34	36.96	53	57.61			2	2.17		
Pampanga High School.....	9	8.04	22	19.64	68	60.72	5	4.46	8	7.14		
Pangasinan High School.....			2	50.00	2	50.00						
Philippine Normal School.....	4	12.12	11	33.33	15	45.46	1	3.03	1	3.03	1	3.03
San Carlos, Colegio de.....	2	10.53	9	47.37	8	42.10						
San Juan de Letran.....			5	45.45	6	54.55						
Seminario, Colegio.....			1	11.11	8	88.89						
Silliman Institute.....	9	20.00	20	44.44	13	28.89	1	2.22	2	4.45		
Tayabas High School.....	7	7.80	46	44.66	47	45.67			3	2.91		
Various.....			1	33.33	2	66.67						

TABLE NO. 38.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the School of Dentistry.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Albay High School.....	1	9.09	2	18.18	3	27.27	1	9.09	4	36.37		
Ateneo de Manila.....	5	17.86	3	10.71	20	71.43						
Batangas High School.....	1	8.33	5	41.67	5	41.67			1	8.33		
Bulacan High School.....			4	36.36	6	54.55			1	9.09		
Camarines High School.....	3	17.65	4	23.53	9	52.94	1	5.88				
Ilocos Sur High School.....	1	8.33	3	25.00	7	58.34			1	8.33		
Laguna High School.....									2	100.00		
Liceo de Manila.....									2	100.00		
Manila High School.....	5	15.63	12	37.50	14	43.75	1	3.12				
National Academy.....	7	35.00	6	30.00	4	20.00			3	15.00		
Pangasinan High School.....	4	26.67	1	6.67	10	66.66						
	Female.											
Bulacan High School.....			3	33.33	6	66.67						
Liceo de Manila.....					4	57.14			3	42.86		
Tayabas High School.....			3	33.33	4	44.44			2	22.23		

TABLE NO. 39.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to preparatory education in the College of Liberal Arts.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Agriculture, College of.....			9	18.75	32	66.67	3	6.25	4	8.33		
Albay High School.....	4	4.12	35	36.08	48	49.49	4	4.12	5	5.16	1	1.03
Ateneo de Manila.....	1	1.93	7	13.46	23	41.23	4	7.69	17	32.69		
Batangas High School.....	6	5.36	19	16.97	75	66.96	4	3.57	8	7.14		
Berkley High School, Cal., U. S. A.....									3	100.00		
Bohol High School.....			2	15.39	5	38.46			6	46.15		
Bulacan High School.....	9	9.37	18	18.75	42	43.75	11	11.46	16	16.67		
Burgos, Instituto.....	1	8.33	2	16.67	7	58.34	1	8.33	1	8.33		
Cagayan High School.....	1	1.75	11	19.30	36	63.16	5	8.77	4	7.02		
Camarines High School.....	8	13.56	11	18.64	27	45.76	7	11.87	6	10.17		
Capiz High School.....	3	4.00	21	28.00	38	50.67	7	9.33	6	8.00		
Cebu High School.....	30	16.95	50	28.25	75	42.37	4	2.26	16	9.04	2	1.13
Government Institute of Technology, China.....	4	28.57	3	21.44	4	28.57	1	7.14	1	7.14	1	7.14
Ilocos Norte High School.....	2	5.41	4	10.81	25	67.57	6	16.21				

654 ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN U. P.

TABLE NO. 39.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Liberal Arts—Continued.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Ilocos Sur High School.....	6	6.32	13	13.63	44	46.32	13	13.68	19	20.00		
Iloilo High School.....	29	13.18	67	30.46	102	46.37	16	7.27	6	2.72		
Laguna High School.....	8	4.45	53	29.45	83	46.11	19	10.55	17	9.44		
La Salle College.....	10	40.00	3	12.00	11	44.00	1	4.00				
La Union High School.....	4	12.12	12	36.36	16	48.49			1	3.03		
Leyte High School.....	3	7.50	8	20.00	23	57.50	5	12.50	1	2.50		
Liceo de Manila.....	2	3.23	8	12.90	22	35.48	4	6.45	26	41.94		
Manila High School.....	99	11.49	255	29.63	397	46.11	38	4.41	72	8.36		
Manila, Instituto de.....	2	3.92	5	9.81	25	49.02	3	5.88	16	31.37		
Mercantil, Clegio, or National Academy.....	7	2.33	55	18.70	136	46.26	29	9.87	65	22.11	2	.68
Nueva Ecija High School.....	5	13.16	6	15.79	18	47.37	1	2.63	8	21.05		
Occidental Negros High School.....	8	10.67	22	29.34	33	44.00	4	5.33	7	9.33	1	1.33
Ohio State University.....	2	18.18	4	36.36	5	45.46						
Pampanga High School.....	16	6.14	38	23.31	84	51.53	14	8.59	16	9.82	1	.61
Pangasinan High School.....	10	7.63	27	20.77	69	53.08	10	7.69	14	10.77		
Philippine Normal School.....			12	14.82	44	54.32	5	6.17	18	22.22	2	2.47
Philippine School of Arts and Trades.....	1	6.67	1	6.67	4	26.66	2	13.33	7	46.67		
Rizal High School.....	4	8.89	9	20.00	17	37.78	2	4.44	13	28.89		
San Juan de Letran.....					2	25.00			6	75.00		
Seminaro, Colegio.....					1	16.67			5	83.33		
Silliman Institute.....	2	2.67	23	30.67	29	38.66	2	2.66	19	25.34		
Tarlac High School.....			4	33.33	6	50.00			2	16.67		
Tayabas High School.....	1	.85	26	22.03	57	48.31	11	9.32	22	18.64	1	.85
Union College, China.....	1	14.28			1	14.28	2	28.59	3	42.85		
Zambales High School.....	5	11.63	13	30.23	20	46.51	3	6.98	2	4.65		
Various.....	4	8.16	6	12.25	20	40.82	4	8.16	14	28.57	1	2.04
	Female.											
Albay High School.....	1	10.00	2	20.00	4	40.00	1	10.00	2	20.00		
Camarines High School.....	3	15.00	10	50.00	7	35.00						
Cebu High School.....	2	10.53	2	10.53	13	68.42	1	5.26	1	5.26		
Centro Escolar de Sefo- ritas.....							1	25.00	2	50.00	1	25.00
C. M. S. Ladies College Colombo.....			3	30.00	5	50.00	1	10.00	1	10.00		
Ilocos Sur High School.....	1	6.25	5	31.25	9	56.25			1	6.25		
Iloilo High School.....	4	15.38	5	19.23	13	50.00	3	11.54			1	3.85
Laguna High School.....	4	13.33	7	23.33	17	56.67			2	6.67		
Leyte High School.....			3	30.00	7	70.00						
Manila High School.....	12	13.18	11	15.67	31	46.97	4	6.06	8	12.12		
Mujeres, Instituto de.....	4	40.00	6	60.00								
Occidental Negros High School.....	2	6.25	11	34.37	16	50.00	2	6.25	1	3.13		
Philippine Normal School.....	11	50.56	9	25.00	15	41.67			1	2.77		
Rosary College.....					1	16.67	2	33.33	3	50.00		
Saint Scholastica's College.....			2	8.00	16	64.00	2	8.00	5	20.00		
Tayabas High School.....			3	25.00	8	66.67	1	8.33				
Wang Lang High, Siam.....	2	16.66	5	41.67	5	41.67						

TABLE NO. 40.—Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks in various colleges of the University as represented by Government and private colleges or schools of the Philippine Islands and foreign countries.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy, Liberal Arts...	15	15.46	50	51.55	29	29.90	1	1.03	2	2.06		
Agriculture, College of...	1	1.88	21	18.42	68	59.65	5	4.38	15	16.67		
Albay High School...	11	5.24	62	29.52	99	47.14	12	5.71	25	11.91	1	0.48
American Central School.			7	53.85	6	46.15						
Assumption College...	1	6.67	7	46.67	6	40.00			1	6.66		
Ateneo de Manila...	112	15.53	256	35.51	281	38.97	17	2.36	55	7.63		
Batangas High School...	26	5.64	115	24.94	261	56.62	33	7.16	25	5.42	1	0.22
Berkley High School, U. S. A.									3	100.00		
Bohol High School...			3	13.64	10	45.45	2	9.09	7	31.82		
Bulacan High School...	20	5.32	110	29.26	180	47.87	24	6.38	37	9.84	5	1.33
Burgos, Instituto...	1	4.35	5	21.74	15	65.22	1	4.35	1	4.34		
Cagayan High School...	9	6.88	37	24.18	89	58.17	9	5.88	9	5.89		
Camarines High School...	23	10.60	47	21.66	112	51.61	22	10.14	12	5.53	1	0.46
Capiz High School...	18	7.93	65	28.63	108	47.58	18	7.93	18	7.93		
Cavite High School...	1	8.33	3	25.00	7	58.33			1	8.34		
Cebu High School...	61	10.76	168	29.63	281	49.56	21	3.70	34	6.00	2	0.35
Centro Escolar de Se- ñoritas...	12	6.93	47	27.11	78	45.09	14	8.09	21	12.20	1	0.58
C. M. S. Ladies College, Colombo			3	30.00	5	50.00	1	10.00	1	10.00		
Consolacion, Colegio de la Government School of Technology, China			2	5.56	26	72.22	1	2.78	7	19.44		
	3	23.08	3	23.08	4	40.77	1	7.69	1	7.69	1	7.69
Ilocos Norte High School...	11	8.40	24	18.32	79	60.31	9	6.87	8	6.10		
Ilocos Sur High School...	41	7.59	141	26.11	256	47.41	52	9.63	50	9.26		
Iloilo High School...	66	10.77	189	30.83	307	50.08	32	5.22	18	2.94	1	0.16
International Corre- spondence Schools...	1	8.33	10	83.34	1	8.33						
Laguna High School...	17	4.43	92	23.96	190	49.48	42	10.94	43	11.19		
La Salle College...	10	40.00	3	12.00	11	44.00	1	4.00				
La Union High School...	12	7.06	51	30.00	85	50.00	14	8.23	6	3.53	2	1.18
Leyte High School...	6	6.90	27	31.03	47	54.02	6	6.90	1	1.15		
Liceo de Manila...	7	4.29	42	25.77	68	41.72	11	6.75	35	21.47		
Lincoln High School, U. S. A.					4	44.44	1	11.11	4	44.45		
Manila High School...	449	10.94	1,277	31.12	1,922	46.83	188	4.58	255	6.21	13	0.32
Manila, Instituto de...	2	2.08	6	6.26	47	48.96	8	8.33	33	34.37		
Mission High School, U. S. A.					1	25.00	2	50.00	1	25.00		
Mujeres, Instituto de...	4	40.00	6	60.00								
National Academy...	26	4.59	97	17.11	261	46.03	69	12.17	111	19.57	3	0.53
Nueva Ecija High School...	34	12.54	60	22.14	142	52.40	13	4.80	20	7.38	2	0.74
Occidental Negros High School...	16	5.35	84	28.09	158	52.84	11	3.68	28	9.37	2	0.67
Ohio State University, U. S. A.	2	18.18	4	36.37	5	45.45						
	38	6.93	153	27.92	277	50.55	34	6.21	44	8.03	2	0.36
Pangasinan High School...	50	9.88	147	29.05	226	44.67	30	5.93	49	9.68	4	0.79
Philippine Normal School Philippine School of Arts and Trades...	121	17.21	217	30.87	291	41.40	27	3.84	41	5.83	6	0.85
	9	11.25	10	12.50	32	40.00	9	11.25	20	25.00		
Rizal High School...	9	12.68	9	12.68	32	45.07	7	9.86	14	19.71		
Rosary College...	1	5.26	4	21.05	7	36.84	2	10.53	5	26.32		
Sagrada Familia, Colegio de la...	1	7.69	2	15.39	10	76.92						
			1	5.88	15	88.24	1	5.88				
San Beda, Colegio de...			1	5.88	14	40.00			3	8.57		
San Carlos, Colegio de...	3	8.57	15	42.86	14	40.00						
San Juan de Letran...	4	4.71	27	31.76	32	37.65	3	3.53	18	21.18	1	1.17
Santa Isabel, Colegio de...	2	10.53	3	15.79	12	63.15			2	10.53		
Santa Rosa, Colegio de...			1	8.33	5	41.67	2	16.67	4	33.33		
Seminario, Colegio...	7	17.50	14	35.00	13	32.50			6	15.00		
Silliman Institute...	45	12.26	116	31.61	150	40.87	17	4.63	39	10.63		
Saint John University, U. S. A.	1	10.00	3	30.00	4	40.00	2	20.00				

TABLE No. 40.—Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks in various colleges of the University as represented by Government and private colleges or schools of the Philippine Islands and foreign countries—Continued.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con- ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Saint Scholastica's Col- lege.....			6	11.77	34	66.67	4	7.84	7	13.72		
State Normal School, U. S. A.....			61	100.00								
Surigao High School.....			2	25.00	6	75.00						
Tarlac High School.....			11	21.57	23	45.10	3	5.88	14	27.45		
Tayabas High School.....	36	7.33	125	25.46	226	46.03	43	8.76	57	11.61	4	0.81
Union College, China.....	1	14.29			1	14.29	2	28.57	3	42.85		
Wang Lang High, Siam... 2	16.67	5	41.67	5	41.66							
Zambales High School... 3	15.10	18	33.96	22	41.51	3	5.66	2	3.77			
Various.....	15	5.23	50	17.42	136	47.39	27	9.41	58	20.21	1	0.34

NOTE.—The 1,749 college scholarship marks for the six-year course at the College of Agriculture are not included.

With the purpose of giving an idea of the equality of instruction given in the public high schools as well as in the private preparatory schools, Tables Nos. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, and 40, respectively, have been prepared, showing the distribution of 14,450 grades by schools.

From these tables we see that there are 30 public schools and 22 private schools which have prepared students for the University, and also 10 foreign schools which have qualified their representatives for entrance in this university. Out of these 62 schools, we shall consider only 25, for only these have secured 100 grades or over of different kinds in the University. The same standard of comparison can, therefore, be applied to them. Now, based upon the number of grades secured, these 25 schools are ranked as follows: Manila High School, 4,104; Ateneo de Manila, 721; Philippine Normal School, 703; Iloilo High School, 613; National Academy and Cebu High School, 567 each; Pampanga High School, 548; Ilocos Sur High School, 540; Pangasinan High School, 506; Tayabas High School, 491; Batangas High School, 461; Laguna High School, 384; Bulacan High School, 376; Siliman Institute, 367; Occidental Negros High School, 299; Capiz High School, 277; Camarines High School, 217; Albay High School, 210; Nueva Ecija High School, 177; Centro Escolar de Señoritas, 173; La Union High School, 170; Liceo de Manila, 163; Cagayan High School, 153; Ilocos Norte High School, 131; and College of Agriculture, 114.

Based on the percentage of grades 1 secured, these schools are ranked as follows: (1) Philippine Normal School; (2) Ate-

neo de Manila; (3) Nueva Ecija High School (4) Silliman Institute; (5) Manila High School; (6) Iloilo High School; (7) Cebu High School; (8) Camarines High School; (9) Pangasinan High School; (10) Ilocos Norte High School; (11) Capiz High School; (12) Ilocos Sur High School; (13) Tayabas High School; (14) La Union High School; (15) Centro Escolar de Señoritas; (16) Pampanga High School; (17) Cagayan High School; (18) Batangas High School; (19) Occidental Negros High School; (20) Bulacan High School; (21) Albay High School; (22) National Academy; (23) Laguna High School; (24) Liceo de Manila and (25) College of Agriculture.

Based on the number of students who were promoted with passing grade, these schools are ranked as follows: (1) Ateneo de Manila; (2) Philippine Normal School; (3) Silliman Institute; (4) Manila High School; (5) Iloilo High School; (6) Cebu High School; (7) Pangasinan High School; (8) La Union High School; (9) Capiz High School; (10) Pampanga High School; (11) Albay High School; (12) Nueva Ecija High School; (13) Bulacan High School; (14) Ilocos Sur High School; (15) Occidental Negros High School; (16) Centro Escolar de Señoritas; (17) Tayabas High School; (18) Camarines High School; (19) Cagayan High School; (20) Batangas High School; (21) Liceo de Manila; (22) Laguna High School; (23) Ilocos Norte High School; (24) National Academy; and (25) College of Agriculture.

Finally, based on the number of students who secured an average grade lower than 3, the passing grade, these schools are ranked as follows: (1) National Academy; (2) Liceo de Manila; (3) Laguna High School; (4) Tayabas High School; (5) College of Agriculture; (6) Centro Escolar de Señoritas; (7) Ilocos Sur High School; (8) Albay High School; (9) Bulacan High School; (10) Pangasinan High School; (11) Camarines High School; (12) Capiz High School; (13) Silliman Institute; (14) Pampanga High School; (15) Occidental Negros High School; (16) Ilocos Norte High School; (17) La Union High School; (18) Batangas High School; (19) Nueva Ecija High

School; (20) Cagayan High School; (21) Manila High School; (22) Philippine Normal School; (23) Cebu High School; (24) Ateneo de Manila; and (25) Iloilo High School.

Of the schools, colleges, and universities which have secured less than 100 grades but received a good number of grades 1 to not less than 10 per cent, are as follows: De la Salle College, Instituto de Mujeres, Government School of Technology, China; Ohio State University, U. S. A.; Colegio-Seminario; Wang Lang High School, Siam; Liberal Arts Academy; Zambales High School; Union College, China; Rizal High School; Philippine School of Arts and Trades; Colegio de Santa Isabel; and Saint John University, U. S. A.

In conclusion, I may state that although the grades secured by students in the University do not conclusively show the standing of the schools from which they come, yet, if grades have been of any value at all, it may be stated for the benefit of the schools concerned, that high grades secured in the University are correlated with better preparatory instruction of the students, and that poor grades may be attributed partly to defective instruction in the preparatory schools.

TABLE NO. 41.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Agriculture.

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.					Absent or incomplete.
	Male.					
	Excel- lent.	Good.	Passed.	Condi- tioned.	Failed.	
17.....			9			2
19.....		9	10	1		1
20.....	2	6	7			1
21.....		6	10	2	7	3
22.....		7	26	3	2	1
23.....		9	31			2
24.....		6	16	2	1	1
25.....		9	7			1
26.....	1	2	14			
27.....			1			
28.....		1	6			
29.....		1	12	2	2	

TABLE NO. 42.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Engineering.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
18.....	6	4										
19.....		4	8	2	2							
20.....	7	24	48	4	8							
21.....	24	57	70	12	21	1						
22.....	10	59	90	11	11							
23.....	12	48	85	14	11	1						
24.....	6	52	94	9	21	8						
25.....	13	25	53	14	8			4	1	4		
26.....		5	13	1	4							
27.....		5	9	2		1						
29.....		4	10		1							
31.....	1	1	5									
Various.....	1	1	2	1								

TABLE NO. 43.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Veterinary Science.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.					
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
19.....						5
21.....	1	9	1			
22.....	6	17	61	19	16	
23.....	10	34	39	8	8	
24.....	6	26	60	23	15	
25.....	3	9	30	13	11	
26.....		8	11	6	5	
27.....		2	8	25	13	14
28.....	3	6	10			
29.....	3	9	11	12	5	4
Various.....	10	33	96	20	40	

TABLE NO. 44.—Showing the distribution of 2,103 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Law.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
17	4	6	1									
18	1	6	2									
19	1	3	3		3							
20	20	42	32	2								
21	27	39	42	4	13							
22	39	119	104	6	22							
23	45	96	92	2	21		3	4	3			
24	44	93	99	6	41		1	6	1		2	
25	81	125	89	6	11							
26	28	69	64	4	22							
27	33	67	59	5	13	1						
28	38	54	35		4							
29	1	15	18									
30			10	1	2							
31			1	1								
32		5	7		1	1						
37	1	10	1									
Various		3	4		1							

TABLE NO. 45.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Education.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
18			2	1	1		13	2				
19							4	5	10	2		
20	11	13	31	3	1		11	21	25	13		
21	26	80	103	25	16		8	29	51	14	10	2
22	22	63	172	33	30		17	31	56	11	15	
23	22	68	119	37	28		10	30	47	8	5	
24	30	74	111	22	16		12	27	54	10	10	2
25	29	69	90	11	15	1	1	16	51	3	4	
26	9	32	100	23	15		1	10	36			
27	13	24	56	9	6		5	3	11			1
28	2	13	36	9	8			2	8		1	
29		6	5									
30			2		3							
31	2	15	14	2	4		10	3	1			
32	1	5	6		4			1	2		2	
33							1	8	3			
34								1	2			
37		1					3	6		1		
Various		3	12	3	3				1			

TABLE NO. 46.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Medicine and Surgery.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.
21	14	29	32	3			4	16	9			
22	5	35	40						3			
23	32	70	115	9	11		7	13	28			
24	27	172	225	5	4		3	10	6			
25	35	186	232	11	16			2	10			
26	14	102	265	7	14				7			
27	13	105	154	3	10		3	30	62			
28	15	74	90			1	7	20	13			
29	6	26	83	6	5				13			1
30		13	25	7	2							
31		4	4				1	11	4			
32		1										
Various		1	2									

TABLE NO. 47.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Pharmacy.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.
18							4	8	1			
19	2	4	7				3	17	27	1	1	
20		2	3				1	20	37			
21	3	9	19	2	5		4	29	77	10	12	
22	6	6	12	1			9	52	125	11	16	
23	2	19	40	10	18		13	9	35	2	6	
24		18	34	3	10		5	20	48	2	15	
25	1	11	31	5	9		1	5	30	1	7	
26	1		7	2	3			1	10	2	4	
27		1	10						7			
28	2	5	10									
29			6	1								
31			1		3							

TABLE NO. 48.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Dentistry.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.
20								2	3		2	
21								2	7		3	
22	3	6	8	1	2							
23		4	10									
24	11	16	26	2	7			2	4			
25		8	6	12								
26		4	1	11								
27		4	6		3							
81	1	3	5									

TABLE NO. 49.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Liberal Arts.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.					Female.						
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or in-complete.
18	4	1	4	1	6							
19	17	58	68	6	14		2	9	17	3		
20	46	62	94	14	17		2	3	13	1	6	
21	62	147	274	30	56	1	26	52	56	5	5	
22	43	167	281	38	58	5	8	3	14	4	5	1
23	48	154	314	41	92	1	4	11	23	3	3	
24	24	105	228	45	91		1	4	18		1	
25	17	66	175	23	60	1			13	3	4	
26	8	32	82	9	17	1	1	1	6		1	
27	5	33	99	17	23	2	1	1	7			
28		9	30	11	11					1	2	1
29	1	4	11	1	5		1					
30	11	13	22	3	2							
31	2	1			4							
32	1	1	4	2	4							
34		3										
Various	4	6	20	4	14	1						

TABLE NO. 50.—Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks for both sexes with the corresponding percentage in various colleges of the University as represented by entrance age.

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con-ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
17	4	20.00	6	30.00	10	50.00						
18	11	28.21	11	28.21	8	20.51	2	5.13	7	17.94		
19	20	8.55	78	33.33	101	43.16	9	3.85	24	10.26	2	0.85
20	36	16.93	149	29.33	215	42.32	23	4.53	34	6.69	1	0.20
21	167	12.91	376	29.03	551	42.55	78	6.02	118	9.11	5	0.38
22	134	8.03	479	28.72	794	47.60	112	6.72	141	8.45	8	0.48
23	171	9.32	502	27.37	845	46.07	121	6.60	191	10.42	4	0.22
24	148	7.63	562	28.98	893	46.06	119	6.14	206	10.62	11	0.57
25	187	11.50	506	31.10	719	44.19	83	5.10	130	7.99	2	0.12
26	65	6.39	251	24.68	567	55.75	52	5.11	80	7.87	2	0.20
27	66	7.68	247	28.76	419	48.77	49	5.70	74	8.62	4	0.47
28	65	13.08	169	34.00	217	43.66	22	4.43	23	4.63	1	0.20
29	11	3.82	65	22.57	156	54.17	32	11.11	20	6.94	4	1.39
30	11	9.32	26	22.03	59	50.00	13	11.02	9	7.63		
31	6	8.33	24	33.33	30	41.67	3	4.17	9	12.50		
32	2	5.13	12	30.77	17	43.59	2	5.13	5	12.82	1	2.56
34			3	100.00								
37	1	7.69	11	84.62	1	7.69						
Various	15	5.43	40	14.49	136	49.28	26	9.42	58	21.02	1	0.36
Female.												
18	17	60.71	10	35.72	1	3.57						
19	9	8.91	31	30.69	54	53.47	6	5.94	1	0.99		
20	14	8.70	46	28.57	78	48.45	15	9.31	8	4.97		
21	42	9.75	128	29.70	200	46.40	29	6.73	30	6.96	2	0.46
22	34	8.85	86	22.40	198	51.56	27	7.03	38	9.90	1	0.26
23	37	13.75	67	24.91	136	50.56	10	3.72	19	7.06		
24	22	8.84	59	23.69	131	52.61	12	4.82	23	9.24	2	0.80
25	2	1.25	23	14.37	108	67.50	8	5.00	19	11.88		
26	2	2.74	12	16.44	52	71.23	2	2.74	5	6.85		
27	9	6.87	34	25.96	87	66.41					1	0.76
28	7	12.50	22	39.29	21	37.50	1	1.79	4	7.14	1	1.78
29	1	100.00										
31	11	36.67	14	46.67	5	16.66						
32			1	25.00	2	50.00			1	25.00		
33	1	8.33	8	66.67	3	25.00						
34			1	33.33	2	66.67						
37	3	30.00			6	60.00			1	10.00		
Various			10	10.91			1	9.09				

The 1,749 college scholarship marks for the six-year course of the College of Agriculture are not included.

The preceding tables have been prepared for the purpose of determining whether or not there is any relation between scholarship marks and the entrance age of the students.

When we examine Tables Nos. 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, and 50, respectively, we find that the ages of the students in the University range from as low as 17 to as high as 37 years. From these tables we also see, as a general rule, that the younger students are the brighter ones, and are mostly found in the College of Law, Medicine and Surgery, Education, Engineering, and Liberal Arts especially. The older students, that is, those above 25, are mostly also found in the College of Law, Education, Liberal Arts, and Medicine and Surgery. In the first college, more of these older students are employees of private firms or of the Government who are residing in the city, and take opportunity of pursuing their studies in this college, and so in the second and third; while in the fourth, that is, in the College of Medicine and Surgery, they are mostly doctors taking graduate courses in the School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health. The majority of the students, however, are between the ages of 18 and 24. Students between these ages have secured the best grades, as a general rule, and this would seem to show that our youth, as a result perhaps of earlier development due to the influence of tropical climate are able to pursue university studies at as early an age as 18 or 19 years. As noted in my last report according to the figures in the tables under examination, children should begin their studies in the primary schools at the age of 5 or 6 years in order that they may pass to the intermediate schools at the age of 13 or 14. In this way, after completing the high schools at the age of 17 or 18 and after taking one or two year preparatory course in the College of Liberal Arts, they may enter upon their professional studies in the University at the age of 18 or 19. As the professional courses generally take from 4 to 6 years, our students would, therefore, finish their course at the age of 22 to 26 after 16 or 17 years of study.

Considering now the relation between ages and the number of grades 1, we find that male students of the ages between 20 and 29 generally lead in all the colleges, while in the case of female it is between the age of 18 to 26 or 27. This fact would seem to indicate that women mature intellectually earlier than men.

COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION.

COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION.

By MANUEL SITYAR,

Former Chief, Second Division of Population.

Statistical Data—Commerce of the Philippines up to 1903—Commerce of the Philippines up to 1918—Principal Exports—Principal Imports—High Sea Vessels—Interisland Commerce—Lighthouses and Buoys—Telegraph and Postal Service—Steam Railroads—Street Railways—Roads.

Instead of preparing a special schedule for the collection of data for this chapter on commerce and transportation in the Islands, the Census Office has preferred to utilize such statistics and other information gathered during the year 1918 by the various Government offices as have a direct bearing on the subject-matter of this portion of the Census work.

The Philippine trade was not opened to the world, and ships other than those of Spain were not permitted to have a share in Philippine commerce until 1834. The galleon trade with Mexico had been brought to an end by the successful rebellion of that country against Spain. After the declaration of Mexican independence on August 23, 1821, direct commerce with Spain via Cape of Good Hope was established and no restrictions were placed on the carrying of Philippine products to the Peninsula, though limitations on the value of exports of Chinese goods from Manila were imposed, so that a general trade with the whole commercial world was gradually developed. American, English, and German firms and those of other nationalities were from time to time established at Manila, Iloilo, and Cebu; some of them maintained important branches at other insular points.

The commerce of the Islands from its commencement until after 1834, entered at Manila, where, during this entire period, the only customhouse established in 1573, was located. After the colonial trade was opened to the world, other ports of entry and customhouses were established. Zamboanga, in Mindanao, was made a port of entry, and a customhouse was established there by royal decree of January 24, 1833, though historians

differ as to the year when it was opened. Customhouses at other Insular ports were established as follows: Cebu, April, 1842; Iloilo and Sual, March, 1855; Legaspi and Tacloban, January, 1874. The ports of Sual, in the Province of Pangasinan, Legaspi, in the Province of Albay (both on the Island of Luzon), and Tacloban, in the Province of Leyte, failed to develop and were discontinued. The customhouses at Manila, Iloilo, Cebu, and Zamboanga remained in operation up to the time of the American occupation of the Islands, after which they were reopened under the American government, together with other ports, as follows: Manila, Luzon, August 20, 1898; Iloilo, Panay, February 22, 1899; Cebu, Cebu, March 14, 1899; Jolo, Sulu, December 26, 1899; Siassi, Sulu, December 26, 1899 (discontinued June 1, 1902); Zamboanga, Mindanao, December 26, 1899; Aparri, Cagayan, Luzon, June 1, 1902.

The commerce of the Philippines was considerably benefited by the opening of the Suez Canal in the year 1869, which shortened the voyage of vessels engaged in the European traffic. From reliable data on imports and exports collected under the Spanish government, it appears that the value of our foreign commerce in 1870, when said canal was opened, increased from ₱77,610,640, Philippine currency, to ₱107,400,500 the following year, that is to say, the total exports of the year following the opening of Suez Canal show an increase of 37.6 per cent. Steamships have been instrumental in accelerating the mercantile activities of this Archipelago. The natives, having partly attained their political aspirations, have a greater incentive to a more active life. From the above mentioned data it also appears that the total value of Philippine exports from 1898 to this date is almost equal to those from 1831 to 1898. Since 1912, our import and export trade has aggregated over ₱200,000,000, and in 1918 it amounted to ₱467,587,397, which represents an increase of 44.8 per cent over the preceding year. This result is, no doubt, partly due to the termination of the Great War which devastated the world from 1914 to 1918, in which latter year an armistice was signed by the belligerent nations. It has brought to the Islands the advantages of America's triumph, as she will necessarily endeavor to make the Pacific her principal field of commercial expansion outside of the Continent, and it would not be astonishing if she selected the Archipelago, owing to its geographical situation, as the center of distribution of her merchandise in the Orient. The opening of the Panama Canal seems to favor this scheme.

From an examination of the import and export trade after the enforcement in these Islands of the Payne Bill—by which the entry in the United States, duty free, of certain agricultural products of these Islands is allowed, in exchange for nearly every American article for which there is no similar product in this Archipelago—it will be seen that said bill materially helped to increase the Philippine import trade, which exceeded the export trade during the years 1910–1913. It is evident that this bill has greatly reduced the customs receipts, and while it has worked a serious hardship on the interests of a great majority of the inhabitants of these Islands, the American manufacturers have profited thereby. However, if the theory of the French economist E. Lavelaye is to be accepted, the people are in the last analysis benefited by this privilege, because according to that theory the imported commodities are paid with the value of the exports and not with actual money, and therefore any excess of imports is a gain for the country importing, because the Philippine articles secure better prices, unless intentionally depreciated by the exporters.

THE COMMERCE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS IN
1903 AND 1918.

In 1903, the total import and export trade, in which vessels of different nationalities participated, amounted to ₱150,440,444, local currency, and in 1918 it totaled ₱467,587,387 which shows an increase of ₱317,146,943.

The most noticeable feature of Table No. 4 is that the tonnage of the Japanese vessels engaged in the foreign carrying trade of the Philippines in 1918 amounted to 1,173,918 tons, as against 11,777 in 1903. The total tonnage of American and English vessels—omitting the Philippine coastwise trade—was 338,266 and 610,208 tons, respectively, in 1918. The inference is that the tonnage of the Japanese vessels engaged in the Philippine trade was larger by 225,444 tons.

This increment, however, of Japanese vessels has been more beneficial to the English and Americans than to the Japanese themselves, as the value of the merchandise carried by them was as follows:

American	₱162,861,385
English	120,999,888
Japanese	107,698,080

which may account for the fact that the Japanese vessels have obviated in a great measure the difficulties of the transportation

of English and American merchandise through the points of call to Australasia and the American ports of the Pacific which are trading with the Philippines.

The tables of imports and exports show the following:

	1903	1918
Exports	P79,909,266	P270,388,968
Imports	70,531,178	197,198,423
Total	150,440,444	467,587,387

A great difference will be noted between the figures of the above table and those showing the value of the merchandise which entered and left the Philippines during the periods above referred to. This is due to the fact that some of the merchandise the value of which is included in the figures referring to maritime transportation, was in transit only, which shows the importance of the Philippines as regards the development of commerce with oriental countries.

The investments in the commerce, industries, and manufactures of the Philippines, according to the data of the present Census, as compared with those of the Census of 1903, have increased ₱115,866,168, in the following manner:

	Number.	Capital.
Commerce	1,093	P83,828,279
Industries	37	17,251,240
Manufactures	119	21,379,429
		122,453,429
Decline in other items	19	6,594,780
Total		115,866,168

The comparative statement of the commerce of the Philippines with other countries during the year 1918, according to the Census returns, shows that, besides the greater totals of imports and exports with America, Hawaii appears with the largest increase between said dates, representing 103.73 per cent; then come Canada, with 32.48 per cent, and the British possessions in Africa, with 24.42 per cent. A decline in our trade with China, France, Germany, and other European countries has been noted, as a consequence of the past war.

The constantly increasing business prosperity in the Philippines is evidenced by the table of registered corporations, which number 1,534, with a subscribed capital of ₱115,225,686, out of a total of ₱242,201,067.

In the table of these mercantile corporations, the mining corporations occupy the first place among those organized for the development of natural resources, and have the greatest capital, ₱45,467,800. Those for agricultural purposes rank second only, with a total capital of ₱23,428,546, notwithstanding the fact that the Philippine Islands are an eminently agricultural country. This may be explained by the fact that the agricultural industry is not generally carried on by corporations, for the reason that a considerable area of the land suitable for agriculture is of private ownership. As to industrial corporations, the first place is occupied by those engaged in general commerce, with a total capital of ₱37,625,030, and next follow the common carriers, with a capital of ₱20,008,020. It is not possible to establish a comparison with the commercial activities of 1903 on the basis of these tables, because at that time there was not a Corporation Act like the one now in force.

PRINCIPAL EXPORTS.

Among the Philippine products exported to foreign countries, abacá, or Manila hemp, stands paramount. The quantity exported during the year 1918 amounted to ₱116,383,100, which, compared with the exports of this fiber for 1917, shows an increase of 24.3 per cent, due to the high prices obtained for it in the market.

Abacá is followed in importance by the coconut oil exportations which, during the year 1918, rose to ₱63,328,317, an increase of 177.5 per cent over the exportations of the same commodity in the previous year. On the other hand, the exportation of copra, the raw material with which the coconut oil is manufactured, declined 37 per cent, owing to the fact that a good price was paid for it in the local market, as there was a great demand for it to supply the local oil factories, which have grown in number and importance both in Manila and Cebu during the past years.

The sugar exported, according to the last report of the Bureau of Customs, was valued at ₱31,608,780 during the year under review, showing an increase of 28.72 per cent as compared with the exports of this staple in the preceding year.

Tobacco occupies the fourth place among the local products exported in 1918. Twenty-seven million one hundred fifty thousand six hundred and twenty-six pesos worth of tobacco was exported, an increase of 89.85 per cent as compared with the figures for 1917.

From the foregoing it will be seen that during the year 1918 there has been, as to these four principal exports only, a total increase of ₱83,180,532, which shows that said year was an exceptionally favorable one, such as never before known in previous times, for the foreign trade of the Philippines.

Among the articles growing in importance and the demand for which is steadily increasing, especially in the United States, are embroidery, lace, and other needlework in general, the value of which reached ₱4,361,352 in 1918. In 1915, this industry was practically in its infancy in the Philippines, with an export value of ₱735,303; in 1916, it amounted to ₱2,328,024, and later, in 1917, to ₱3,929,318. This rapid growth is perhaps due to the past war which brought the production of these articles in Europe practically to a standstill. At all events, the manufacture of these goods has taken root in the country, as a result of its commercial progress. What in previous years was a mere household industry, appreciated only as an evidence of the artistic taste of the Filipinos and of their practice and skill in needlework, has now become a flourishing industry.

PRINCIPAL IMPORTS.

The imports for the year 1918, as shown by the corresponding table, aggregated ₱197,198,423, which represents an increase of 50 per cent over those of the previous years.

This remarkable increase, which reveals a constantly growing prosperity of the inhabitants of the Philippine Islands during the years elapsed since the taking of the previous Census, is in perfect accord with the increase of the export trade.

The principal imports were the following:

COTTON GOODS.

The total value of the imports in the year 1918 amounted to ₱58,016,844 which, compared with the import value in the preceding year, shows an increase of 54.4 per cent. This is due not only to the larger amount imported, but also to the increase in the prices of these goods, which, like other manufactured products, have obtained an increase of 50 per cent in one year. Cotton goods imported from the United States, Japan, and China have been larger, and a similar increase is noted in

those coming from England. On the other hand, French, Italian, and Spanish importations of this article have considerably decreased, and cotton manufactures from Germany and other states of Central Europe have been practically eliminated, as a result of the late war.

IRON AND STEEL.

The importation of manufactured iron and steel has also increased over 100 per cent during the year of the present Census; the value of these imports amounted to ₱24,507,970, as compared with ₱11,855,125 in 1917. Of that amount, almost 92 per cent was American manufacture; the value of that coming from Japan was only 5 per cent. This latter country has thus won the second place in this respect, though not in a remarkable way, and has superseded England in the local market, inasmuch as the total value of the iron and steel manufactures exported to the Philippines by the United Kingdom, which was ₱2,279,244 in 1913, went down to ₱215,090 in 1918.

RICE.

As the prices of all commodities, especially those of the staple foods, are increasing all the world over, the import value of rice, which is the principal food of the native population, has also increased. In 1918, 183,726 metric tons of this grain were imported, which represents an increase of 36,740 tons over the rice importations of the previous year. The estimated value of this import, which was ₱10,781,463 in 1917, at the rate of ₱7.33 per 100 kilos, was ₱16,433,585, as there was not only an increase in the quantity imported, but also in the price, which was ₱8.94 per 100 kilos. It may, however, be inferred from the data published annually that the rice importations decrease from year to year, and it is to be hoped that in a not distant future sufficient rice will be grown here for local consumption, although not enough for exportation to the neighboring countries, as was the case in ancient times.

MEAT, FISH AND OTHER FOOD PRODUCTS.

The total value of the food products imported during the year 1918, including rice and cattle, amounted to ₱25,627,985, as compared with only ₱17,608,865 in 1917. Of the imported wheat flour, meat, vegetables, and other food products, 75 per cent came from Australia, valued at ₱5,526,666. The importation of fish was especially remarkable; its value was ₱5,212,350, which represents an increase of 180 per cent over the value of the fish imported in 1917.

COAL.

The value of the mineral coal imported in 1918 was ₱4,662,349, an increase of 51 per cent over that of the preceding year. This increase was due to the considerable increase in the price of this fuel; so that while the amount imported was smaller, its value amounted nevertheless to the above figure. At present, the Insular Government has undertaken the development of the coal mines existing in the Archipelago, by which it is hoped to relieve the country from the expense of importing this mineral from abroad.

OTHER IMPORTS.

There has also been a considerable increase in the importation of luxuries, which, it would seem, reflects the growing prosperity of the inhabitants of these Islands. Six million five hundred twenty-five thousand six hundred and sixty-five pesos worth of automobiles and accessories thereof, and ₱5,727,024 worth of silk goods were imported this year. These figures are the highest on record in the customhouses of the Philippines.

If it is considered that the total value of the 1917 exports reaches the sum of ₱131,594,061, and that those of 1918 were worth ₱197,198,423, it will be seen that there was an increase of 49.9 per cent during the latter year.

HIGH SEA VESSELS.

The geographical condition of the Archipelago, which is composed of 7,083 islands with a total area of 114,400 square miles, makes maritime transportation of great importance, both for the trade with foreign countries and for interisland commerce.

The facilities for commercial intercourse between Manila, the center of trade between the Philippines and America, Europe, the Orient, and elsewhere, have been sufficient for the demands of commerce, and have grown with the remarkable increase in imports and exports since the establishment of American sovereignty. The steamers of 14 steamship companies, in addition to the steamers of the army transport service, visited Manila regularly, either weekly, semimonthly, or monthly, during 1902, carrying passengers and merchandise to and from the various foreign countries engaged in trade with the Islands. Since the American occupation, the increase in foreign trade has necessarily been accompanied by a corresponding growth of interisland commerce. The number of these ports, coast-wise ports, and subports under the Spanish rule, immediately

prior to American occupation, was only 63. The present Insular Government has fostered trade and transportation in all possible ways, and has endeavored to encourage insular maritime traffic by establishing open ports and subports whenever and wherever the interests and convenience of the public have made such action advisable.¹

As may be noted from Table No. 4 the number of high sea vessels, that is to say, those engaged in the transportation of merchandise to foreign ports—excluding those of the inter-island commerce—amounted to 1,311 during the year 1918, as against 245 in 1903, a tonnage increase of 2,705,270.

This activity in the foreign carrying trade resulted in an increase in the value of the import and export trade, which was ₱150,440,444 in 1903 and ₱467,587,387 in 1918, an increase of 210.8 per cent in fifteen years.

From the details of this table it will be seen that vessels under the German flag which before the year 1914 were competing in number and tonnage with those of England in the foreign transportation trade of the Philippines, had been completely eliminated in 1918. But, with the exception of those of France, Spain, Sweden, and Norway, all remaining vessels under foreign flags that took part in the commercial activities of this Archipelago have increased, particularly those of England, United States and Japan, whose tonnage, during the past year, in comparison with corresponding returns of the Census of 1903, have attained an increase of 228.2, 905.9, and 9,867.0 per cent, respectively. The heavy increase of Japanese tonnage which has maintained a traffic with the Philippines during the year 1918 finds an explanation in the necessities of the past war, whereby the American and English have been compelled to engage a large proportion of their mercantile fleet in the transportation of troops and merchandise across the Atlantic. The same table reveals, however, the singular fact that out of the total value of merchandise carried to these Islands in the above mentioned year, the figures corresponding to England and America are greater than those of Japan.

INTERISLAND COMMERCE.

The commodities transported by Philippine coastwise vessels in the period comprised by the years 1903 and 1918 have increased in proportion to the general commercial prosperity of the Philippines during the same period. Notwithstanding the

¹ According to 1903 Census.

losses suffered through the natural contingencies of sea life, aggravated by the effects of the submarine war during the past years, seeing that several vessels registered in the Philippines were torpedoed and sunk in foreign waters, the increase of its tonnage has been remarkable. Among the new units there are motor ships of up to 1,000 tons, built in this country.

LIGHTHOUSES AND BUOYS.

Greater safety in travel increases interisland traffic. The work of the Philippine Bureau of Coasts and Geodetic Survey and that of the Bureau of Commerce and Industry in the maintenance and improvement of the service of lighthouses and buoys have contributed a great deal to this development. The telegraph lines have also contributed to this result by facilitating communication between the main islands of the Archipelago, besides connecting the Philippines with Europe and America by means of submarine cables and powerful radio stations for telegraphic communication within and without the country. The extension of telephone lines is another factor of economic progress, as they contribute to the rapidity of business transactions.

TELEGRAPH AND POSTAL SERVICE.

In 1918, there were in the Philippines 315 telegraph and 10 radio stations, representing 9,123.74 kilometers by land and 1,405.62 kilometers by sea.¹ During this year the number of telegraphic messages transmitted was 1,233,380.

The postal service must be mentioned as one of the factors of mercantile progress. In 1918, there were 828 post-offices in the various provinces, with 435 routes representing a total distance of 2,996,622.78 kilometers. Nine million eight hundred eighty-six thousand nine hundred and twenty-three letters were sent and delivered, and 2,561,880 were registered by the Post Office at Manila. Thirteen thousand packages were received from abroad and sent to other countries.

RAILROADS.

The railroads of the Philippines were formerly owned by a foreign company, but the more important ones, namely, those on the Island of Luzon, have been purchased by the Insular Government.

Comparing the data furnished by the Census of 1903 with those of 1918, it will be observed that the mileage of the railroads in Luzon has increased from 121.79 miles to 629.90; besides there are 131.74 miles on the islands of Cebu and Panay.

¹ This must be 1,405.62 of maritime cables.

In 1918, the railroads had 1,013.71 kilometers of track, and 214 passenger and 1,650 freight cars. The number of passengers carried totaled 6,851,705, and the freight carried weighed 1,132,575 tons. In Cebu and Panay there were 212 kilometers of track, with 49 passenger and 199 freight cars, and during the period mentioned 1,551,301 passengers and 96,614 tons of freight were carried.

STREET RAILWAYS.

The Census of 1903 mentioned two systems of street railways then in operation, the steam tramway from Manila to Malabon—a town in the vicinity of Manila, 4.35 miles from the capital—and the street railway of Manila, operated by animal traction, which had been established since the year 1881, when the Spanish Government, which ruled the Archipelago, granted a franchise to the Tramway Company of the Philippines. Both companies ceded their rights to the Manila Electric Railroad and Light Company, commonly known as the “Meralco,” organized in 1903 and controlled by American capital.

The system used by the street cars is the overhead trolley system, using direct current of a high potential power for traction, and of 220 volts for illumination purposes.

There are first and second-class fares; the first-class fare is 12 centavos, and the second-class fare, 10 centavos; these rates are reduced to 11 and 8 centavos, respectively, by purchasing tickets from the company. Children going to and from school have the privilege of paying half the ordinary rates, the same as children under 7 years of age, as provided in the franchise.

The electric railroad operates in all the districts of the city of Manila, and has branches running north as far as Malabon (Tambobong), and south as far as the municipality of Pasig, the capital of Rizal Province, passing through the military reservation known as Fort McKinley.

The company pays the usual taxes both to the city of Manila and the Province of Rizal for the entire distance covered by its line, that is, $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of its gross earnings from the fares collected, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of its earnings from its light and power business. It is, on the other hand, exempt from all taxes on its privileges, earnings, income, road bed, track, rolling stock, poles, wires, transformers, and insulators, as the payment of the $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on the gross earnings, as provided for by the franchise, takes the place of these taxes.

Another land transportation facility which in the last decade has been rapidly developing in the Philippines are the motor vehicles (automobiles and trucks), which take care of a considerable portion of the passenger and freight traffic. In 1918, there was a total of 7,322 motor vehicles registered in the Bureau of Public Works, classified as follows: 5,569 automobiles, 657 trucks, and 1,106 motorcycles.

ROADS.

Good roads are a great convenience in all civilized communities, but in the Philippine Islands they are regarded as a necessity on which the tranquility of the people and their material progress largely depend. This appears to have been fully recognized by both the Insular and provincial authorities, who have done probably as much as is practicable under existing circumstances to improve the roads. Two kinds of road appear to be recognized by the Insular Government, first, Insular roads, leading from one side of an island to another, or those connecting different provinces, which are too general in their character and too expensive to be a charge against any particular province, and are maintained by Insular funds; and, secondly, those roads which lie entirely within a province and are essentially for its own benefit. For the construction and repair of provincial roads and bridges, the provincial board is required to levy one-eighth of 1 per cent on the assessable land of the province; in addition, a large amount of money has been loaned to the provinces by the Insular Government during the past two years to enable them to construct good roads; but their condition is not good, and a great deal remains to be done to render them available for traffic.

Owing to the careful attention paid to the improvement and extension of roads and highways in the Philippines in the past years, we have at present excellent roads in the principal islands of the Archipelago. The Philippine Legislature has authorized the provincial governments to double the cedula tax for the purpose of improving roads, and this measure, coupled with the efforts of the engineers of the Bureau of Public Works, has resulted in the construction of many good roads and strong bridges, a large number of which are of steel and cement.

According to the statistical tables of the Census of 1918, the total length of roads and highways existing in the Philippines is 9,234.7 kilometers, of which 4,500.3 are first-class roads. It will be observed that the Province of Pangasinan ranks first

as to the length of first-class roads, with 296.6 kilometers; the Province of Cebu, with 289 kilometers, comes next, and the Province of Occidental Negros ranks third, with 247.7 kilometers of roads already constructed. There is only a slight difference between this province and Iloilo, as the latter has 247.4 kilometers, of such improved roads. As regards the total length of first, second, and third-class roads, the said provinces are still in the same order, as the roads of Pangasinan aggregate 642.2 kilometers; those of Cebu, 639.2 kilometers; those of Occidental Negros, 509.3 kilometers, and those of Iloilo, 441 kilometers.

Some of the subprovinces in the mountainous regions of the Island of Luzon, viz: Bontoc, Lepanto, Ifugao, Kalinga, and Apayao, have no first-class roads. The same is the case with the Subprovince of Bukidnon, on the Island of Mindanao, and the Province of Romblon, in the Visayan group. On the other hand, with the exception of Apayao, which has only a few kilometers of trail, all these subprovinces have roads classified as third-class roads, and the Subprovinces of Bukidnon and Lepanto distinguish themselves by having, besides, 114.3 kilometers and 2 kilometers, respectively, of second-class roads.

The estimated average cost of building first-class roads is ₱725.54 per kilometer, and ₱220 per kilometer for second-class roads. The average expense of keeping first-class roads in good state of repair is, according to the observations made during the past five years, ₱738.84 annually per kilometer.

Such was the condition of the roads in the Philippines in 1918, as compared with 1903. As transportation facilities—ships and railroads, roads and highways—are as important to the nation as arteries and veins are to the human body, it is indeed encouraging to observe that in the progressive development of commerce in the Philippine Archipelago these transportation facilities have been properly cared for. It would therefore not be a venturesome prediction to state that the Philippines will continue to bear the name of "Pearl of the Orient," which she has borne from the remotest time, notwithstanding her enervating tropical climate.

TABLE No. 1.—Partnerships in existence and registered up to 1903 as compared with those existing and registered up to December 31, 1918.¹

TABLE No. 1.—Compañías existentes y registradas hasta 1903 comparadas con las existentes y registradas hasta 31 de Diciembre, 1918.

[Prepared by EMILIO VELARDE, in charge of commercial statistics.]

YEAR. Año.	TOTAL.		COMMERCE. Comercio.		INDUSTRY. ² Industria.		MANUFACTURE. ³ Manufactura.		MISCELLANEOUS. Miscelánea.	
	NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL. Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL. Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL. Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL. Pesos.	NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL. Pesos.
Grand total in 1918 (Total general en 1918).....	1,508	181,711,691	1,248	115,980,674	64	35,822,850	174	27,332,171	22	2,573,996
Grand total in 1903 (Total general en 1903).....	246	65,845,523	155	32,152,395	27	18,571,610	55	5,952,742	9	9,168,776
Increase (Au- mento).....	1,262	115,866,168	1,093	83,828,279	37	17,251,240	119	21,379,429	13	4,654,780
1904.....	46	28,497,233	28	22,574,733	6	1,453,000	9	2,436,500	3	2,033,000
1905.....	61	42,172,181	32	5,579,871	7	33,090,000	20	4,080,300	2	2,010
1906.....	37	8,049,887	27	6,464,636	.....	.....	8	1,497,251	2	88,000
1907.....	35	3,111,801	29	2,920,301	.....	.....	4	189,500	1	2,000
1908.....	24	4,401,987	21	4,022,487	.....	.....	2	39,500	1	340,000
1909.....	74	5,136,988	71	5,081,198	.....	.....	3	57,790	.....	.....
1910.....	33	1,832,171	20	506,285	3	241,000	8	1,074,886	2	10,000
1911.....	22	1,500,883	12	876,499	.....	.....	8	604,384	1	20,000
1912.....	44	8,836,613	30	2,237,717	.....	.....	8	6,444,496	.....	.....
1913.....	232	8,650,611	211	7,576,845	16	410,931	22	652,500	3	10,285
1914.....	181	14,659,052	158	7,969,861	11	56,294	10	6,616,097	2	16,800
1915.....	193	12,767,170	165	11,899,261	3	263,000	24	599,909	1	8,000
1916.....	163	7,115,103	145	6,321,183	1	81,000	15	712,118	2	302
1917.....	167	24,428,857	146	23,243,054	2	40,000	18	1,105,803	1	40,000

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. (Datos sacados de la Oficina de Comercio e Industria.)

² Includes agriculture and mining. (Comprende agricultura y minería.)

³ General manufactures. (Manufacturas en general.)

⁴ Decrease. (Disminución.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Foreign corporations capitalized in their home Islands, up to*TABLA No. 2.—*Corporaciones extranjeras capitalizadas en sus países respectivos*

NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.	LEGAL STAND- DARD. Patrón mone- tario.	MONETARY UNIT. Unidad monetaria	VALUE IN LOCAL CUR- RENCY. ³	COMMERCE. Comercio.	
			Valor en moneda local.	NUM- BER. Nú- mero.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.
			<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>
Australia.....	Gold.....	Pound sterling.	9,7330	5	5,550,000
Austria.....	Gold.....	Krones.....	4052	1	18,900,000
Belgium (Bélgica).....	Gold-Silver...	Francs.....	3860	2	2,600,000
Canada.....	Gold.....	Dollars.....	2,0000	5	23,598,227
France (Francia).....	Gold-Silver...	Francs.....	3860	6	100,000,000
Germany (Alemania).....	Gold.....	Marks.....	4764	26	366,260,000
Great Britain (Inglaterra).....	Gold.....	Pound sterling.	9,7330	471	98,721,896
Hongkong.....	Silver.....	Dollars.....	1,5600	23	29,139,103
India.....	Gold.....	Rupces.....	6488	1	2,300,000
Italy (Italia).....	Gold-Silver...	Lires.....	3860	1	1,000,000
Japan (Japón).....	Gold.....	Yens.....	9970	11	131,500,000
Java.....	Gold.....	Guilders.....	8040	1	2,000,000
Netherlands (Holanda).....	Gold.....	Guilders.....	8040	8	23,750,000
Spain (España).....	Gold-Silver...	Pesetas.....	3860		26,920,000
Straits Settlement (Colonia del Estrecho).....	Gold.....	Dollars.....	1,1358	53 3	2,780,000
Switzerland (Suiza).....	Gold.....	Francs.....	3860	7	68,000,000
United States (Estados Unidos)...	Gold.....	Dollars.....	2,0000	55	122,554,900

¹ These foreign corporations have either opened branches in the Islands, or have been organized in foreign countries with the intention of making the Islands their place of commercial activities. (Estas corporaciones han establecido sucursales en las Islas o se han constituido en países extranjeros con intención de establecer en las Islas su centro de operaciones mercantiles.)

² Includes agriculture and mining. (Comprende agricultura y minería.)

³ The equivalent in total currency are taken from a general order from U. S. Treasury Department Washington, D. C. dated October 1, 1918. (La equivalencia total en moneda está tomada de una orden general del Departamento de la Tesorería de los Estados Unidos. Washington, D. C., de 1.º de Octubre de 1918.)

countries¹ registered, and doing active business in the Philippine December 31, 1918.

registradas y en activo funcionamiento en las Islas Filipinas en 31 de Diciembre, 1918.

INDUSTRY. ² Industria.		MANUFACTURE. Manufactura.		MISCELLANEOUS. Miscelánea.		TOTAL.		EQUIVALENT TOTAL IN PHIL- IPPINE CUR- RENCY. ³ Ecuivalencia total en moneda filipina.
NUM- BER. Nú- mero.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	NUM- BER. Nú- mero.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	NUM- BER. Nú- mero.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	NUM- BER. ⁶ Nú- mero.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	
5	<i>Pesos.</i> 417,000	1	<i>Pesos.</i> 150,000		<i>Pesos.</i>		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
				1	3,000,000	3	5,600,000	7,658,280
		1	2,400,000			5	28,598,227	57,196,154
						7	102,400,000	39,526,400
						26	366,250,000	174,486,264
1	1,000	5	795,000			78	99,517,896	968,607,682
1	166,646	1	75,000			25	29,380,749	45,833,968
		1	5,500,000			1	2,300,000	1,492,240
						2	6,500,000	2,509,000
						11	131,500,000	131,105,500
						1	2,000,000	1,608,000
						8	29,750,000	23,919,000
1	825,000	1	25,000,000	2	43,723	7	52,788,723	20,376,447
						3	2,780,000	3,157,524
		1	290,000			8	68,290,000	26,359,940
15	10,575,000	24	143,381,200	7		101	276,511,100	553,022,200

⁴ One corporation acquired by domestic corporation. (Una corporación adquirida por una corporación del país.)

⁵ One corporation cancelled. (Una corporación disuelta.)

⁶ Sources from the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. (Datos sacados de la Oficina de Comercio e Industria.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Domestic corporations on active trade in the Philippine Islands.*

TABLA No. 3.—Corporaciones nacionales que operan activamente en las Islas Filipinas.

CLASS. Clase.	NUMBER. Número.		CAPITAL.			
	INCORPORATED UP TO DECEMBER 31, 1903. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciembre, 1903.	INCORPORATED UP TO DECEMBER 31, 1918. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciembre, 1918.	INCORPORATED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1904. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, 1904.		INCORPORATED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1919. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, 1919.	
			CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED. Capital suscrito.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED. Capital suscrito.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.
I. NATURAL RESOURCES (Recursos naturales)	422	422			Pesos. 40,968,751	Pesos. 76,169,446
1. Agriculture (Agricultura)	257	257			13,882,852	23,428,546
2. Fishing (food fish) [Pescas [pescas alimenticias]]	7	7			65,820	271,000
3. Fishing (pearl) [Pescas de perlas]	3	3			210,300	349,000
4. Livestock (Ganado)	7	7			244,280	379,000
5. Lumbering (Corte de maderas)	30	30			2,161,330	6,274,100
6. Mining (Minas)	118	118			24,404,159	45,467,800
II. COMMERCE (Comercio)	363	363			4,332,157	88,575,650
1. Bank, insurance, and guarantee companies (Compañías bancarias, de seguros y fianzas)	10	10			7,166,000	9,300,000
2. Building and loan associations (Asociaciones de construcción y préstamos)	7	7			1,145,938	11,750,000
3. Chemical and medicinal preparations (Preparaciones químicas y medicinales)	1	1			29,000	50,000
4. Commission and brokerage (Comisión y corretaje)	15	15			529,400	2,311,000
5. Film exchange (Venta de películas)	2	2			47,000	51,000
6. General merchants (Comerciantes en general)	184	184			18,854,304	37,625,030
7. Grocery and drug stores (Tiendas de comestibles y boticas)	19	19			601,969	1,697,000
8. Hotels and restaurants (Hoteles y restaurantes)	11	11			587,045	1,412,500
9. Importers and exporters (Importadores y exportadores)	11	11			987,075	1,770,630
10. Machinery merchants (Comerciantes en maquinaria)	1	1			300,000	600,000
11. Musical instruments (Instrumentos de música)	1	1			75,000	99,000
12. Telephone and telegraph companies (Compañías de teléfonos y telégrafos)	2	2			70,300	150,000

13. Tobacco merchants (Comerciantes en tabaco)	1	1	2,840	12,000
14. Transportation (Transportes)	86	86	10,468,546	20,008,020
15. Undertakers (Empresas fúnebres)	1	1	8,000	40,000
16. Warehouse (Bodegas)	10	10	457,740	1,690,000
17. Wood and lumber merchants (Comerciantes en maderas)	1	1	2,000	10,000
III. INDUSTRY (Industria)	246	246	31,601,011	72,756,077
1. Aerated water (Aguas gaseosas)	3	3	96,550	150,000
2. Bakeries (Panaderías)	3	3	73,350	190,000
3. Box factories (Fábricas de cajas)	1	1	31,000	150,000
4. Button factories (Fábricas de botones)	1	1	51,000	100,000
5. Canneries (Fábricas de conservas)	1	1	4,485	12,000
6. Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de cigarrillos y cigarrillos)	13	13	5,327,832	7,358,000
7. Cotton spinners (Hilados de algodón)	1	1	1,000,000	1,000,000
8. Distilleries and breweries (Destilerías y cervecerías)	19	19	1,475,250	9,517,500
9. Electric light and power (Luz y fuerza motriz eléctrica)	22	22	2,684,090	6,907,500
10. Embroidery establishments (Establecimientos de bordados)	2	2	30,800	69,000
11. Engineering, construction and repair (Ingeniería, construcción y reparación)	38	38	6,163,745	9,933,000
12. Gas factories (Fábricas de gas)	1	1	30,000	50,000
13. General manufactures (Manufacturas en general)	7	7	1,130,000	1,526,000
14. Hats (Sombreros)	4	4	584,030	935,000
15. Hemp stripping (Desfibradoras de abacá)	9	9	654,210	2,123,000
16. Ice factories and cold storage (Fábricas de hielo y almácenos de refrigeración)	10	10	379,010	611,000
17. Laundries (Lavanderías)	1	1	14,100	50,000
18. Match factories (Fábricas de fosforos)	1	1	550,000	800,000
19. Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)	30	30	3,803,800	8,951,000
20. Paper factories (Fábricas de papel)	1	1	350,400	500,000
21. Photo studios (Fotografías)	1	1	20,600	25,000
22. Printing and publishing (Imprentas y casas editoriales)	38	38	683,161	1,739,210
23. Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)	12	12	950,542	1,749,560
24. Sack and bag factories (Fábricas de costales y sacos)	1	1	60,000	80,000
25. Shoe factories (Fábricas de calzados)	3	3	451,606	562,000
26. Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)	1	1	2,150	10,000
27. Sugar mills and refineries (Molinos y refineries de azúcar)	20	20	4,844,200	17,247,307
28. Tailor shops (Sastrerías)	1	1	5,100	10,000
29. Tanneries (Tenerías)	1	1	150,000	400,000

NOTE.—Twelve corporations reported to have been dissolved are not included. (NOTA.—No se incluyen 12 corporaciones que, según informes, se han disuelto.)

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. (Datos sacados de la Oficina de Comercio e Industria.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Domestic corporations on active trade in the Philippine Islands*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Corporaciones nacionales que operan activamente en las Islas Filipinas—Continuación.

CLASS. Clase.	NUMBER. Número.			CAPITAL.			
	INCORPORATED UP TO DECEMBER 31, 1903. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciem- bre, 1903.	INCORPORATED UP TO DECEMBER 31, 1918. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciem- bre, 1918.	TOTAL.	INCORPORATED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1904. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, de 1904.		INCORPORATED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1919. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, 1919.	
				CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED. Capital suscrito.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED. Capital suscrito.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.
IV. MISCELLANEOUS (Miscelánea).	493	493	493	1,323,767		1,323,767	4,699,894
1. Education [private schools] (Educación [escuelas par- ticulares])			219			227,965	734,900
2. Estate administration [church] (Administración de bienes [eclesial])		24	24				18,500
3. Publicity (Publicidad)		3	3			9,000	5,892
4. Religious and charity (Religiosas y de caridad)		44	44				3,910,602
5. Social and recreation (Sociales y de recreo)	203	203	203			1,086,802	
Grand total (Total general)	1, 52	1, 52	1, 525			115,225,686	242,201,067

NOTE.—Twelve corporations reported to have been dissolved are not included. (NOTA.—No se incluyen 12 corporaciones que, según informes, se han disuelto.

TABLE No. 4.—Comparative table of vessels carrying trade of the Philippine Islands in 1903 and 1918, classified according to nationality, number, tonnage, and value of merchandise.

TABLE No. 1.—Estado comparativo de los buques que han transportado el comercio de las Islas Filipinas en 1903 y 1918, clasificados según su nacionalidad, número, tonelaje y valor de las mercancías.

FLAGS AND NATIONALITY. Banderas y nacionalidad.	NUMBER OF VESSELS. Número de buques.		BALANCE. Diferencia.		REGISTERED NET TONNAGE. Tonelaje neto registrado.		BALANCE. Diferencia.	
	1911	245	1,180	2,993,337	288,077	2,705,270		
TOTAL.....	1,311	245	1,180	2,993,337	288,077	2,705,270		
TOTAL.....	266	(a)	+266	516,996	.....	516,996	
Philippine (Filipinos).....	257	27	+230	338,266	.....	304,699	
American (Americanos).....	290	133	+157	610,298	.....	424,301	
British (Ingleses).....	19	.....	+19	30,453	.....	30,453
Chinese (Chinos).....	22	.....	+20	66,036	.....	64,368
Danish (Dinamarqueses).....	30	.....	+30	62,539	.....	62,539
Dutch (Holandeses).....	3	.....	+6	5,800	.....	5,766
French (Franceses).....	.....	37	—37	.....	.....	11,565
German (Alemanes).....	.....	37	—37	.....	.....	19,739
Spanish (Españoles).....	16	3	—12	41,040	.....	4,345	
Swedish (Suecos).....	17	3	—14	5,042	.....	1,666	
Norwegian (Noruegos).....	375	20	—355	57,115	.....	11,489	
Japanese (Japoneses).....	.....	9	+9	1,173,318	.....	11,777
All other (Todos los demás).....	36	3	+33	85,914	.....	6,278	

^a Included in "American." (Incluidos en "Americanos.")

NOTE.—Tonnage approximate only, also number of vessels for 1903. (Nota.—Tonelaje aproximado solamente; también el número de buques en 1903.)

TABLE No. 4.—Comparative table of vessels carrying trade of the Philippine Islands in 1903 and 1918, classified according to nationality, number, tonnage, and value of merchandise—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Estado comparativo de los buques que han transportado el comercio de las Islas Filipinas en 1903 y 1918, clasificados según su nacionalidad, número, tonelaje y valor de las mercancías—Continuación.

FLAGS AND NATIONALITY. Banderas y nacionalidad.	IMPORTS. Importaciones.		EXPORTS. Exportaciones.		TOTAL TRADE. Comercio total.	
	VALUE OF IM- PORTS BY FLAGS IN 1918. Valor de las im- portaciones por banderas en 1918.	VALUE OF IM- PORTS BY FLAGS IN 1903. Valor de las im- portaciones por banderas en 1903.	VALUE OF EX- PORTS BY FLAGS IN 1918. Valor de las ex- portaciones por banderas en 1918.	VALUE OF EX- PORTS BY FLAGS IN 1903. Valor de las ex- portaciones por banderas en 1903.	TOTAL TRADE BY FLAGS IN 1918. Total de co- mercio por ban- deras en 1918.	TOTAL TRADE BY FLAGS IN 1903. Total de co- mercio por ban- deras en 1903.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
TOTAL.....	197,198,423	70,531,178	270,388,964	79,909,286	467,587,387	c 150,440,444
Philippine (Filipinos).....	9,252,212	3,010,856	6,316,506	1,532,836	15,568,718	2,221,636
American (Americanos).....	56,182,588	29,916,508	106,778,797	5,972,308	162,861,385	6,871,028
British (Ingleses).....	48,812,462	.....	72,187,426	4,914,928	120,989,888	87,884,914
Chinese (Chinos).....	1,434,724	.....	3,386,922	.....	5,091,346	.....
Danish (Dinamarqueses).....	5,312,355	.....	7,066,946	.....	13,078,701	.....
Dutch (Holandeses).....	4,597,555	.....	3,211,130	.....	7,808,689	.....
French (Franceses).....	568,247	688,800	.....	.....	568,247	.....
German (Alemanes).....	62,206	15,644,758	.....	.....	62,206	.....
Spanish (Españoles).....	973,187	11,162,158	6,791,864	.....	7,765,051	15,477,086
Swedish (Suecos).....	473,106	.....	1,119,555	.....	1,583,061	.....
Norwegian (Noruegos).....	6,696,326	4,038,920	10,943,569	1,509,226	17,589,838	5,598,146
Japanese (Japoneses).....	58,609,672	.....	49,088,408	(b)	107,688,080	.....
All other (Todos los demás).....	4,313,476	6,069,178	2,588,641	5,851,390	6,902,117	11,620,568

NOTE.—Tonnage approximate only, also number of vessels for 1903. (NOTA.—Tonelaje aproximado solamente; también el número de buques en 1903.)

^bIncluded in "all other." (Incluidos en "Todos los demás.")

^cTotal trade in 1903, includes imported and exported gold and silver ores, bullion and coins. (El comercio total de 1903 incluye importación y exportación de oro y plata, en bruto, en barras y acuñado.)

GENERAL TABLES.

689

TABLE No. 5.—Total trade (imports and exports) by countries, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.

TABLA No. 5.—Total del comercio (importaciones y exportaciones), según los países, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
TOTAL	Pesos. 467,587,387	Pesos. 322,802,674	Pesos. 230,867,040	Pesos. 206,250,375
United States	295,943,059	201,710,012	117,021,611	100,068,560
Hawaii	958,872	968,859	648,267	561,638
Porto Rico			22,376	30,654
Guam	522,822	208,494	110,960	151,264
United Kingdom	44,492,210	26,532,640	30,001,039	24,976,237
Japan	42,144,920	31,088,379	19,136,989	14,995,028
France	4,097,446	4,506,617	7,047,664	12,609,292
Germany	65,215	321,879	150,346	453,759
China	19,652,486	12,839,167	9,705,062	7,905,655
Hongkong	10,129,983	11,154,093	8,426,851	7,347,405
Spain	7,860,335	4,881,013	6,667,656	7,022,441
Australasia	8,873,767	5,977,807	3,115,795	3,937,567
French East Indies	16,560,839	11,309,048	13,019,776	13,832,463
British East Indies	7,031,771	4,339,107	4,772,756	3,665,228
Belgium	474	43,606	29,520	12,533
Switzerland	1,215,741	1,120,127	1,323,645	1,781,097
Italy	378,305	427,312	1,440,571	3,172,242
Dutch East Indies	2,662,846	2,490,819	2,429,913	1,262,568
Siam	2,439,348	753,449	658,949	642,243
Netherlands	90,927	176,910	1,561,665	869,501
Austria-Hungary	1,663	2,063	7,360	38,397
Japanese-China	221,431	339,971	323,139	186,308
Norway	15,475	29,858	447,053	208,080
Canada	1,400,341	1,119,188	1,379,272	121,895
Denmark	40,810	87,417	89,666	126,519
French Africa				8,666
British Africa	402,018	161,063	13,190	2,402
All other countries (Todos los demás países)	384,283	213,776	1,315,949	260,733

TABLE No. 6.—Values of imports, by countries of origin from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.

TABLA No. 6.—Valores de las importaciones, según los países de procedencia, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
TOTAL	Pesos. 197,198,423	Pesos. 131,594,061	Pesos. 90,992,675	Pesos. 98,624,367
United States	117,649,222	75,241,295	45,725,346	52,762,138
Hawaii	670,472	615,247	379,061	316,093
Porto Rico			22,376	30,654
Guam	1,711	1,901	721	3,404
United Kingdom	5,528,814	5,922,471	5,132,518	6,522,031
Austria-Hungary	1,663	2,063	7,360	38,397
Belgium		43,606	29,520	12,533
Denmark	40,810	87,417	83,246	126,519
France	1,613,301	1,575,749	1,267,191	1,501,665
Germany	65,215	321,860	150,262	453,623
Italy	89,295	192,790	207,313	301,847
Netherlands	90,927	176,910	281,068	295,339
Spain	934,412	1,406,958	1,709,893	1,838,206
Norway	15,475	29,858	447,053	208,080
Switzerland	961,012	753,974	957,831	1,585,720
Canada	64,950	28,560	12,220	28,515
China	13,153,925	8,514,651	5,286,755	4,662,162
Japanese-China	204,462	280,007	254,870	183,232
British East Indies	3,879,960	2,536,690	2,081,018	1,511,983
Dutch East Indies	1,784,007	2,000,172	2,011,134	1,142,204
French East Indies	13,956,086	10,481,580	12,811,043	13,776,141
Hongkong	113,655	385,566	220,557	404,588
Japan	26,208,111	16,432,436	9,439,375	7,434,536
Siam	2,310,255	708,984	622,549	594,880
Australasia	7,388,480	3,597,266	1,776,519	2,819,226
British Africa	389,928	159,093	12,144	456
French Africa				616
All other countries (Todos los demás países)	82,275	96,957	63,732	79,579

TABLE No. 7.—Total value of imports, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries.

TABLA No. 7.—Valor total de las importaciones, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, según los países.

COUNTRY. País.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	FREE OF DUTY. Exentas de derechos.	FREE AND DUTIABLE. Exentas e im- ponibles.	FREE OF DUTY. Exentas de derechos.	FREE AND DUTIABLE. Exentas e im- ponibles.	FREE OF DUTY. Exentas de derechos.	FREE AND DUTIABLE. Exentas e im- ponibles.	FREE OF DUTY. Exentas de derechos.	FREE AND DUTIABLE. Exentas e im- ponibles.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
Entered for warehouse (Ingresos de almacénaje)								
TOTAL	120,861,528	197,198,423	76,860,228	131,594,061	43,211,239	90,392,675	54,818,920	98,624,367
United States	115,716,750	117,649,222	74,282,874	75,241,293	45,102,116	45,725,346	52,166,087	52,762,138
Hawaii	670,276	670,472	613,994	615,247	379,052	379,061	308,745	315,093
Porto Rico			40	1,901	22,376	22,376	30,654	30,654
Guam	1,465	1,711		5,922,471		5,132,518	806	3,404
United Kingdom	36,189	5,523,814	120,598	2,063	250,437	7,300	365,426	6,522,031
Austria Hungary		1,663		43,605	65	7,300		38,397
Belgium		40,810		87,417		29,520		12,533
Denmark		1,613,301	146	1,575,749	2,458	83,246	9,564	126,519
France	20,950	65,215	17,307	321,860	40,588	1,267,191	118,736	1,501,665
Germany	11		17,866		1,369	150,262	35,473	453,623
Gibraltar						4		306
Italy		89,295	2,845	192,790	11,132	207,313	35,055	301,847
Malta				76		141		118
Netherlands		90,927	917	176,910	100,120	281,068	90	295,339
Portugal		506		62				2
Russia	734	4,241	180	102	675	675		1,766
Spain	23,848	934,412	22,268	1,406,958	119,123	1,703,893	218,068	1,838,206
Sweden		5,645		18,817		29,467	179	59,256
Norway		15,475		29,858		447,053		208,090
Switzerland	2,039	961,012		753,974	1,924	967,881	349,282	1,585,720
Canada	65	64,950	207	28,560	200	12,220	1,789	28,515
Mexico		3,850						8
British West Indies		3,828		11,887		294		1,272
Cuba				405				
Guatemala		38,436						
Argentina		4,139		539		335		76
Brazil	48			4,263		20,964		5,607
Chile				4,357				
Colombia		7						
Panama		26		48		139		37

Ecuador	15,580	4,366	1,997	4,067
Egypt	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Peru	14,188	14,188	803	2,716
Venezuela	110,656	8,514,651	5,286,755	4,662,162
China	24		139,284	
Yuen			142	
German China	204,462	280,007	254,879	183,232
Japanese China	3,579,960	2,336,690	2,081,018	1,511,983
British East Indies	216,552	2,000,172	2,011,194	1,142,204
Dutch East Indies	1,891,975	10,481,380	12,811,033	13,766,141
French East Indies	8,006		699	
Portuguese East Indies	118,655	73,150	220,597	404,588
Hongkong	26,208,111	832,991	9,439,373	7,434,536
Japan	5,600	10,108	7,382	3,533
Korea	116	23,849	622,549	18
Turkey in Asia	116	4,068	25	263
Siam	339,980	708,984	343	594,880
Persia		1,355		
All other countries and ports in Asia		686		
Australasia	122,354	3,597,266	59,730	2,819,226
German Oceania		6,160		
British Africa	389,928	159,093	12,144	456
French Africa				616
Egypt	217	991	122	552

TABLE No. 8.—*Domestic and foreign merchandise exported from the Philippine Islands, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination.*

TABLE No. 8.—Mercaderías del país y del extranjero exportadas de las Islas Filipinas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, según los países de destino.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1918			1917		
	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
TOTAL.....	264,748,046	5,640,918	270,388,964	187,883,762	3,324,851	191,208,613
United States.....	178,096,872	196,965	178,293,837	126,239,024	209,693	126,468,717
Hawaii.....	288,300	100	288,400	353,448	164	353,612
Guam.....	111,791	409,320	521,111	142,753	63,840	206,593
United Kingdom.....	38,962,796	600	38,969,396	20,610,169	.....	20,610,169
Belgium.....	474	.....	474	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France.....	2,464,945	19,200	2,484,145	2,925,937	4,931	2,930,868
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gibraltar.....	18,336	.....	18,336	2,515	19	2,515
Italy.....	289,010	.....	289,010	234,522	.....	234,522
Malta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	50,927	115,755	166,682	16,800	.....	16,800
Spain.....	6,880,674	45,249	6,925,923	12,945	.....	12,945
Switzerland.....	254,729	.....	254,729	3,430,208	43,847	3,474,055
Canada.....	1,335,391	.....	1,335,391	366,153	.....	366,153
Newfoundland.....	11,115	.....	11,115	1,090,628	.....	1,090,628
Argentina.....	1,262	.....	1,262	4,840	.....	4,840
Brazil.....	58,525	.....	58,525	.....	.....	.....
Chile.....	.....	.....	.....	300	2,076	2,376
Panama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay.....	4,360	.....	4,360	674	.....	674
Aden.....	1,940	.....	1,940	1,799	.....	1,799
China.....	6,302,238	196,323	6,498,561	4,019,951	304,565	4,324,516
German China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese China.....	15,274	1,695	16,969	34,209	25,755	59,964
British East Indies.....	2,576,895	574,916	3,151,811	1,492,866	309,551	1,802,417
Dutch East Indies.....	509,188	369,651	878,839	311,664	.....	490,647
French East Indies.....	494,531	2,110,222	2,604,753	44,960	782,508	837,468
Portuguese East Indies.....	7,584	1,804	9,388	2,810	4,160	6,970

Hongkong	8,685,997	1,330,331	10,016,328	9,896,255	872,272	10,768,527
Japan	15,712,127	224,682	15,936,809	14,142,704	513,239	14,655,943
Korea	4,931	.....	4,931	6,652	212	6,864
Turkey in Asia	95	.....	95	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	102,419	26,674	129,093	43,420	1,045	44,465
Siam .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fiji	165	.....	165	100	.....	100
Australasia	1,467,956	17,331	1,485,287	2,372,550	7,991	2,380,541
German Oceania .....	.....	.....	.....	727	.....	727
British Africa	12,090	.....	12,090	1,970	.....	1,970
Canary Islands	13,189	.....	13,189	9,108	.....	9,108
French Africa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Egypt	11,920	100	12,020	15,901	.....	15,901
All other Africa (El resto de Africa) .....	.....	.....	.....	35,200	.....	35,200

TABLE No. 8.—*Domestic and foreign merchandise exported from the Philippine Islands, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination*—Continued.

TABLE No. 8.—Mercaderías del país y del extranjero exportadas de las Islas Filipinas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, según los países de destino—Continuación.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1916			1915		
	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
TOTAL.....	136,665,687	3,208,678	139,874,365	106,521,756	1,104,252	107,626,008
United States.....	71,091,813	264,452	71,296,265	47,130,711	175,711	47,306,422
Hawaii.....	264,447	4,756	269,203	294,960	185	245,345
Guam.....	51,702	88,437	140,139	65,343	82,517	147,860
United Kingdom.....	24,759,364	109,157	24,868,521	18,418,316	35,880	18,454,206
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	6,420	.....	6,420	.....	.....	.....
France.....	5,768,081	17,392	5,785,473	11,107,627	.....	11,107,627
Germany.....	.....	84	84	.....	136	136
Gibraltar.....	10,469	.....	10,469	73,720	.....	73,720
Italy.....	1,215,158	18,100	1,233,258	2,870,395	.....	2,870,395
Malta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	1,280,597	.....	1,280,597	573,612	550	574,162
Portugal.....	.....	.....	.....	6,949	.....	6,949
Russia.....	456,445	343,731	800,176	19,200	.....	19,200
Spain.....	4,790,543	167,220	4,957,763	5,174,258	9,977	5,184,235
Switzerland.....	365,814	.....	365,814	189,377	.....	189,377
Canada.....	1,367,052	.....	1,367,052	95,380	.....	95,380
Newfoundland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argentina.....	1,160	.....	1,160	.....	.....	.....
Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panama.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50
Uruguay.....	12,777	.....	12,777	212	.....	212
Alger.....	2,327	.....	2,327	17,650	.....	17,650
Rhina.....	4,160,633	257,664	4,418,307	1,611	.....	1,611
German China.....	9,480	.....	9,480	3,178,228	65,265	3,243,493
Japanese China.....	68,269	.....	68,269	2,976	100	3,076
British East Indies.....	2,313,497	378,241	2,691,738	2,001,405	151,840	2,153,245
Dutch East Indies.....	166,644	.....	166,644	42,189	48,175	120,364
French East Indies.....	252,135	.....	252,135	18,273	.....	18,273
Portuguese East Indies.....	18,706	190,027	208,733	18,273	48,049	66,322
Portuguese East Indies.....	3,913	270	4,183	3,585	.....	3,585

Hongkong	7,396,973	809,321	8,206,294	6,497,027	445,790	6,942,817
Japan	9,292,765	404,849	9,697,614	7,829,393	31,099	7,560,492
Korea	4,476		4,476	2,648		2,648
Turkey in Asia						
Siam	32,501	3,899	36,400	46,630	733	47,363
Fiji						
Australasia	1,324,945	14,331	1,339,276	1,110,506	7,835	1,118,341
German Oceania	217		217	608		608
British Africa	1,046		1,046	1,946		1,946
Canary Islands	10,855		10,855	38,324		38,324
French Africa				8,050		8,050
Egypt	396,157		396,157	15,765		15,765
All other Africa (El resto de Africa)						

TABLE No. 9.—*Values of exports, by countries of destination, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 9.—Valores de las exportaciones, según los países de destino, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
Total.....	Pesos. 270,388,964	Pesos. 191,208,613	Pesos. 139,874,365	Pesos. 107,626,008
United States.....	178,293,837	126,468,717	71,296,265	47,306,422
Hawaii.....	288,400	353,612	269,206	245,545
Guam.....	521,111	206,593	110,239	147,860
United Kingdom.....	38,963,396	20,610,169	24,868,521	18,454,206
Austria-Hungary.....				
Belgium.....	474			
Denmark.....			6,420	
France.....	2,484,145	2,930,868	5,780,473	11,107,627
Germany.....		19	84	136
Italy.....	289,010	234,522	1,233,258	2,870,395
Netherlands.....			1,280,597	574,162
Spain.....	6,925,923	3,474,055	4,957,763	5,184,235
Norway.....				
Switzerland.....	254,729	366,153	365,814	195,377
Canada.....	1,335,391	1,090,623	1,367,052	93,380
China.....	6,498,561	4,324,516	4,418,307	3,243,493
Japanese China.....	16,969	59,964	68,269	3,076
British East Indies.....	3,151,811	1,802,417	2,691,738	2,153,245
Dutch East Indies.....	878,839	490,647	418,779	120,364
French East Indies.....	2,604,753	827,468	208,733	66,322
Hongkong.....	10,016,328	10,768,527	8,206,294	6,942,817
Japan.....	15,936,809	14,655,943	9,697,614	7,560,492
Siam.....	129,092	44,465	36,400	47,363
Australasia.....	1,485,287	2,380,541	1,339,276	1,118,341
British Africa.....	12,090	1,970	1,046	1,946
French Africa.....				8,050
All other countries (Todos los demás países).....	302,008	116,819	1,252,217	181,154

TABLE No. 10.—*Values of imports and exports distributed according to nationality of carrying vessels, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 10.—Valores de las importaciones y exportaciones, distribuidas según la nacionalidad de los buques porteadores, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

IMPORTS.—IMPORTACIONES.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
TOTAL.....	<i>Pesos.</i> 197,198,423	<i>Pesos.</i> 131,594,061	<i>Pesos.</i> 90,992,675	<i>Pesos.</i> 98,624,367
Philippine Registry (Matrícula filipina).....	9,252,212	5,463,632	4,658,869	2,509,106
American.....	56,082,588	19,602,009	2,338,001	13,097,900
British.....	48,812,462	51,730,547	49,138,891	60,359,799
Dutch.....	4,597,559	6,752,936	7,277,509	1,070,890
French.....	568,247	.....	995,695	334,695
German.....	62,206	466,822	65,465	31,476
Spanish.....	975,187	1,539,743	4,703,331	5,648,787
Norwegian.....	6,646,329	5,265,886	475,103	1,086,596
Japanese.....	58,609,672	37,928,662	20,122,103	13,589,190
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades).....	11,593,961	2,843,824	1,217,708	895,928

EXPORTS.—EXPORTACIONES.

TOTAL.....	<i>Pesos.</i> 270,388,964	<i>Pesos.</i> 191,208,613	<i>Pesos.</i> 139,874,365	<i>Pesos.</i> 107,626,008
Philippine Registry (Matrícula filipina).....	6,316,506	6,451,772	2,729,413	764,458
American.....	106,778,797	55,198,152	11,810,563	7,889,935
British.....	72,187,426	57,807,218	79,927,694	75,717,647
Dutch.....	3,211,130	3,485,338	7,362,560	893,191
French.....	.....	.....	16,702	.....
German.....	.....	19	84	136
Spanish.....	6,791,864	2,124,004	4,898,577	4,729,779
Norwegian.....	10,943,569	11,600,669	4,057,850	341,600
Japanese.....	49,088,408	49,357,265	28,823,991	17,289,262
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades).....	15,071,264	5,184,176	246,931	.....
TOTAL.				
TOTAL.....	<i>Pesos.</i> 467,587,387	<i>Pesos.</i> 322,802,674	<i>Pesos.</i> 230,867,040	<i>Pesos.</i> 206,250,375
Philippine Registry (Matrícula filipina).....	15,568,718	11,915,404	7,388,282	3,273,564
American.....	162,861,385	74,800,161	14,148,564	20,987,835
British.....	120,999,888	109,537,765	129,066,585	136,077,446
Dutch.....	7,808,689	10,238,274	14,640,069	1,964,081
French.....	568,247	.....	1,012,397	334,695
German.....	62,206	466,841	65,549	31,612
Spanish.....	7,765,051	3,663,747	9,601,908	10,378,566
Norwegian.....	17,589,898	16,866,555	4,532,953	1,428,196
Japanese.....	107,698,080	87,285,927	48,946,094	30,878,452
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades).....	26,665,225	8,028,000	1,464,639	895,928

TABLE No. 11.—*Values of imports from the United States and from all countries, and values of exports to the United States and to all countries, by ports of entry, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 11.—*Valores de las importaciones de los Estados Unidos y de los demás países, y exportaciones a los Estados Unidos y a los demás países según los puertos de entrada, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.*

FROM THE UNITED STATES.—DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS.

PORT. Puerto.	1918	1917	1916	1915
TOTAL	<i>Pesos.</i> 117,649,222	<i>Pesos.</i> 75,241,295	<i>Pesos.</i> 45,725,346	<i>Pesos.</i> 52,762,138
Manila	114,165,920	71,825,012	43,033,681	48,627,356
Iloilo	1,200,660	1,485,203	1,299,589	1,830,901
Cebú	2,034,360	1,637,345	1,325,435	2,230,437
Joló	1,044	533	279	1,684
Zamboanga	247,238	293,196	66,310	71,645
Balabac		6	52	65

TO THE UNITED STATES.—A LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS.

Total	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
Total	178,293,837	126,468,717	71,296,265	47,306,422
Manila	153,954,744	103,514,433	50,919,788	33,892,214
Iloilo	6,771,837	2,683,371	11,457,072	7,695,013
Cebú	17,232,359	19,921,400	8,903,223	5,702,875
Joló				
Zamboanga	334,897	349,513	16,182	16,338
Balabac				

FROM ALL COUNTRIES.—DE TODOS LOS PAÍSES.

Total	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
Total	197,198,423	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367
Manila	178,939,906	117,072,046	79,060,912	85,448,775
Iloilo	4,349,937	4,488,606	5,121,790	6,293,937
Cebú	11,484,577	8,036,105	5,671,466	5,770,237
Joló	1,057,605	1,022,697	635,487	550,894
Zamboanga	1,354,051	966,006	482,202	533,101
Balabac	12,347	8,601	20,818	27,423

TO ALL COUNTRIES.—A TODOS LOS PAÍSES.

Total	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
Total	270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008
Manila	228,818,256	153,746,704	98,598,767	74,073,195
Iloilo	16,019,055	9,529,885	27,196,203	18,672,793
Cebú	24,718,359	27,234,674	13,274,011	13,706,286
Joló	340,512	191,384	334,393	473,165
Zamboanga	483,541	498,187	456,069	674,343
Balabac	9,241	7,779	14,922	26,226

TABLE No. 12.—*Values of imports of cotton and its manufactures, by the principal countries of origin and principal classes of goods, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLEA No. 12.—Valores de las importaciones de algodón y sus manufacturas, según los principales países de origen y las principales clases de efectos, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COTTON AND MANUFACTURERS.—ALGODÓN Y SUS MANUFACTURAS.

COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN. Países de origen.	1918		1917		1916		1915		PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.
	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	
Total	58,016,844	99.62	37,574,005	99.99	18,649,772	99.05	23,582,828	99.94	
United States	41,106,801	70.85	26,443,645	70.38	12,346,332	66.20	17,223,686	73.03	
United Kingdom	3,718,247	6.41	3,380,743	9.00	1,931,533	10.35	2,443,167	9.09	
Austria-Hungary					1,678	.01			
Belgium	16,371	.03					9,702	.01	
France	5,262	.01	31,013	.08	23,958	.12	28,224	.12	
Germany	8,780	.01	22,264	.06	28,450	.15	88,175	.31	
Italy	8,413	.01	53,793	.09	54,804	.29	92,667	.39	
Netherlands	17,203	.03	23,412	.06	54,804	.29	32,350	.13	
Spain	558,780	1.00	83,275	.22	187,897	1.01	211,191	.89	
Switzerland	1,230,883	2.16	550,305	1.46	633,632	3.34	857,151	3.63	
China			774,507	2.95	138,704	1.76	267,582	1.82	
British East Indies			260,939	.04	133,639	.71	77,964	.32	
Japan	11,492,101	19.03	5,886,417	15.69	3,111,575	16.68	2,623,672	11.13	
Other countries (Otros países)	25,434	.04	129,201	.34	1,357	.....	1,357	.....

TABLE No. 12.—*Values of imports of cotton and its manufactures, by the principal countries of origin and principal classes of goods, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive—Continued.*

TABLE No. 12.—Valores de las importaciones de algodón y sus manufacturas, según los principales países de origen y las principales clases de efectos, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive—Continuación.

COTTON AND MANUFACTURES.—ALGODÓN Y SUS MANUFACTURAS—Cont.

CLASSES. Clases.	1918		1917		1916		1915		1918 INCREASE (+) OVER OR DE- CREASE (-) FROM 1917. 1918 aumento (+) o disminución (-) sobre 1917.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	
Total	58,016,844	37,574,005	18,649,772	23,582,828					+20,442,839
Cloths (Tejidos):									
Unbleached (Sin blanquear)	2,315,888	2,152,914	760,026	974,032					+ 162,974
Bleached (Blanqueados)	12,789,871	9,900,908	3,901,937	6,374,592					+ 2,888,963
Dyed or colored (Teñidos o en colores)	14,264,441	8,987,683	4,245,996	5,499,701					+ 5,276,758
Printed (Estampados)	11,563,713	6,378,639	3,145,197	4,433,934					+ 4,585,014
Wearing apparel (Vestidos):									
Knit goods (De punto)	4,621,068	2,658,275	1,721,436	1,603,354					+ 1,962,793
Other wearing apparel (Otros vestidos)	1,650,864	1,280,350	991,473	983,082					+ 370,514
Handkerchiefs (Pañuelos)	497,281	257,346	287,416	322,877					+ 239,993
Thread (Hilo)	1,677,845	927,185	1,038,775	807,952					+ 730,660
Yarns (Hilaza)	4,160,846	1,796,734	1,144,050	1,162,390					+ 2,363,612
All other (Todos los demás)	4,475,527	2,633,911	1,433,466	1,420,914					+ 1,841,616

TABLE No. 13.—*Values of iron and steel imports, by principal countries of origin, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLE No. 13.—Valores del hierro y acero importados, según los principales países de origen, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

IRON AND STEEL (IMPORTS).—HIERRO Y ACERO (IMPORTACIONES).

COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN. Países de origen.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	Pesos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.
Total	24,507,970	99.95	11,855,125	99.90	7,526,477	99.91	8,860,142	99.89
United States	22,464,508	91.66	10,023,155	84.54	6,086,575	80.86	7,419,924	83.73
Hawaii	169,234	.69	141,021	1.18	8,996	.12	4,028	.04
United Kingdom	215,090	.87	409,878	3.45	569,035	7.56	849,131	9.58
Austria-Hungary	1,653	.01	68	.00	1,468	.01	3,788	.04
Belgium	10,457	.04	20,619	.17	8,717	.11	1,422	.01
France	11,139	.04	168,970	1.42	26,898	.35	19,870	.22
Germany	10,828	.04	887	.00	32,339	.42	98,199	1.10
Italy	22,226	.09	878	.00	255	.00	794	.00
Netherlands	492	.00	8,784	.07	18,291	.24	5,946	.06
Spain	12,394	.05	7,758	.06	10,157	.13	37,919	.42
Norway	3,414	.01	3,480	.02	172	.00	11,095	.12
Switzerland	113,900	.46	3,765	.03	5,210	.07	91,507	1.03
China	15,473	.06	41,591	.34	40,713	.54	24,559	.27
British East Indies	88,773	.36	82,602	.69	3,504	.05	36,511	.41
Dutch East Indies	61,142	.25	235,733	1.99	217,740	2.89	87,024	.98
Hongkong	1,265,749	5.15	26,920	.22	15,931	.21	25,739	.29
Japan	41,133	.17	665,534	5.61	449,997	5.97	109,734	1.23
Australasia	3,265	.01	1,929	.01	27,803	.36	23,286	.26
Other countries (Otros países)					133	.00	533	.00

TABLE No. 13.—*Values of iron and steel imports, by principal countries of origin, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 13.—Valores del hierro y acero importados, según los principales países de origen, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive—Continuación.

IRON AND STEEL (IMPORTS).—HIERRO Y ACERO (IMPORTADOS)—Cont.

CLASSES. Clases.	1918		1917		1916		1915		1918 INCREASE (+) OVER OR DECREASE (—) FROM 1917. Aumento de 1918 (+) o dis- minución (—) sobre 1917.	
	<i>P</i> ₁₉₁₈ Pesos.	<i>P</i> ₁₉₁₇ Pesos.	<i>P</i> ₁₉₁₈ Pesos.	<i>P</i> ₁₉₁₇ Pesos.	<i>P</i> ₁₉₁₈ Pesos.	<i>P</i> ₁₉₁₇ Pesos.	<i>P</i> ₁₉₁₈ Pesos.	<i>P</i> ₁₉₁₇ Pesos.	AMOUNT Costo.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
Total.....	24,507,970	11,855,125	7,526,477	8,860,142	+12,652,845	<i>P</i> ₁₉₁₈ 106.7				
Pig iron (Hierro en lingotes).....	104,148	50,631	11,258	64,486	+53,517	105.7				
Bars, iron and steel (Barras, hierro y acero).....	2,128,449	1,035,843	550,936	414,220	+1,092,606	105.4				
Nails for railways, etc. (Núeles para ferrocarril, etc.).....	3,951,830	268,027	259,549	169,934	+127,803	47.7				
Sheets and plates (Hojas y planchales).....	281,337	1,410,032	907,805	1,550,407	-2,541,948	180.2				
Structural iron and steel (Hierro y acero estructural).....	904,112	669,853	276,361	343,283	+102,370	57.2				
Wire (Alambre).....	154,081	71,700	381,338	432,617	-234,259	34.9				
Chains (Cadenas).....	584,691	380,678	31,516	37,842	+82,381	114.8				
Cutlery (Cuchillería).....	386,663	243,976	159,172	96,354	+204,013	53.6				
Enamelled utensils (Utensilios esmaltados).....	42,724	59,149	302,279	113,300	-142,687	58.5				
Firearms (Armas de fuego).....			27,542	200,201	-16,455	27.7				
Machines, machinery, etc. (Máquinas, maquinaria, etc.):										
Fiber stripping (Desfibradoras).....	70,277	7,223	13,393	17,282	+63,054	872.9				
Oil extracting machinery (Para extraer aceite).....	3,373,116	344,854	75,468	239,270	+3,028,262	878.1				
Rice threshers (Trilladoras de arroz).....	40,024	28,637	10,790	70,459	-11,367	39.6				
Sewing machinery (De coser).....	1,431,869	952,419	484,341	144,695	+479,420	50.2				
Sugar machinery (Para azúcar).....	938,378	746,713	249,174	229,238	+192,268	25.7				
Steam and other power engines (Motores de vapor, etc.).....	2,046,407	1,950,139	525,988	681,409	+996,268	94.8				
All other machinery (Otras maquinarias).....	1,946,000	1,346,993	958,537	1,348,778	+599,007	44.4				
Nails, spikes, etc. (Clavos, pernos, etc.).....	1,131,009	428,455	456,024	306,156	+702,554	163.9				
Pipes and fittings (Tubos y ajustes).....	677,001	418,681	415,395	547,127	-258,320	61.6				
Tools (Herramientas).....	995,977	481,076	285,779	325,144	+514,901	107.0				
All other iron and steel (Otros objetos de hierro y acero).....	2,923,297	1,681,029	1,143,882	1,477,940	+1,242,268	73.9				

TABLE No. 14.—*Values of principal articles imported, from 1915 to 1918 inclusive.*
 TABLA No. 14.—Valores de los artículos principales importados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

NAMES OF ARTICLES. Nombres de los artículos.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
Total	197,198,423	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367				
Agricultural implements and parts of (Aperos de labranza y piezas sueltas)	320,394	142,710			97,161		102,754	
Carabao (Carabaos)	34,728	82,689			115,092		203,719	
Other cattle (Otros ganados)	198,349	350,298			359,179		832,163	
Books, and other printed matter (Libros y otros impresos)	1,211,292	971,559			918,925		818,892	
Brass, and manufactures of (Latón y sus manufacturas)	728,986	569,089			350,880		381,670	
Wheat flour (Harina de trigo)	6,083,528	3,831,050			3,002,883		3,892,607	
Other breakfasts (Otras harinas)	1,115,074	885,158			919,287		1,328,095	
Automobiles and parts, including tires (Automóviles y accesorios, incluyendo llantas)	6,525,665	3,080,801			2,705,145		1,949,683	
Other cars, carriages, vehicles, and parts of (Otros carros, carruajes, vehículos y sus partes)	549,489	490,161			487,189		634,571	
Cement (Cemento)	996,855	596,513			586,200		817,060	
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines (Productos químicos, drogas, tintes y medicinas)	3,341,434	2,862,248			2,776,118		1,730,658	
Coal (Carbón)	4,662,349	3,076,470			2,607,988		2,865,041	
Cocoa or cacao (Cacao)	992,459	905,054			811,026		469,480	
Coffee (Café)	748,017	837,252			690,332		434,781	
Copper and manufactures of (Cobre y sus manufacturas)	518,442	443,360			251,484		250,302	
Cotton, and manufactures of (Algodón y sus manufacturas)	58,016,844	37,574,005			18,649,472		23,582,828	
Diamonds and other precious stones, and imitations of, unset (Diamantes y otras piedras preciosas, imitaciones, sueltas)	1,199,781	712,296			468,082		416,254	
Earthen, stone and China ware (Artículos de loza, piedra y porcelana)	879,314	553,543			398,690		284,505	
Eggs (Huevos)	966,346	580,706			661,803		829,134	
Fibers, vegetable, and textile, grasses, and manufactures of (Fibras, otros textiles y sus manufacturas)	4,724,325	3,071,808			1,241,175		1,137,361	
Fish and fish products (Pescas y productos de la pesca)	5,212,350	1,835,736			1,120,021		832,288	
Fruits and nuts (Frutas y nueces)	1,239,940	893,204			739,934		710,207	
Glass and glassware (Cristal y cristalería)	1,747,445	950,781			651,208		541,555	
Gold, platinum and silver, and manufactures of (Oro, platino y plata, y sus manufacturas)	435,399	202,665			184,237		172,472	
India rubber, manufactures of (auto tires excluded) (Goma de la India y sus manufacturas excepto llantas de auto)	1,163,118	682,232			701,717		594,332	
Instruments and apparatus (Instrumentos y aparatos)	2,218,768	1,893,907			1,361,024		1,500,493	
Iron and steel, and manufactures of (Hierro y acero y sus manufacturas)	2,507,970	1,835,125			7,526,477		8,860,142	
Leather, and manufactures of (Cuero y sus manufacturas)	4,171,064	3,247,117			2,119,337		2,549,605	
Meat products (Productos de carne)	4,128,539	2,550,873			2,271,487		3,442,474	
Milk products (Lácteos)	2,671,032	3,129,238			1,985,908		2,199,682	
Musical instruments, and parts of (Instrumentos musicales y sus partes)	236,163	134,333			142,736		129,192	
Humming oil (Petróleo para alumbrado)	2,426,920	2,673,333			2,025,691		2,258,030	
Other oils (Otros aceites)	3,468,282	2,914,882			2,631,525		1,801,020	
Paints and pigments (Pinturas y colores)	1,491,755	1,663,743			511,227		575,735	
Paper, and manufactures of (Papel y sus manufacturas)	3,683,982	3,778,373			1,789,886		1,522,421	
Perfumery and all other toilet preparations (Perfumería y todos los demás preparados de tocador)	265,806	712,123			433,056		433,012	
Photographic equipment and supplies (Materiales y efectos fotográficos)	265,806	203,686			198,933		192,111	
Plated, gold, and silver ware (Artículos de plaqué, oro y plata)	1,133,415	391,103			246,633		189,363	

TABLE No. 14.—*Values of principal articles imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive—Continued.*
 TABLA No. 14.—Valores de los artículos principales importados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive—Continuación.

NAMES OF ARTICLES. Nombre de los artículos.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.
Rice (Arroz).....		Pesos. 16,433,585		Pesos. 10,781,463		Pesos. 13,043,642		Pesos. 13,448,551
Silk, and manufactures of (Seda y sus manufacturas).....		5,797,924		3,961,187		1,769,953		1,805,574
Soap (jabón).....		638,265		1,163,630		630,319		962,197
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors (Esprítus, vinos y licores de malta).....		89,394		656,613		708,477		631,040
Sugar and molasses (Azúcar y melazas).....		84,612		86,654		163,742		417,672
Tabacco, and manufactures of (Tabaco y sus manufacturas).....		1,569,330		1,178,446		849,002		734,583
Vegetables (Hortalizas).....		2,436,988		1,823,970		1,477,624		1,428,883
Wax (Cera).....		361,800		289,644		287,050		233,339
Wood, and manufactures of (Madera y sus manufacturas).....		1,772,346		1,098,429		616,996		672,425
Wool, and manufactures of (Lana y sus manufacturas).....		1,743,095		855,827		295,304		529,532
Other imports (Otras importaciones).....		11,338,782		8,918,291		6,389,819		6,028,634

TABLE No. 15.—*Quantities and values of animals imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of origin.*

TABLA No. 15.—Cantidades y valores de los animales importados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de origen.

KIND OF ANIMALS AND COUNTRIES. Clases de ganados y países.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.
Total.....	Number. Número.	Pesos. 34,728	Number. Número.	Pesos. 82,689	Number. Número.	Pesos. 115,092	Number. Número.	Pesos. 203,719
Cattle (Ganados):								
Carabao.....	289		1,130		1,738		2,818	
British East Indies.....	90	17,053	60	9,263	24	1,157	6	330
French East Indies.....	199	17,675	1,070	73,426	1,414	99,080	2,812	203,339
Japan.....					300	14,855		
Total.....	1,880	198,349	5,289	350,298	7,726	359,179	17,027	832,163
All other (Todos los demás):								
United States.....	2	744						
Spain.....	1	150	1	80				

China.....	305	31,354	263	23,512	2,794	147,356	689	31,425
British East Indies.....	643	99,199	629	105,607	101	14,348	80	6,572
French East Indies.....	890	52,856	4,384	219,629	4,188	172,572	12,395	617,716
Japan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	5,242	3	100
Australasia.....	39	14,016	12	1,470	469	19,661	3,860	176,350
Total.....	2	2,596	33	8,232	7	869	8	2,506
Horses (Caballos):								
United States.....	.....	.....	1	738	.....	.....	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	2	2,596	1	113	.....	.....	.....	.....
French East Indies.....	.....	.....	3	3,066	7	869	3	73
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	28	4,315	.....	.....	5	2,433
Australasia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	19,808	.....	16,173	.....	13,931	.....	21,785
All other (Todos los demás):								
United States.....	.....	4,259	.....	431	.....	3,130	.....	1,344
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
United Kingdom.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Spain.....	.....	121	.....	59	.....	401	.....	337
China.....	.....	9,258	.....	6,269	.....	7,020	.....	6,525
German China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
British East Indies.....	.....	2,544	.....	5,356	.....	696	.....	554
Dutch Indies.....	.....	124	.....	6	.....	34	.....	.....
French East Indies.....	.....	2,257	.....	1,762	.....	1,881	.....	1,667
Hongkong.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan.....	.....	1,100	.....	930	.....	529	.....	856
Australasia.....	.....	165	.....	1,347	.....	232	.....	9,651
Total animals (Total de animales):	.....	4,983	.....	1,169	.....	3,130	.....	1,844
United States.....	.....	216,900	.....	456,223	.....	485,941	.....	1,058,829
Other countries (Otros países).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 16.—*Importations of rice, its quantity, value, average value per 100 kilos, and percentage of total imports from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 16.—*Importaciones de arroz, su cantidad, valor, promedio de valor por cada 100 kilos, y tanto por ciento del importe total, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.*

YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31. Años terminados en 31 de diciembre.	QUANTITY IN METRIC TONS. Cantidades en toneladas métricas.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 100 KILOS. Promedio de valor por 100 kilos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL IMPORTS. Tanto por ciento del total de importaciones.
		<i>Pesos.</i>		
1903.....	334,339	25,104,764	7.51	37.12
1904.....	265,754	15,421,508	5.80	26.07
1905.....	219,274	13,491,950	6.15	22.45
1906.....	127,053	7,983,826	6.28	15.12
1907.....	119,024	8,393,488	7.00	13.68
1908.....	158,385	11,105,142	7.01	19.02
1909.....	167,125	9,588,018	5.74	15.42
1910.....	197,326	11,982,670	6.07	12.05
1911.....	183,675	13,544,494	7.37	14.12
1912.....	301,057	26,017,012	8.64	21.09
1913.....	86,990	6,329,182	7.28	5.94
1914.....	96,921	6,552,296	6.76	6.74
1915.....	218,442	13,448,551	6.16	13.63
1916.....	189,836	13,043,642	6.87	14.33
1917.....	146,986	10,781,463	7.33	7.95
1918.....	183,726	16,433,585	8.94	8.33

TABLE No. 17.—*Values of principal products exported, from 1915 to 1918 classified by ports.*

TABLA No. 17.—*Valores de los principales productos exportados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, clasificados según los puertos.*

COPRA.

PORT. Puerto.	1918	1917	1916	1915
Total.....	<i>Pesos.</i> 10,377,029	<i>Pesos.</i> 16,654,301	<i>Pesos.</i> 14,231,941	<i>Pesos.</i> 22,223,109
Manila.....	7,107,174	9,795,865	11,314,634	16,148,890
Iloilo.....	728,000	658,329	362,303	461,964
Cebú.....	2,262,257	5,869,117	2,274,867	5,083,573
Joló.....		2,263	45,434	121,115
Zamboanga.....	279,598	328,667	234,691	407,518
Balabac.....		60	7	109

HEMP.—ABACA.

Total.....	116,383,100	93,615,559	53,384,593	42,678,200
Manila.....	107,813,654	80,659,538	45,623,401	34,638,686
Iloilo.....				
Cebú.....	8,569,446	12,955,731	7,761,192	8,037,457
Joló.....				2,057
Zamboanga.....		290		
Balabac.....				

TABLE NO. 17.—*Values of principal products exported, from 1915 to 1918 classified by ports—Continued.*

TABLA No. 17.—Valores de los principales productos exportados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, clasificado según los puertos—Continuación.

SUGAR.—AZÚCAR.

Total.....	31,608,780	24,555,357	37,175,185	22,620,430
Manila.....	16,335,193	15,351,949	9,635,582	4,428,951
Iloilo.....	15,160,610	8,765,559	26,730,067	18,067,880
Cebú.....	91,432	411,351	804,056	120,580
Joló.....	19,622	22,558	5,480	3,019
Zamboanga.....	1,923	3,940		
Balabac.....				

TOBACCO.—TABACO.

Total.....	27,150,626	14,301,081	11,652,349	7,409,768
Manila.....	27,142,147	14,299,752	11,650,893	7,409,722
Iloilo.....			393	
Cebú.....				26
Joló.....	5,553	1,042	1,063	
Zamboanga.....	2,926	287		20
Balabac.....				

ALL OTHER EXPORTS.—TODAS LAS DEMÁS EXPORTACIONES.

Total.....	79,223,511	38,757,464	20,221,619	11,590,249
Manila.....	64,889,780	30,389,447	17,212,055	10,366,570
Iloilo.....	121,966	104,248	98,851	135,053
Cebú.....	13,791,924	7,958,818	2,395,109	461,026
Joló.....	304,761	160,953	281,241	342,705
Zamboanga.....	110,839	136,279	219,448	258,778
Balabac.....	9,241	7,719	14,915	26,117

TOTAL.

Total domestic merchandise exported (Total de mercancías del país exportadas).....	264,748,046	187,883,762	136,665,687	106,521,756
Total foreign merchandise exported (Total de mercancías extranjeras exportadas).....	5,640,918	3,324,851	3,208,678	1,104,252
Total exports (Total de exportaciones).....	270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008
Manila.....	223,287,948	150,496,551	95,436,565	72,992,759
Iloilo.....	16,010,576	9,528,136	27,191,619	18,664,897
Cebú.....	24,715,059	27,195,017	13,235,224	13,702,662
Joló.....	329,936	186,816	333,218	468,896
Zamboanga.....	395,286	469,463	454,139	666,316
Balabac.....	9,241	7,779	14,922	26,226

TABLE NO. 18.—*Values of principal articles exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 18.—Valores de los artículos principales exportados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

NAMES OF ARTICLES. Nombres de los artículos.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	<i>Pesos.</i> 270,388,964	<i>Pesos.</i> 191,208,613	<i>Pesos.</i> 139,874,365	<i>Pesos.</i> 107,626,008
Total				
Copra (Copra)	10,377,029	16,654,301	14,231,941	22,223,109
Coconut cake (Torta de coco)	7,255	36,999	45,921	.....
Coconut oil (Aceite de coco)	63,328,317	22,818,294	7,851,469	5,641,003
Cordage (Cordaje)	1,733,968	768,974	293,245	189,799
Embroideries (Bordados)	4,361,352	3,929,318	2,328,024	735,303
Hats (Sombreros)	1,183,446	1,390,833	1,313,226	514,138
Knotted hemp (Abacá trenzado)	1,578,869	1,880,159	1,065,317	611,493
Hemp (Abacá)	116,383,100	93,615,559	53,384,593	42,678,200
Maguey (Maguey)	3,736,108	4,696,493	3,479,978	1,070,407
Shells (Conchas):				
Black lip pearl (Conchas de borde negro)	6,163	2,326	20,750	15,836
Golden lip pearl (Conchas de borde dorado)	347,210	233,084	269,405	242,941
Trocha (Trocha)	83,384	6,043	119,463	222,986
Green snail (Caracol verde)	75,641	43,174	93,533	120,748
Sugar (Azúcar)	31,608,780	24,555,357	37,175,185	22,620,430
Tobacco (Tabaco):				
Cigars (Cigarros)	14,233,437	9,588,192	5,688,751	4,114,605
Cigarettes (Cigarrillos)	231,941	113,014	99,483	84,990
Other tobacco (Otros produc- tos de tabaco)	12,685,248	4,599,875	5,864,115	3,210,273
Lumber (Madera):				
Almon	79,250	106,147	30,821	72,106
Lauan	157,474	157,452	248,056	16,368
Tanguile	231,873	341,683	529,119	333,981
Other lumber (Otras maderas)	170,392	218,214	173,292	48,096
Pili nuts (Nueces de pili)	577	1,058	14,434	23,576
Pearl buttons (Botones de concha)	181,330	224,630	244,282	161,481
All other domestic merchandise (Todas las demás mercaderías domésticas)	1,965,902	1,902,583	2,101,284	1,569,887
Exports of foreign merchandise (Exportación de mercaderías extranjeras)	5,640,918	3,324,851	3,208,678	1,104,252

TABLE No. 19.—Quantity and value of sugar exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination.

TABLE No. 19.—Cantidad y valor del azúcar exportado, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de destino.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
	Kilos.	Pesos.	Kilos.	Pesos.	Kilos.	Pesos.	Kilos.	Pesos.
Total.....	64,018,401	11,758,567						
Sugar (Azúcar):								
Centrifugal (Centrifugado)— ^a								
United States.....	63,277,776	11,640,374						
Guam.....	45,620	11,972						
Spain.....	495,401	80,000						
China.....	194,794	24,750						
British East Indies.....	4,710	1,451						
Japan.....	100	20						
Total.....	209,239,995	19,850,213						
Raw (Mascabado)— ^a								
United States.....	42,802,900	4,919,406						
Guam.....	10,300	1,820						
China.....	47,234,515	4,955,191						
British East Indies.....	194,520	21,545						
Hongkong.....	81,340,750	6,631,536						
Japan.....	37,657,010	3,320,715						
Total.....	205,908,492	24,555,337	337,355,450	37,131,685	211,012,817	22,620,430		
Brown (Moreno)—								
United States.....	62,377,758	10,811,518	131,750,696	17,223,901	82,841,168	10,233,159		
Guam.....	5,105	5,105	8,241	1,874	988	164		
United Kingdom.....	24,931	460,061	67,192,745	6,203,568	20,221,655	1,819,640		
France.....	3,981,667		3,051,903	230,320				
Spain.....	3,427	676	229,297	19,689		40		
China.....	30,060,765	3,064,445	35,931,488	3,269,888	27,121,822	2,626,140		
British East Indies.....	241,520	26,498	7,023,534	789,530	24,819	3,019		
Hongkong.....	81,057,367	7,421,184	54,927,919	5,211,005	51,836,366	4,986,695		
Japan.....	28,161,057	2,765,870	35,218,227	3,756,910	28,966,249	2,901,609		
Egypt.....			2,022,395	384,000				
Refined—United States (Refinado— Estados Unidos).....			134,550	43,500				

^a Stated under brown sugar prior to January, 1918. (Anotado como azúcar moreno antes de enero, 1918.)

TABLE No. 20.—Quantity and value of tobacco and its manufactures exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination.

TABLE No. 20.—Cantidad y valor de tabaco y sus manufacturas exportadas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de destino.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
Total	Kilos. 23,361,508	Pesos. 9,954,955	Kilos. 5,141,738	Pesos. 2,970,904	Kilos. 17,706,531	Pesos. 5,655,313	Kilos. 10,948,033	Pesos. 3,054,211
Tobacco, and manufactures of (Tabaco, y manufacturas de):								
Unmanufactured (Sin elaborar)—								
Leaf (Korea):								
United States	606,006	584,030	1,360,550	1,204,051	466,419	237,306	39,637	20,192
Hawaii			1,818	1,274			183	140
Guam	1,624	1,460	26,000	16,050				11,320
United Kingdom			1,775,193	786,939	2,931,454	1,078,106	2,929,113	694,122
France	4,261,631	1,883,055					248,424	56,300
Gibraltar							1,221,920	373,120
Netherlands					3,531,980	1,224,808	30,738	6,720
Portugal			51,218	16,800				
Spain	17,008,801	6,713,083	1,247,688	496,749	10,166,301	2,793,761	5,477,231	1,562,741
Uruguay					51,315	24,937	59,937	15,610
China	12,541	10,438	10,665	8,819			41,831	22,179
Japanese China			266	225			257,304	84,410
British East Indies			239	341			41,136	13,917
Dutch East Indies	103,372	92,395	87,836	56,599	141,163	63,578		
French East Indies	839,818	314,580					481,942	154,369
Hongkong	235,428	154,550	271,903	178,971	300,648	124,642		3,956
Japan	256,550	161,500	49,826	35,033	7,378	11,454		8,915
Australasia	38,737	39,864	145,288	137,291	129,531	85,496	49,654	27,062
French Africa							27,826	8,050
Egypt			13,720	6,562				
All other Africa			99,528	35,200				
Total	Kilos. 2,356,885	2,678,752	Kilos. 1,723,135	1,559,362	Kilos. 220,796	113,044	Kilos. 238,865	90,309
All other (Todos los demás)—								
United States	2,351,258	2,676,187	1,722,974	1,559,258	159,780	86,715	1,380	479
France							920	290
Gibraltar							6,000	2,450

	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
Netherlands.....	107	81	56,610	25,000	190,194	80,782	
Spain.....	107	81	56,610	25,000	190,194	80,782	
China.....	55	40	8,313	2,586	8,313	2,586	
French East Indies.....	106	64	4,406	1,329	32,058	3,722	
Hongkong.....	5,520	2,484					
Canary Islands.....							
Total.....	359,664,827	14,233,437	284,524,500	9,588,192	193,025,578	4,114,605	
Manufactures of (Manufacturas de):							
Cigars (Cigarros)—							
United States.....	248,747,584	11,365,675	202,188,534	7,725,966	111,478,216	2,302,444	
Hawaii.....	4,918,800	250,926	5,793,685	316,828	4,737,821	231,215	
Guam.....	208,500	9,441	366,375	8,255	1,200,400	196,565	
United Kingdom.....	1,277,650	27,182	968,300	16,618	5,854,820	6,096,265	
Belgium.....	7,250	398					
Denmark.....	18,977,000	468,913	1,638,950	21,278	511,500	6,198	
France.....	1,427,000	18,336	160,000	2,515	3,978,000	60,376	
Gibraltar.....					710,000	260,000	
Italy.....					1,082,350	170,100	
Malta.....					35,000	35,000	
Netherlands.....					54,840	1,391	
Portugal.....						1,058,220	
Russia.....	642,900	34,994	5,700	445	142,815	7,500	
Spain.....	12,713,960	74,044	18,597,900	112,038	16,016,600	4,544	
Switzerland.....					77,595	77,595	
Canada.....	120,200	1,262	10,000	721	20,750	798	
Argentina.....	226,000	4,360	230,760	4,840	110,000	1,100	
Panama.....						41,000	
Uruguay.....						7,500	
Chile.....						80,000	
Aden.....	22,500	1,940	3,000	674	161,500	2,067	
China.....	32,074,644	872,174	50,280	1,799	120,000	3,327	
Japanese China.....	274,500	15,251	24,107,221	611,559	16,202,416	367,194	
British East Indies.....	6,679,225	193,078	9,689,434	23,253	19,389,910	66,317	
Dutch East Indies.....	1,107,870	49,090	3,478,850	174,182	10,389,910	190,301	
French East Indies.....	234,075	3,959	605,031	80,362	1,883,683	42,218	
Portuguese East Indies.....	7,981,545	217,906	127,025	1,901	393,467	1,920	
Hongkong.....	1,598,375	63,322	7,981,545	195,054	163,300	2,462	
Japan.....	125,500	4,931	1,151,100	46,717	12,234,644	284,000	
Korea.....			141,975	6,652	121,685	41,306	
Turkey in Asia.....						75,250	
Siam.....	668,661	18,522	321,175	11,764	209,050	6,989	
Fiji Islands.....	3,800	165	2,500	100			
Australasia.....	6,473,394	243,049	5,594,100	187,939	4,319,340	128,584	
German Oceania.....						217	
British Africa.....	310,000	11,220	110,000	1,970	59,000	1,046	
Canary Islands.....	175,000	2,435	80,000	1,231	335,800	205,000	
Egypt.....	563,455	11,920	571,500	9,339	444,287	12,152	
Total.....					5,688,751	134,647,687	
						4,114,605	
						2,302,444	
						226,689	
						7,447	
						166,453	
						45,211	
						6,390	
						3,680	
						35,000	
						19,074	
						7,500	
						229	
						77,660	
						1,315	
						300	
						2,010	
						1,510	
						3,976	
						361,944	
						17,675	
						1,815	
						2,466	
						2,848	
						2,618	
						10,341	
						189,107	
						532	
						1,744	
						10,744	
						15,705	

TABLE No. 20.—Quantity and value of tobacco and its manufactures exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination—Continued.

TABLE No. 20.— Cantidad y valor de tabaco y sus manufacturas exportadas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de destino—Continuación.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
Total	Number. 114,527,985	231,941	Number. 53,978,115	113,014	Number. 47,062,815	99,483	Number. 44,549,629	84,990
Cigarettes (Cigarrillos)—								
United States	6,405,000	15,715	2,505,360	10,125	2,993,600	11,622	3,706,575	16,684
Hawaii	3,885,000	15,077	5,187,500	19,454	4,771,000	20,263	3,122,250	13,086
Guam	111,500	443	587,375	1,615	709,000	1,282	415,000	1,760
United Kingdom	36,000	60	35,000	55	254,350	294	1,025,550	1,491
Belgium								
Denmark	4,570,000	4,714	880,950	1,346	40,000	222		
France					110,000	129	313,100	962
Italy					4,600	87		
Netherlands					37,950	88	137,500	380
Russia	2,560,000	10,926			3,455	6		
Spain	501,200	1,169	561,500	792	3,189,250	13,019	581,150	1,314
China	8,431,350	18,376	9,090,800	16,919	9,459,350	13,258	13,789,410	18,869
British East Indies	3,432,725	11,723	1,495,384	3,533	1,265,310	2,718	1,450,037	3,052
Dutch East Indies	13,299,750	25,276	2,760,576	5,845	385,660	1,154	287,850	3,420
French East Indies	34,682,100	59,256	483,750	856	40,590	1,118	11,400	32
Portuguese East Indies	773,500	1,575	617,200	900	651,750	774	363,950	572
Hongkong	23,254,660	43,009	18,088,550	28,686	15,530,600	23,062	13,494,225	18,355
Japan	10,251,000	20,966	10,173,120	21,015	6,258,000	9,840	5,081,772	8,096
Siam	250,750	701			58,000	105		
Australasia	963,450	2,101	1,011,050	1,448	547,100	800	128,860	317
British Africa							141,000	200
Canary Islands	1,000,000	851	500,000	425	750,000	637	500,000	500
Egypt					2,250	5		
Total	Kilos. 26,482	16,653	Kilos. 29,674	19,141	Kilos. 115,886	76,795	Kilos. 66,252	55,469
Smoking (De fumar)—								
United States	180	116	1,874	1,155	57,076	36,369	343	421
Hawaii								
United Kingdom	397	1,120	196	331	1,105	1,363		

TABLE No. 21.—*Hemp exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*TABLA No. 21.—*Almacé exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, d esde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.*

YEAR. Año.	TO ALL COUNTRIES. A todos los países.				TO THE UNITED STATES. A los Estados Unidos.			
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPORTS. Tanto por ciento del to- tal de expor- taciones.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	
1903.	139,956,932	44,001,176	314.39	67.9	71,030,952	23,524,880	331.19	
1904.	123,583,192	41,883,354	338.95	71.9	60,352,432	21,373,792	354.15	
1905.	130,437,128	43,514,688	333.61	65.0	72,919,336	25,296,286	346.91	
1906.	104,078,024	39,225,264	376.88	60.1	56,756,808	22,311,100	393.10	
1907.	117,241,320	39,378,986	335.88	59.5	52,454,048	18,633,078	355.22	
1908.	131,382,008	33,003,912	251.21	50.6	61,809,504	15,595,852	254.38	
1909.	167,953,119	33,792,000	201.20	48.4	101,533,184	20,868,082	205.53	
1910.	163,173,211	32,950,622	201.93	40.6	75,528,081	16,794,620	232.36	
1911.	148,202,047	28,970,254	195.48	32.4	63,580,150	15,535,680	212.89	
1912.	175,137,180	41,151,342	252.10	40.2	76,006,058	21,558,274	283.64	
1913.	119,821,435	42,242,168	352.54	44.2	47,144,252	19,574,432	415.20	
1914.	116,386,575	38,389,630	329.85	39.4	50,140,193	19,238,752	383.69	
1915.	112,010,131	42,678,200	300.53	39.7	69,251,180	22,702,566	327.83	
1916.	137,326,092	53,384,593	388.70	38.1	66,344,154	27,279,018	411.17	
1917.	169,435,204	33,615,559	552.51	48.9	59,580,320	59,291,095	620.32	
1918.	169,260,377	116,383,100	687.60	42.9	86,823,997	65,468,402	754.01	

TABLE No. 22.—Quantity and values of hemp exports, by grades established by Act No. 2380 of the Philippine Legislature, for the year 1917 and 1918.

TABLEA No. 22.—Cantidad y valores de abacá exportado, según la graduación establecida por la Ley No. 2380 de la Legislatura Filipina, durante los años 1917 y 1918.

GRADE. Grado.	1918			1917		
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del va- lor por 1,000 kilos.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del va- lor por 1,000 kilos.
	Kilos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Kilos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
Total.....	169,260,377	116,383,100	687	169,435,204	93,615,559	
AA—Tagal-one.....	1,197,266	1,906,891	1,592	1,152,643	1,770,216	1,535
BB—Tagal-two.....	1,241,412	1,749,842	1,409	2,360,567	3,085,422	1,307
CC—Tagal-three.....	1,195,339	1,527,438	1,277	5,913,069	6,330,932	1,065
DD—Tagal-four.....	510,362	582,179	1,140	7,675,611	7,044,859	917
EE—Tagal-five.....	254,003	259,071	1,019	14,996,615	11,917,408	794
A—Extra prime.....	15,814	22,938	1,451	2,003,547	1,293,279	645
B—Prime.....	124,226	129,789	1,044	4,868,491	2,838,663	582
C—Superior current.....	343,558	1,247,232	928	2,593,126	1,429,240	551
D—Good current.....	6,512,034	5,835,297	896	5,738,245	2,891,037	451
E—Midway.....	16,089,876	13,591,133	844	3,355,923	1,419,070	422
S1—Streaky No. 1.....	1,533,051	1,207,766	787	18,297,299	9,826,569	537
S2—Streaky No. 2.....	4,959,654	3,564,988	718	23,995,466	10,390,869	458
S3—Streaky No. 3.....	3,121,197	2,018,510	646	10,011,423	3,523,452	351
P—Current.....	26,828,819	19,669,308	807	6,853,837	6,383,368	293
G—Brown.....	5,261,173	3,248,785	617	7,386,935	2,167,502	293
H—Brown.....	3,518,181	1,997,282	572	3,443,969	948,030	275
I—Good fair.....	23,252,039	17,025,853	732	579,464	137,811	237
J—Fair.....	42,873,205	25,737,681	600	522,670	126,380	241
K—Medium.....	11,514,270	5,724,690	475	397,321	71,601	180
L—Coarse.....	3,314,510	1,428,486	425	1,863,973	281,794	151
M—Coarse brown.....	590,512	1,188,962	333	569,124	320,293	562
DL—Daet coarse.....	524,475	150,061	254	819,977	553,242	674
Y—Damaged.....	DM—Daet coarse brown.....	217,315	342			
OO—Strings (white).....	766,469	262,356	342			
OO—Strings, coarse or dark.....	495,421	138,933	280			
T—Tow.....	1,408,968	329,202	233			
Hemp silver.....	91,364	91,364	861			
Various grades.....						
Hemp prepared with gel.....	135,103	109,981	814			

TABLE No. 23.—*Sugar exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 23.—Azúcar exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

YEAR. Año.	TO ALL COUNTRIES. A todos los países.			TO THE UNITED STATES. A los Estados Unidos.			
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPORTS. Tanto por ciento del total de ex- portaciones.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.
1903.....	Kilos. 85,307,372	Pesos. 6,650,468	77.95	10.3	Kilos. 29,315,374	Pesos. 2,271,652	77.49
1904.....	87,053,051	6,185,504	71.05	10.7	25,897,940	1,741,248	67.23
1905.....	108,498,717	10,146,466	93.51	15.2	43,591,777	4,204,046	90.44
1906.....	129,453,709	9,108,184	70.36	13.9	11,857,594	844,222	71.19
1907.....	127,917,216	8,391,342	65.64	12.7	10,989,024	807,702	73.80
1908.....	144,735,001	11,407,282	78.81	17.5	46,706,756	3,932,332	84.12
1909.....	129,327,880	11,216,574	86.73	16.1	53,072,968	5,299,208	99.85
1910.....	121,471,544	14,448,770	118.94	17.8	100,700,037	12,428,452	123.42
1911.....	209,044,397	22,151,346	105.96	24.6	187,658,886	20,204,206	107.66
1912.....	197,075,995	19,600,580	99.45	17.9	133,878,621	14,010,228	104.65
1913.....	157,333,707	14,065,778	89.40	14.7	30,716,889	3,128,072	101.33
1914.....	236,498,001	22,119,186	93.10	22.7	169,630,115	16,483,706	97.23
1915.....	211,012,817	22,620,430	107.20	21.0	82,841,168	10,283,159	124.13
1916.....	337,490,000	37,175,185	110.15	26.5	131,885,246	17,267,401	130.90
1917.....	205,908,492	24,555,357	119.25	12.8	62,377,758	10,811,518	173.32
1918.....	273,258,396	31,608,780	115.67	11.6	106,080,676	16,559,780	156.11

TABLE No. 24.—Cigars exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.

TABLE No. 24.—Tabaco exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

YEAR. Año.	TO ALL COUNTRIES. A todos los países.			TO THE UNITED STATES. A los Estados Unidos.			
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000. Promedio del valor por 1,000.	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPORTS. Tanto por ciento del total de ex- portaciones.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALDE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000. Promedio del valor por 1,000.
1903	Thousands. 118,947	Pesos. 1,992,710	16.76	3.0	Thousands. 107	Pesos. 3,800	Pesos. 35.51
1904	104,753	2,017,790	19.21	3.5	57	2,092	36.70
1905	95,739	1,781,122	18.69	2.7	728	28,228	38.77
1906	108,635	2,008,122	18.49	3.1	1,690	59,940	35.42
1907	114,665	2,126,654	18.59	3.2	1,526	48,400	31.79
1908	115,881	2,118,658	18.28	3.2	1,182	36,752	31.01
1909	151,457	2,509,928	23.16	5.0	37,076	1,474,792	39.78
1910	184,407	2,519,922	23.93	6.8	61,526	3,121,598	50.74
1911	134,830	2,803,322	23.21	4.2	61,526	3,121,598	50.74
1912	190,842	2,184,158	32.40	5.6	38,112	1,604,756	47.35
1913	191,782	2,024,458	31.42	6.3	90,000	3,916,642	43.52
1914	154,753	4,630,318	28.32	4.8	71,513	3,285,776	45.95
1915	131,618	5,133,995	30.56	3.8	56,205	2,400,252	42.71
1916	93,098	5,488,151	23.47	4.0	61,170	2,302,444	37.61
1917	284,555	9,588,191	33.69	5.0	111,478	4,066,242	36.47
1918	357,165	14,255,437	39.57	5.2	202,199	7,725,966	38.29
				5.2	248,748	11,365,675	45.60

TABLE No. 25.—*Copra exported to all countries, and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*TABLA No. 25.—*Copra exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.*

YEAR. AÑO.	TO ALL COUNTRIES. A todos los países.			TO THE UNITED STATES. A los Estados Unidos.			
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS, Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPORTS. Porcentaje del total de ex- portaciones.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS, Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.
1903	Kilos.	Pesos.	Pesos.		Kilos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
1904	82,154,170	7,639,586	92.99	11.8	176,156	18,708	106.20
1905	38,572,325	3,962,244	302.72	6.8	102,576	12,830	125.27
1906	55,748,625	6,489,406	116.40	9.7	102,504	16,000	156.00
1907	60,585,955	8,747,404	144.38	13.4	377,626	70,200	185.90
1908	58,622,437	9,568,302	163.22	14.4	2,109,002	395,116	187.35
1909	97,434,971	12,117,772	124.29	18.6	3,780,141	441,784	116.87
1910	109,032,203	15,345,730	140.74	22.0	5,943,618	844,356	142.06
1911	120,483,808	21,278,058	176.60	26.2	7,138,109	1,277,566	178.98
1912	142,147,546	26,039,124	183.20	29.0	15,209,188	2,756,690	181.25
1913	142,792,929	28,366,932	198.65	25.8	21,192,866	4,043,108	190.73
1914	82,219,363	19,091,418	232.20	20.0	10,027,813	2,398,166	239.18
1915	87,344,695	15,960,540	182.73	16.4	18,181,371	3,220,266	176.68
1916	139,092,902	23,223,109	159.77	20.6	21,217,754	3,520,990	165.90
1917	72,277,164	14,231,941	196.90	10.1	85,470,438	7,079,128	199.57
1918	92,180,326	16,654,301	180.67	8.7	68,253,929	12,235,902	179.27
	55,061,736	10,377,029	188.46	3.8	55,061,641	10,377,011	188.46

Mountain Province:	11.4	1.0	12.4	2.5	2.5	24.5	29.5
Amburayan (subprovince—sub-provincia).....							
Apayao.....							
Bontoc.....							
Ifugao.....							
Kalinga.....							
Lepanto.....							
Nueva Ecija.....	138.5	5	139.00	33.6	2.0		2.0
Nueva Vizcaya.....	16.5	12.2	30.2		5.9		33.6
Occidental Negros.....	229.6	18.1	247.7	6.0	16.0		3.9
Oriental Negros.....	7.1	83.1	132.5		18.6		22.0
Palawan.....							18.6
Pampanga.....	135.4	10.1	186.4			50.2	50.2
Pangasinán.....	258.4	17.5	296.6			12.4	98.2
Rizal.....	21.3		154.5	70.1	51.7	18.7	18.7
Romblón.....							
Samar.....	42.5	33.0	99.2	3.1	11.5		39.5
Sorsogón.....	21.8	5.0	111.7		17.1	16.8	69.2
Sulú.....	2.8	8.4	32.4		5.8	6.4	12.2
Surigao.....	32.2	2.7	35.0			.6	6.3
Tarlac.....	89.6	4.0	93.6		6.2		11.3
Tayabas.....	29.3	105.2	174.8		11.3		11.3
Zambales.....	7.9	15.2	23.1		9.5	21.9	34.4
Zamboanga.....	42.6	13.3	55.9		49.9		58.4
					7.7		19.6

TABLE No. 27.—Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, constructing materials used, cost of construction and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

TABLE No. 27.—Carreteras existentes en 31 de diciembre de 1919, clasificadas según la clase, material de construcción empleado, costo de construcción y extensión de la carretera, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	THIRD-CLASS ROADS. Carreteras de tercera clase.				TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TRAILS. Senderos.
	GRAVEL. Grava.	CORAL.	UNSURFACED- Sin pavimento.	TOTAL			
	Km. 19.9	Km. 20.4	Km. 3,068.9					Km. 3,109.2
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)							
Abra						56.9	79.4
Agusan						42.0	38.8
Albay						283.6	70.0
Ambos Camarines						257.8	5.2
Antique						219.6	19.4
Baguio						42.0	2.2
Bataan						57.5	75.7
Batangas						358.4	42.9
Benguet						82.8	
Boljol						295.0	
Bukidnon	5.8	1.2				131.0	92.0
Bulacatin						309.9	
Cagayan	5.5					168.5	137.8
Capiz						289.4	142.1
Cavite						201.6	22.9
Cebu						639.2	43.5
Cotabato						62.2	213.4
Davao						60.3	606.0
Ilocos Norte						188.5	
Ilocos Sur						180.1	5.0
Iloilo						441.7	13.2
Isabela	7.7	2.7				225.3	
Itagua						215.3	29.1
Lanao						82.3	232.8
La Union						116.1	16.6
Leyte						260.3	22.2
Mindoro						58.8	80.3
Misamis						241.5	101.6

Mountain Province:

Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).

Anayao	11.5	53.4	11.5	11.0
Bontoc	74.0	74.0	74.0	82.0
Hugao	93.0	93.0	93.0	187.2
Kalinag	28.5	28.5	28.5	252.0
Lepanto	103.0	103.0	103.0	214.5
Nueva Ecija	233.9	405.5	233.9	124.1
Nueva Vizcaya	91.4	127.5	91.4	60.6
Oriental Negros	223.8	239.6	239.6	192.9
Palayan	93.4	234.5	93.4	
Pampanga	97.9	334.5	97.9	
Pangasinán	247.4	642.2	247.4	18.0
Rizal	17.1	130.3	17.1	166.7
Romblón	1.1	1.1	1.1	
Samar	87.7	226.4	87.8	
Sorsogón	27.1	208.0	27.1	78.3
Sulú	15.6	60.7	16.3	
Surigao	15.9	17.7	15.9	26.0
Tarlac	66.5	268.6	66.5	
Tayabas	38.2	120.2	39.4	23.4
Zambales	38.7	114.9	38.7	133.5
Zamboanga	39.4		39.4	

NOTE.—Average cost of construction per kilometer of first-class road is P725.24, and second and third class, P220.92. de construcción por kilómetro de carretera de primera clase, es de P725.24 y el de segunda y tercera clase, P220.92.)

TABLE No. 28.—Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, cost of maintenance per kilometer, and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces.

TABLE No. 28.—Carreteras existentes en 31 de diciembre de 1919, clasificadas según la clase, el costo de su conservación por cada kilómetro y extensión de carretera, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	FIRST-CLASS. Primera clase.		SECOND-CLASS. Segunda clase.		THIRD-CLASS. Tercera clase.		TOTAL KILOMETERS. Total en kilómetros.
	KILOMETERS. Kilómetros.	AVERAGE COST OF MAINTENANCE PER KILOMETER. Promedio del costo del mantenimiento, por kilómetro.	KILOMETERS. Kilómetros.	AVERAGE COST OF MAINTENANCE PER KILOMETER. Promedio del costo del mantenimiento, por kilómetro.	KILOMETERS. Kilómetros.	AVERAGE COST OF MAINTENANCE PER KILOMETER. Promedio del costo del mantenimiento, por kilómetro.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	4,500.3	690.83	1,986.0	3,109.2	221.63	9,595.5	
Abra.....	41.4	399.26	15.5	19.6	112.75	56.9	
Aguasan.....	16.6	564.80	5.8	59.4	222.54	42.0	
Albay.....	168.8	1,432.05	59.4	55.4	212.64	283.6	
Ambos Camarines.....	161.4	938.65	26.1	70.3	187.58	257.8	
Antique.....	83.9	356.93	99.8	35.9	108.14	219.6	
Baguio.....	38.9	155.72	7	2.4	.....	42.0
Bataan.....	84.6	711.57	20.6	2.3	132.05	57.5	
Batangas.....	175.1	121.53	15.4	167.9	98.62	358.4	
Benguet.....	74.3	1,174.72	3.7	4.8	.....	82.8
Bulacan.....	177.2	318.67	46.8	71.0	130.12	295.0	
Bukidnon.....	.....	.....	114.3	16.7	93.99	131.0
Bulacán.....	98.2	667.82	120.3	91.4	306.55	309.9	
Cagayan.....	45.8	528.28	102.7	20.0	176.90	168.5	
Cápiiz.....	158.1	373.78	111.5	19.8	105.78	289.4	
Cavite.....	81.0	915.01	21.4	99.2	445.59	201.6	
Cebu.....	289.5	994.72	234.9	114.8	298.59	639.2	
Cotabato.....	12.2	252.18	2.0	48.0	96.35	62.2	
Davao.....	5.8	3,004.99	2.5	62.0	.....	60.3
Ilocos Norte.....	78.2	838.18	108.8	1.5	302.06	188.5	
Ilocos Sur.....	146.8	468.30	25.6	7.7	192.53	180.1	
Iloilo.....	247.4	536.98	29.8	164.5	111.24	441.7	
Isabela.....	78.3	567.11	26.4	120.6	187.32	225.3	
Laguna.....	144.8	774.07	20.6	49.9	632.27	215.3	
Lanao.....	20.6	615.98	39.9	21.8	51.33	82.3	

La Unión.....	72.1	1,002.50	28.8	15.2	427.47	116.1
Leyte.....	117.8	2,188.97	62.0	80.5	266.78	260.3
Mindoro.....	17.3	402.90	35.5	6.0	126.68	58.8
Misamis.....	99.2	651.34	75.1	67.2	114.13	241.5
Mountain Province:						
Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia).....	12.4		29.5	11.5		53.4
Apayao.....						
Bontoc.....						
Ifugao.....		254.15		74.0	1,721.18	74.0
Kalinga.....				28.5		28.5
Lepanto.....				103.0		103.0
Nueva Ecija.....	139.0	1,033.23	2.0	233.9	217.38	406.5
Nueva Vizcaya.....	30.2	398.98	5.9	91.4	102.11	127.5
Occidental Negros.....	247.7	505.07	22.0	239.6	92.81	509.3
Oriental Negros.....	122.5	436.65	18.6	93.4	63.96	234.5
Palawan.....						
Pampanga.....	186.4	611.39	50.2	97.9	417.24	334.5
Pangasinán.....	296.6	682.22	98.2	247.4	245.89	642.2
Rizal.....	154.5	928.96	18.7	17.1	396.56	190.3
Romblón.....					159.92	1.1
Samar.....	99.2	496.70	39.5	87.7	583.51	223.4
Sorsogón.....	111.7	883.01	69.2	27.1		208.0
Sulig.....	32.4	927.25	12.2	16.3	312.58	
Surigao.....	35.0	830.49	6.8	15.9	236.91	60.9
Tarlac.....	93.6	579.04	11.3	66.5	44.24	171.7
Tayabas.....	174.8	918.95	34.4	59.4	67.53	263.4
Zambales.....	23.1	503.98	58.4	38.7	207.53	120.2
Zamboanga.....	55.9	1,031.01	19.6	39.4	179.37	114.9

**BANKS, BANKING INSTITUTIONS, AND
CURRENCY.**

BANKS, BANKING INSTITUTIONS, AND CURRENCY.

As shown by Table 1, thirteen banking institutions and building and loan associations were doing business in the Philippine Islands on December 31, 1918; of these, nine were domestic, two British, and one Japanese. They maintained branches or agencies at Iloilo, Zamboanga, Aparri, Bacolod, Cebu, Corregidor, Davao, and Cabanatuan, in the Philippine Islands, and at New York, U. S. A. One of them, the Postal Savings Bank, had agencies in all the provinces. Their operations consisted in general banking; agricultural, industrial, and commercial loans; deposits, etc. The assets of these institutions aggregated ₱399,807,942. In addition to the International Banking Corporation which is owned by The National City Bank of New York, N. Y., two big banking institutions domiciled in New York, the Asia Banking Corporation and the American Foreign Banking Corporation, which was replaced by the Chinese-American Bank of Commerce, opened branches in Manila in 1919, and later the China Banking Corporation was organized under the local laws.

When the Census of 1903 was taken, there were only nine banks, with assets aggregating ₱54,119,118.06. Four of these nine banks were liquidated; the other five survived and were still doing business in 1918. The Census of 1918 shows an increase of ₱345,688,754.94 in the assets of banking corporations. In order to give further details, we append Table 2 which is a comparative statement of the aggregate assets and liabilities of all Philippine banking institutions in operation in the years 1903 and 1918. This table is supplemented by Table 3, which shows the operations of the banking institutions for the years 1913 and 1918, and demonstrates that the demand for money has kept step with the constantly growing volume of the business of the Islands.

In addition to the banks and banking institutions above cited, more or less engaged in the banking business, we must mention the Bureau of Lands which makes loans to the purchasers of certain public lands, for the sole purpose of facilitating the

payment of the installments due to the Government; the rural credit associations in a number of municipalities of the Philippine Islands; the pawnshops; the money-lenders with and without license, and the usurers. The latter advance funds to planters, small business men, and others in need of money, and charge big interest; these transactions are generally made to appear as sales with option to repurchase, and the owner of the property is represented as lessee thereof and pays an usurious interest on the money borrowed in the shape of rent.

Prior to the approval of the Act of Congress No. 137, of March 2, 1903, entitled "An Act to establish a standard of value and to prescribe a coinage system in the Philippine Islands," the fluctuations of the money in circulation were a constant source of embarrassment to the business world. The principal coin in use at that time was the Mexican dollar, the rate of exchange of which with regard to the American dollar was changed by executive order at least once every ten days. From September, 1901, to October, 1903, the value of the American dollar ranged from 2 and 2.10 to 2.66, Mex. Subsequently the American dollar went as high as 2.68 and 2.70, Mex. Until January 1, 1904, Mexican silver was accepted in payment of public taxes and dues; but in pursuance of the Act of Congress above referred to, coins of the denominations of 1 peso and 50, 20, 10, 5, 1, and $\frac{1}{2}$ centavos were struck and notes of the denominations of 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, and 500 pesos engraved, at the ratio of two pesos to the dollar, which ratio was maintained by Act No. 938 of the Philippine Commission, of October 10, 1903.

The Philippine peso is generally known as the Conant peso; it is so named after the founder of the system, Charles A. Conant. Owing to the rise in the price of silver, the coins minted in 1903 came near disappearing altogether, as they were being exported. To remedy this state of affairs, the Philippine Commission, on December 6, 1906, passed Act No. 1564, by which the weight and fineness of the silver coins of the Philippine Islands were reduced.

The currency notes found such ready acceptance that the Government was able to retain the silver coins in the vaults of the Insular Treasury and sell them at a considerable gain when, owing to the war, the price of the silver had gone up in the market. The popular 1-peso bill was authorized by Act No. 2775, of May 6, 1918. The Bank of the Philippine Islands, authorized by law to issue notes, put into circulation notes of

the same size as those of the Government, of the denominations of 5, 10, 25, 50, 100, and 200 pesos. The Philippine National Bank, created by Act No. 2612, issued under the authority conferred upon it by section 18 of said Act, first, 2, 5, and 10-peso notes, and subsequently also 1-peso notes. During a subsidiary coin crisis caused by the war, the National Bank took advantage of the privilege granted to it by Act No. 2612 and issued emergency notes of 10, 20, and 50 centavos and 1 peso. These were not engraved in the United States, but by the Bureau of Printing of the Philippine Government, and were issued in sizes different from those of the Government notes: the 10, 20, and 50-centavo bills measured 6 by 11½ centimeters and the 1-peso bills, 6 by 12.8 centimeters. The National Bank issued altogether, during the period from August 5, 1916, to December 6, 1918, notes to the value of ₱6,900,000, of which ₱2,492,640.35 were withdrawn from circulation, which left ₱4,407,359.65 outstanding. Of course, a considerable portion of the emergency notes will never have to be withdrawn from circulation, because owing to the brittle nature of the paper, they have gone to pieces, which means so much money gained for the bank.

The 1-peso and 50, 20, and 10-centavo coins bear on one side a woman standing, striking an anvil to her right with a hammer held in her right hand, with Mayon volcano, emitting smoke, in the background to the left. The 5, 1, and ½-centavo coins bear another allegorical representation: a muscular working man, with the forearm resting on an anvil and a hammer in the right hand, half resting, as if about to rise, and contemplating the horizon, at which the smoking volcano of Mayon is visible. These two allegorical representations are the work of the eminent Filipino engraver, Melecio Figueroa. The 2-peso notes, which are the bills most in circulation among the popular masses, bear the bust of Dr. Rizal in a medallion, and the 1-peso bills the bust, without medallion, of Apolinario Mabini, one of the most conspicuous Filipinos of the insurrection of 1898 and 1899.

Table 4, which gives the currency circulation from 1906 to 1918, shows that the money in circulation in the year ending December 31, 1918, amounted to ₱131,151,883 as compared with ₱30,030,411, the circulation in the year 1906, or an increase of ₱101,121,472, and that the increase in the money in circulation began in the years 1912 and 1913.

As aforesaid, the circulation at the end of the year 1918 was ₱131,151,883, which, compared with ₱102,580,313 for the pre-

vious year, gives an increase of ₱28,571,169 in a year, and compared with ₱51,284,967 for 1915, gives an increase of ₱79,866,977 in three years. Based on the population as shown in the Census of 1918, the circulation per capita was ₱12.572 on December 31, 1918, while on the same date of former years it was ₱17.36 in 1917, ₱6.94 in 1916, and ₱5.40 in 1915.

TABLE No. 1.—Table showing banking institutions and building and loan associations in operation in the Philippine Islands, in the year ending December 31, 1918.

TABLA No. 1.—Tabla demostrativa de las instituciones bancarias y asociaciones de construcción y préstamos, que operaban en las Islas Filipinas el 31 de diciembre de 1918.

[Prepared by EMILIO VELARDE, in charge of commercial statistics.]

DOMESTIC.—LOCALES.

NAME. Denominación.	YEAR WHEN ESTAB- LISHED. Año en que se es- tableció.	NATION- ALITY. Nacionali- dad.	BRANCH AT— Sucursal en—	KIND OF OPERATION. Índole de las ope- raciones.
Bank of the Philippine Islands (Banco de las Islas Filipinas).	1852	Domestic (Local).	Iloilo and Zamboanga.	General banking (Bancarias en general).
Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros.	1882	do.	do.	Do.
Philippine National Bank (Banco Nacional Filipino). ¹	1916	do.	Aparri, Bacolod, Cebú, Corregidor, Davao, Iloilo, Cabanatuan, P. I., and New York, N. Y.	Do.
Philippine Trust Company, Manila.	1817	do.	do.	Trust (De crédito).
Pangasinan Bank, Pangasinan, P. I.	1917	do.	do.	Agricultural (Agrícola).
Postal Savings Bank, Manila (Banco Postal de Ahorros, Manila). ²	1906	do.	At all the provinces.	Savings (De ahorros).
El Hogar Filipino, Manila.	1910	do.	do.	Loan (De préstamos).
Manila Building and Loan Association, Manila.	1904	do.	do.	Do.
Zamboanga Mutual Building and Loan Association, Zamboanga.	1912	do.	do.	Do.

FOREIGN.—EXTRANJERAS.

NAME. Denominación.	YEAR WHEN ESTAB- LISHED. Año en que se es- tableció.	NATION- ALITY. Nacionali- dad.	SUBAGENCY AT— Subagencia en—	KIND OF OPERATION. Índole de operación.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.	1873	British (Inglesa).	Cebú and Iloilo.	General banking (Bancarias en general).
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	1876	do.	Iloilo.	Do.
International Banking Corporation ³	1902	American (Americana).	Cebú.	Do.
Yokohama Specie Bank.	1918	Japanese (Japonesa).	do.	Do.

¹ Created under Act No. 2612. (Creado por la Ley No. 2612).

² Created under Act No. 1493. (Creado por la Ley No. 1493).

³ Owned by The National City Bank of New York. (De la National City Bank of New York).

NOTE.—The supervision of banking institutions and building and loan associations in the Philippine Islands is under the jurisdiction of the Insular Treasurer, as per Act No. 2711, section 8, chapter 41. (NOTA.—La supervisión de las instituciones bancarias y asociaciones de construcción y préstamos está bajo la jurisdicción del Tesorero Insular, como lo dispone el artículo 8, capítulo 41, de la Ley No. 2711.)

After the Census Day, two big American banking institutions, the head offices of which are in New York City, opened branches in Manila in order to enter commercial activities in the Islands, and the China Banking Corporation was organized under the local laws.

Después del Día del Censo, dos grandes instituciones bancarias americanas, cuyos oficinas centrales están en la Ciudad de Nueva York, abrieron sucursales en Manila con objeto de entrar en actividades mercantiles en estas Islas, y la China Banking Corporation se incorporó bajo las leyes locales.

NAME. Denominación.	YEAR WHEN ESTAB- LISHED. Año en que se es- tableció.	NATION- ALITY. Nacionali- dad.	AGENCY AT— Agencia en—	KIND OF OPERATION. Índole de las ope- raciones.
Asia Banking Corporation.....	1919	American (Ame- ricana.)	.....	General banking (Bancarias en ge- neral).
American Foreign Banking Corporation ¹	1919	...do....	.....	Do.
China Banking Corporation.....	1920	Domestic (Local).	.....	Do.

¹ This is the same as the Chinese American Bank. (Este es el mismo Chinese American Bank.)

TABLE NO. 2.—A consolidated statement of the resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Islands in the census year of 1918, as compared with that of 1903.

TABLA No. 2.—Relación de los recursos y obligaciones de todos los bancos y compañías de crédito que operaban en las Islas Filipinas en el año del Censo de 1918, comparados con los de 1903.

	DECEMBER 31— Diciembre 31—		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).
	1903	1918	
RESOURCES.—RECURSOS.	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
TOTAL	54,119,188.06	339,807,942	345,688,754
Loans and discounts (Préstamos y descuentos).....	2,595,791.15	73,565,066	+ 70,969,275
Overdrafts (Sobregiros).....	10,047,130.74	64,110,968	+ 54,063,837
Stocks, securities, etc (Acciones, garantías, etc.).....	623,411.16	9,326,665	+ 8,703,254
Banking house, furniture and fixtures (Edificio del banco, mobiliario y dependencias).....		802,749	+ 802,749
Other real estate and mortgages owned (Otros bienes inmuebles e hipotecas poseídos).....		62,000	+ 62,000
Due from other banks (Deudas de otros bancos).....		7,304,351	
Due from head office and branches (Deudas de la oficina central y sucursales).....	9,497,630.98	60,360,366	+ 97,748,664
Due from agents and correspondents (Deudas de agentes y corresponsales).....		39,581,578	
Bills of exchange (Letras de cambio).....	1,176,408.11	62,244,066	+ 61,067,658
Cash on hand (En caja).....	12,839,458.58	16,763,944	+ 3,924,485
Checks and other cash items (Cheques y otros documentos de caja).....	1,452,005.67	2,491,776	+ 1,039,770
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas).....		485,305	+ 485,305
Resources other than those above (Otros recursos además de los no especificados).....	15,887,351.67	62,709,108	+ 6,821,756
LIABILITIES.—OBLIGACIONES.			
TOTAL	54,119,188.06	399,807,942	+345,688,754
Capital stock (Capital social).....	3,410,477.73	14,955,359	+ 11,544,881
Reserve fund (Fondo de reserva).....	1,599,111.77	5,826,836	+ 4,227,724
Undivided profits (Ganancias indivisas).....	108,110.10	1,299,612	+ 1,191,502
Bank notes in circulation (Billetes de banco en circulación).....		10,370,212	+ 10,370,212
Due to other banks (Deuda a otros bancos).....		4,017,490	+ 4,017,490
Due to agents and correspondents (Deuda a agentes y corresponsales).....		1,992,600	+ 1,992,660
Due to head office and branches (Deuda a la oficina central y sucursales).....		65,884,711	+ 65,884,771
Dividends due and unpaid (Dividendos debidos y sin pagar).....		1,007,908	+ 1,007,908
Demand and deposits (Demandas y depósitos).....		197,563	
Time deposits (Depósitos a fecha fija).....	33,330,373.83	109,701,909	+ 78,180,794
Savings deposits (Ahorros depositados).....		1,611,696	
Current accounts (Cuentas corrientes).....		126,348,302	+126,348,302
Bills payable (Cuentas por pagar):			
Domestic (Locales).....		6,856	+ 6,856
Foreign (Extranjeras).....	1,342,076.40	113,037	- 1,224,039
Cashier's checks outstanding (Cheques de cobro pendientes).....		1,193,089	+ 1,193,089
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas).....		1,272,678	+ 1,272,678
Suspense accounts (Cuentas suspendidas).....		98,809	+ 98,809
Liabilities other than those above (Otras obligaciones no especificadas).....	14,329,038.23	53,507,457	+ 39,178,419

TABLE No. 3.—*Consolidated statement of resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Philippine Islands, for calendar years 1913 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLE No. 3.—Relacion consolidada de los recursos y obligaciones de todos los bancos y compañías de crédito que operaban en las Islas Filipinas, desde el año 1913 hasta el 1918, inclusive.

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31—
Año que termina el 31 de diciembre—

ITEMS.
Partidas.

	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
RESOURCES (Recursos).						
399,807,942	239,247,726	121,954,154	71,542,869	66,639,867	63,745,929	
Loans and discounts (Préstamos y descuentos)	73,565,066	52,871,372	21,585,237	9,393,279	9,387,878	9,591,993
Overdrafts (Sobregiros)	64,110,968	30,535,891	27,213,951	29,690,582	26,971,309	24,375,640
Stocks, securities, etc. (Acciones, garantías, etc.)	9,326,665	6,895,947	2,895,947	1,166,683	1,431,600	1,559,623
Banking houses, furniture and fixtures (Edificio del banco, mobiliario).	802,749	539,075	568,010	323,276	320,772	317,430
Other real estate and mortgages owned (Otras propiedades raíces e hipotecas poseídas)	63,000	386,260	151,161	258,939	298,770	312,505
Due from other banks (Deudas de otros bancos)	7,304,351	2,102,618	9,084,582	451,891	426,154	365,771
Due from head office and branches (Deudas de la oficina central y sucursales)	60,360,336	37,572,100	8,173,981	10,736,535	10,968,582	10,859,559
Due from agents and correspondents (Deudas de los agentes y correspondientes)	39,581,578	46,674,293	25,479,720	1,653,897	1,267,429	1,317,842
Bills of exchange (Letras de cambio)	62,241,056	23,945,955	9,595,007	6,881,126	4,909,353	7,259,179
Cash on hand (Efectivo en caja)	15,763,944	10,104,111	9,986,867	8,338,679	8,197,639	6,486,002
Checks and other cash items (Cheques y otros documentos en efectivo)	2,146,776	2,194,009	700,579	206,772	452,108	146,649
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas)	485,305	339,805	337,244	304,751	892,133	340,825
Resources other than these above (Otros recursos además de los espelificados)	62,709,108	25,101,855	6,151,868	2,156,523	1,116,060	882,861
LIABILITIES (Obligaciones).						
399,807,942	239,347,726	121,954,154	71,542,869	66,639,867	63,745,929	
Capital and stock (Capital y acciones)	14,955,359	16,168,766	10,396,420	5,500,000	5,500,000	5,500,000
Reserve fund (Fondos de reserva)	5,826,836	4,124,761	1,830,321	2,881,672	2,404,016	2,261,640
Undivided profits (Ganancias no repartidas)	1,239,612	160,943	3,369,327	3,304,135	4,898	382,500
Bank notes in circulation (Billetes de banco en circulación)	10,379,212	10,374,212	5,839,327	5,304,135	5,404,872	5,310,695
Due to other banks (Deudas a otros bancos)	4,071,490	4,376,273	1,755,766	497,317	5,431,949	365,190
Due to agents and correspondents (Deudas a agentes y correspondientes)	1,932,600	2,167,407	429,508	357,085	76,412	195,658
Due to head office and branches (Deudas a oficina central y sucursales)	65,854,711	37,401,550	12,401,941	20,332,483	19,726,000	18,793,482
Dividends due and unpaid (Dividendos debidos y no pagados)	1,007,908	786,165	316,265	225,455	226,905	227,112
Demand deposits (Depósitos reintegrables a su requerimiento)	137,563	60,326	325,661	53,365	90,864	60,833
Time deposits (Depósitos a fecha fija)	109,701,909	96,751,432	52,137,882	15,042,360	11,468,661	14,370,101
Saving deposits (Depósitos de ahorros)	1,611,696	1,591,825	4,503,171	1,157,386	1,275,400	1,766,073
Current accounts (Cuentas corrientes)	126,343,302	41,690,375	22,798,300	15,615,969	16,600,369	13,167,170

BILLS.—CUENTAS.

Domestic (Locales).....	6,856	4,218	124,621	14,586	12,070	35,484
Foreign (Extranjeras).....	113,037	131,390	59,624	86,254	42,469	69,078
Cashier's checks outstanding (Cuentas del cajero pendientes).....	1,193,089	462,338	217,543	66,358	497,016	49,755
Certified checks (Cheques certificados).....	401,818	406,765	156,793	291,873	328,196	152,610
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas).....	1,272,678	1,162,414	889,008	979,302	772,467	435,710
Suspense accounts (Cuentas suspendidas).....	98,809	638,681	2,257,771	2,506	2,115	137,999
Liabilities other than those above (Otras obligaciones además de las especificadas).....	53,507,457	21,008,637	5,011,892	2,599,904	1,775,075	1,184,836

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

TABLE No. 4.—*Money in circulation for the years from 1906 to 1918.*¹
 TABLA No. 4.—Dinero en circulación en los años de 1906 y siguientes hasta 1918.

YEAR ENDED— Año que termina el—	PHILIPPINE SILVER CERTIFICATES AND BANK NOTES OF ₱2 OR OVER. Billetes de la Tesorería Insular y de banco de ₱2 ó más.				SILVER PESOS AND BANK NOTES OF ₱1. Monedas de plata y billetes de banco de ₱1.				SUBSIDIARY AND MINOR CURRENCY. Moneda fraccionaria.		AMOUNT IN CIRCULATION. Cantidad en circulación.	INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	PER CAPITA CIRCULATION. Circulación por cabeza.
	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	PER CENT. Por ciento.				
December 31 (Diciembre 31):													
1918.....	Pesos. 104,031,658	79.32	Pesos. 14,332,260	10.93	Pesos. 12,787,965	9.75	Pesos. 131,151,883		+28,571,569		Pesos. 17,572		5.68
1917.....	76,949,057	75.01	15,127,154	14.75	10,504,103	10.24	102,580,314		+3,521,125		17,586		5.73
1916.....	47,616,660	71.01	11,364,874	16.95	8,077,655	12.04	67,059,189		+1,774,232		6.94		3.42
1915.....	34,590,991	67.45	9,656,064	18.85	7,027,857	13.70	51,284,907		+1,294,251		5.40		4.88
1914.....	35,430,786	67.39	10,025,975	19.07	7,118,357	13.54	52,575,118		+1,377,865		5.63		5.21
1913.....	32,804,950	64.71	11,017,417	21.73	6,874,886	13.56	50,697,253		+1,337,136		5.53		5.72
June 30 (Junio 30):													
1913.....	33,622,182	64.62	11,594,509	22.28	6,817,598	13.10	52,034,389		—		21,504		5.68
1912.....	32,235,970	61.92	13,178,751	25.32	6,641,172	12.76	52,055,893		+3,900,306		5.79		5.45
1911.....	29,104,883	60.44	12,753,880	26.48	6,297,124	13.08	48,115,887		+7,226,159		3.82		4.88
1910.....	28,079,923	57.60	14,501,162	29.74	6,173,612	12.66	48,754,697		+1,491,656		4.88		5.21
1909.....	22,996,683	55.37	12,806,817	30.84	5,725,208	13.79	41,523,608		+2,476,353		4.88		5.21
1908.....	20,526,970	50.89	13,866,215	34.37	5,944,797	14.74	40,337,982		+12,783,194		5.21		5.72
1907.....	20,028,455	46.78	16,313,198	38.10	6,472,662	18.12	42,814,316		—		30,930,411		5.72
1906.....	13,231,374	44.06	11,167,002	37.19	5,632,035	18.75	30,930,411		—				

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Fifty-nine insurance companies of different denominations were doing business in the Philippines in 1918. Including the work animal insurance provided for by Act No. 2573, the total number of insurance corporations was sixty. Of these companies, including the animal insurance organization, nine were more or less local, while twelve were domiciled in the United States and the remainder in various foreign cities, mainly London. Of the companies mentioned, fourteen were fire; five, marine; fifteen, fire and marine; eleven, fire, marine and other risks; five, life; two, life and accident, and seven, automobile, motor vehicle, etc., insurance companies. Table 1 gives their names, kind of operations, and domiciles. Table 2 shows the kind of business carried on by insurance companies in the years 1915 and 1916, the amount of the policies, and the average of the premiums collected.

In 1917 there were thirty-six fire, twenty-five marine, nine life, and fourteen miscellaneous insurance companies. The delays and interruptions in the postal service incidental to the war, and the fact that the foreign insurance companies had not submitted their annual statements, rendered it impracticable for the time being to compile complete statistics on the insurance business carried on in the Philippines. One hundred and sixty-five licenses were issued in 1917 to insurance agents.

After July 1, 1915, the date when the Insurance Law, Act No. 2427, took effect, the official registration began to acquire more system, because on that date the Insular Treasurer commenced to act as ex-officio Insurance Commissioner. Formerly the initial papers had to be filed with the Division of Archives of the Executive Bureau, pursuant to sections 6 and 68 of the Corporation Law, Act No. 1459, of April 1, 1906. Prior to that date, not even the mercantile register provided for by section 66 of the Code of Commerce was a reliable source of information. The data published in the Census of 1903, although not official, could be used for that purpose.

Sixty-four marine and fire insurance companies, all foreign, were operating in the Philippines when the Census of 1903 was

taken, and five life insurance companies, also foreign, had agents in Manila. The risks accepted by the insurance companies in 1902 were rather limited. There was but one so-called "fire insurance association," formed by agents of various insurance companies, who used to pass upon insurance agreements in a rather casuistic manner, owing to the uncertain state of affairs then prevailing. The companies licensed in 1918, however, were not only autonomous and had regular rate schedules and more fixed conditions, but were doing business with comparative security, in view of the progress attained in the construction of warehouses and residence buildings, the establishment of fire limits, and the efficiency of the trained fire departments. The very increment of the mercantile and industrial movement required that the products stored in Manila and the provinces be properly protected, and real estate mortgages usually contain a clause requiring the mortgagor to insure the same in favor of the bank or other creditor.

TABLE NO. 1.—*Fire, marine and miscellaneous insurance companies doing active business in the Philippine Islands, during the census year ending December 31, 1918.*¹

TABLEA No. 1.—*Compañías de seguros contra incendios, marítimos y de seguros varios, que hacían negocio activo en las Islas Filipinas durante el año censal que finalizó el 31 de diciembre de 1918.*

[Prepared by EMILIO VELARDE, in charge of commercial statistics.]

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	KIND OF BUSINESS TRANSACTION. Clase de seguro.	LOCATION OF HOME OFFICE. Domicilio.
Alliance Assurance Company, Limited.....	Fire, motor car (Contra incendios y de vehículos de motor).	London, England.
Atlas Assurance Company	Fire (Contra incendios)...	London, England.
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	Marine (Marítimo).....	Liverpool, England.
British Traders' Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, typhoon, flood and earthquake (Contra incendios, marítimo, tifenes, inundaciones y terremotos).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Canton Insurance Office, Limited.....	Marine (Marítimo).....	Victoria, Hongkong.
China Mutual Life Insurance Company, Limited.	Life (De vida).....	Shanghai, China.
China Fire Insurance Company, Limited....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, accident, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo, contra accidente y de vehículos de motor).	London, England.
East India-Sea and Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo y de vehículos de motor).	Amsterdam, Holland.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation.	Fire, accident, motor car, plate glass and bond (Contra incendios, accidentes, de vehículos de motor, cristal azogado y afianzamientos).	London, England.
Fidelity and Surety Company of Philippine Islands.	Surety, fire, marine, typhoon, flood, and earthquake (Fianzas, contra incendios, marítimo y contra tifenes, inundaciones y terremotos).	Manila, P. I.
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros.....	Fire, marine, life, and accident (Contra incendios, marítimo, de vida y accidentes).	Manila, P. I.
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company.....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	San Francisco, California, U. S. A.
Fuso Marine Insurance Company, Limited..	Marine (Marítimo).....	Tokio, Japan.
Great American Insurance Company.....	Fire (Contra incendios)...	New York, New York, U. S. A.
Guardian Assurance Company, Limited....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	London, England.
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	do.....	Victoria, Hongkong.
Insular Life Assurance Company, Limited..	Life, health, and accident (De vida, salud y accidentes).	Manila, P. I.
Insurance Company of North America.....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.
Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire (Contra incendios) ..	London, England.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo, y de vehículos de motor).	Liverpool, England.
London Assurance Corporation.....	Fire (Contra incendios)...	London, England.
L' Urbaine Fire Insurance Company, Limited..	do.....	Paris, France.
L' Urbaine Fire Insurance Company.....	do.....	Paris, France.
"Manila" Compañía de Seguros.....	Marine, fidelity, and surety (Marítimo, y afianzamientos).	Manila, P. I.
Manufacturers' Life Insurance Company....	Life (De vida).....	Toronto, Canada
Marine Insurance Company, Limited.....	Marine (Marítimo).....	London, England.

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

TABLE NO. 1.—*Fire, marine and miscellaneous insurance companies doing active business in the Philippine Islands, during the census year ending December 31, 1918—Continued.*

TABLE NO. 1.—Compañías de seguros contra incendios, marítimos y de seguros varios, que hacían negocio activo en las Islas Filipinas durante el año censal que finalizó el 31 de diciembre de 1918—Continuación.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	KIND OF BUSINESS TRANSACTIONED. Clase de seguro.	LOCATION OF HOME OFFICE. Domicilio.
National Insurance Company, (Incorporated)	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Manila, P. I.
National Surety Company.....	Fidelity, surety, burglary (Fianzas y robos).	New York, New York, U. S. A.
Netherlands Fire and Life Insurance Company of the Hague.	Fire (Contra incendios).	The Hague, Holland.
New York Life Insurance Company.....	Life (De vida).....	New York, New York, U. S. A.
Niagara Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire (Contra incendios)...	New York, New York, U. S. A.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company.	Fire, marine, accident, and casualty (Contra incendios, marítimo, accidentes y desgracias).	London, England.
North China Insurance Company, Limited..	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Shanghai, China.
Northern Assurance Company, Limited....	Fire (Contra incendios)...	London, England.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited.	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Norwich, England.
Orient Insurance Company.....	do.....	Hartford, Connecticut, U. S. A.
Phoenix Assurance Company.....	do.....	London, England.
Royal Insurance Company, Limited.....	Fire, marine, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo y de vehículos de motor).	Liverpool, England.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company.	Fire (Contra incendios)...	Edinburg, Scotland.
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited	Life (De vida).....	Shanghai, China.
South British Insurance Company, Limited..	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Auckland, New Zealand.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	do.....	Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	Fire (Contra incendios)...	St. Paul, Minnesota, U. S. A.
State Assurance Company, Limited.....	do.....	Liverpool, England.
Sun Insurance Office.....	Fire (Contra incendios).	London, England.
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada....	Life (De vida).....	Montreal, Canada.
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	Marine (Marítimo).....	Liverpool, England.
The Continental Insurance Company.....	Fire (Contra incendios).	New York, New York, U. S. A.
The Philippine Guaranty Company, Incorporated.	Fire, marine, fidelity, and surety (Contra incendios, marítimo y afianzamiento).	Manila, P. I.
Tokio Marine and Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Tokio, Japan.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited.	Fire, marine, typhoon, flood, and earthquake (Contra incendios, marítimo y contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Union Guarantee Company, Limited.....	Fidelity and surety (Afianzamientos).	Manila, P. I.
Yangts-ze Insurance Association.....	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Yek Tong Lin Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	do.....	Manila, P. I.
Yokohama Fire, Marine, Transit and Fidelity Insurance Company.	Fire, marine, transit, and fidelity (Contra incendios, marítimo, accidentes de viaje y afianzamientos).	70 Honcho Gocho, Yokohama, Japan.
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited.....	Fire and motor car (Contra incendios, y de vehículos de motor).	London, England.
West Coast San Francisco Life Insurance Company.	Life and accident (De vida y accidentes).	San Francisco, California, U. S. A.

TABLE No. 2.—Statement showing the financial status on December 31, 1918, of all insurance companies which transacted business in the Philippine Islands during the year 1918.¹

TABLEA No. 2.—Relación del estado financiero en 31 de diciembre de 1918, de todas las compañías de seguros que operaron en las Islas Filipinas durante el año de 1918.

COMPANY AND LOCATION. Compañía y local.	CAPITAL PAID UP. Capital pagado.	INCOME. Ingresos.	DISBURSEMENTS. Egresos.	ADMITTED ASSETS. Activo admitido.	LIABILITIES INCLUDING CAPITAL. Pasivo, incluso el capital.	NET SURPLUS. Superavit líquido.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
TOTAL.....	161,420,430.84	1,169,203,631.24	925,440,797.62	4,440,363,121.90	3,950,982,727.75	500,380,394.15
Alliance Assurance Company, Limited, London, England.	10,000,000.00	60,522,156.14	60,364,288.88	265,162,515.68	250,657,555.16	17,304,960.52
Alia's Assurance Company, Limited, London, England.	2,666,080.00	18,194,002.42	14,854,149.94	53,675,474.22	44,171,349.68	9,504,124.54
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Liverpool, England.	7,825,332.00	16,824,508.96	14,310,262.64	57,302,505.26	19,084,752.30	18,217,752.96
British Traders' Insurance Company, Limited, Victoria, Hongkong.	997,500.00	6,610,392.90	4,449,137.15	13,434,062.79	4,276,547.27	9,167,515.52
California Insurance Company, San Francisco, California.	800,000.00	2,302,331.08	1,678,010.52	3,758,560.92	3,578,697.16	1,179,863.76
Canton Insurance Office, Limited, Vie- toria, Hongkong.	500,000.00	4,968,831.92	3,905,436.50	7,353,819.77	2,040,279.81	5,305,539.96
China Fire Assurance Company, Limi- ted, Victoria, Hongkong.	665,000.00	3,074,532.97	1,836,885.01	7,900,654.00	1,685,295.44	6,215,358.56
China Mutual Life Insurance Company, Limited, Shanghai, China.	190,000.00	5,049,059.09	4,481,697.60	17,874,932.79	17,874,932.79	
Commercial Union Assurance Com- pany, London, England.						
East India Steam and Fire Insurance Company, Amsterdam, Holland.	240,000.00	832,427.56	944,832.14	1,553,996.00	1,044,819.26	509,176.74
Employers' Liability Assurance Cor- poration, London, England.	2,000,000.00	52,560,694.38	36,502,407.08	57,504,161.28	50,959,539.36	6,544,621.92
Fidelity and Surety Company of Phil- ippine Islands, Manila, P. I.	250,100.00	403,595.75	252,998.18	594,456.93	526,010.71	68,444.22
"Philippine" Compañía de Seguros, Ma- nila, P. I.	1,000,000.00	446,647.61	446,647.01	1,983,415.78	1,521,803.72	461,612.06
Guardian Assurance Company, Limi- ted, London, England.	10,000,000.00	9,622,980.28	7,038,791.78	53,280,523.70	28,029,999.80	8,250,523.90
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Limited, Victoria, Hongkong.	400,000.00	867,748.43	702,753.55	3,586,727.36	745,010.92	2,841,716.44
Insular Life Assurance Company, Limited, Manila, P. I.	250,000.00	541,413.41	234,573.98	1,498,716.01	1,416,566.86	82,127.15

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)
² Has not yet submitted the annual statement for 1919. (No ha sometido aún la relación anual para 1919.)

TABLE No. 2.—Statement showing the financial status on December 31, 1918, of all insurance companies which transacted business in the Philippine Islands during the year 1918.—Continued.

TABLE No. 2.—Relación del estado financiero en 31 de diciembre de 1918, de todas las compañías de seguros que operaron en las Islas Filipinas durante el año de 1918.—Continuación.

COMPANY AND LOCATION. Compañía y local.	CAPITAL PAID UP. Capital pagado.		INCOME. Ingresos.		DISBURSEMENTS. Egresos.		ADMITTED ASSETS. Activo admitido.		LIABILITIES INCLUD- ING CAPITAL. Pasivo, incluso el capital.		NET SURPLUS. Superavit líquido.	
	Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.	
Law Union & Rock Insurance Com- pany, London, England.	4,110,570.00	4,126,296.58	3,774,295.28	105,293,126.64	101,509,862.20	5,693,244.44						
Liverpool & London and Globe Insur- ance Company, Liverpool, England.	15,220,205.00	51,035,593.96	47,779,466.56	165,751,714.82	141,985,872.14	21,765,842.68						
London Assurance Corporation, Lon- don, England.	7,482,750.00	30,503,036.12	24,318,757.13	85,264,595.54	57,814,058.75	27,450,534.79						
L'Union Fire Insurance Company, Pa- ris, France.	1,000,000.00	15,029,225.54	11,575,953.14	29,461,215.34	17,878,934.18	11,738,231.16						
L'Urbaire Fire Insurance Company, Paris, France.	500,000.00	13,415,372.70	12,813,229.75	18,271,430.90	16,060,080.80	2,211,350.10						
"Manila" Compañía de Seguros, Mani- la, P. I.	500,000.00	288,427.22	1,219.85	557,707.57	529,656.61	28,050.76						
Manufacturer's Life Insurance Com- pany, Toronto, Canada.	600,000.00	11,902,892.58	7,782,138.54	53,516,411.00	51,816,062.90	1,700,348.10						
Marine Insurance Company, Limited, London, England.	6,000,000.00	38,357,483.07	19,566,160.78	42,277,771.54	18,005,905.53	24,271,865.96						
National Insurance Company, Incor- porated, Manila, P. I.	5,000,000.00	200,103.24	193,500.42	5,333,633.33	5,151,959.91	181,673.62						
National Surety Company, New York, U. S. A.	4,000,000.00	7,485,475.92	5,218,725.54	16,085,572.69	11,219,475.00	4,865,899.99						
Netherlands Fire & Life Insurance Company, The Hague, Holland.	960,000.00	2,497,983.36	2,256,998.10	9,283,678.48	7,977,593.76	1,306,084.72						
New York Life Insurance Company, New York, U. S. A.	.....	357,772,758.00	245,400,414.00	1,990,174,569.72	1,990,174,569.72	.....					
North British & Mercantile Insurance Company, London, England.	24,375,000.00	30,621,739.28	32,117,458.82	74,010,929.96	49,369,346.46	25,441,583.50						
North China Insurance Company, Li- ming, Shanghai, China.	470,000.00	4,261,807.10	2,933,350.24	8,280,086.36	1,974,755.08	6,305,331.28						
Northern Assurance Company, Limit- ed, London, England.	8,020,200.00	62,669,637.70	52,510,788.24	145,728,538.12	126,264,160.51	19,464,577.58						
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Norwich, England.	1,520,000.00	23,215,632.92	22,012,193.16	35,342,121.64	21,923,694.04	13,418,430.60						
Orient Fire Insurance Company, Hart- ford, Connecticut.	2,000,000.00	4,943,570.44	4,175,016.52	9,407,743.02	7,028,346.16	2,379,396.86						
Phoenix Assurance Company, Limited, London, England.	4,101,693.40	46,677,624.14	46,369,560.40	188,634,432.21	164,772,637.94	23,761,824.30						

Royal Insurance Company, Limited, Liverpool, England	4,417,020.00	74,850,539.12	69,684,994.46	284,560,484.46	239,304,607.92	45,255,876.54
Scottish Union & National Insurance Company, Edinburgh, England	5,000,000.00	29,866,157.28	27,422,265.74	116,257,092.66	111,367,816.96	4,919,275.70
South British Insurance Company, Auckland, New Zealand	5,000,000.00	7,089,171.00	6,121,383.00	14,713,022.00	10,429,602.00	4,283,420.00
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited, Shanghai, China	142,857.14	2,842,427.05	1,834,466.63	7,232,747.60	7,232,747.60	.....
State Assurance Company, Limited, Liverpool, England	700,000.00	4,789,285.12	3,885,096.44	5,145,184.92	4,146,988.71	998,196.21
Sun Fire Insurance Company, London, England	4,000,000.00	23,920,514.88	19,374,330.30	46,182,815.36	22,999,294.66	23,183,520.70
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, Montreal, Canada	950,000.00	44,793,597.88	28,909,306.62	195,240,757.70	186,508,910.04	8,791,847.66
Thames & Mersey Marine Incorporated Company, Limited, Liverpool, England	2,000,000.00	6,012,003.68	4,593,655.28	14,883,476.45	7,885,310.80	7,050,165.66
The Philippine Guaranty Company Incorporated, Manila, P. I.	500,000.00	178,547.96	90,369.98	658,958.97	606,980.80	51,958.17
Tokyo Marine & Fire Insurance Company, Tokyo, Japan	7,500,000.00	26,635,691.40	16,406,584.59	85,387,091.67	29,033,203.81	56,353,887.83
Union Guarantee Company, Limited, Manila, P. I.	250,000.00	115,817.63	83,283.01	400,836.50	304,169.28	96,667.52
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Victoria, Hongkong	2,660,000.00	14,187,501.97	9,680,840.14	47,798,164.57	14,886,658.95	32,821,505.64
Union Marine Insurance Company, Liverpool, England	1,564,583.50	17,887,447.84	15,416,602.74	27,837,082.10	16,229,533.96	11,607,548.14
West Coast-San Francisco Life Insurance Company, San Francisco, California	500,000.00	4,194,477.02	3,475,767.80	8,265,035.78	8,167,673.96	95,561.82
Yangtze Insurance Association, Victoria, Hongkong	1,051,200.00	5,258,714.74	4,470,353.44	10,852,119.64	4,158,813.66	6,683,300.98
Yek Tong Lin Fire & Marine Insurance, Company, Manila, P. I.	500,000.00	144,705.60	37,010.80	629,282.58	515,970.05	118,312.53
Yokohama Fire, Marine, Transit & Fidelity Insurance Company, Yokohama, Japan	1,250,000.00	2,953,362.82	1,819,646.16	6,865,377.09	5,789,529.47	1,075,847.62
Yorkshire Insurance Company, London, England	1,290,530.00	20,755,955.00	19,256,803.46	70,559,978.94	55,188,688.10	21,411,290.81

The following table, based on tax statements rendered, shows the total amount of each kind of insurance on which premiums were paid, and the average rate of premiums paid during the calendar years 1915 and 1916:

El cuadro que sigue, basado sobre las declaraciones de impuestos presentadas, demuestra la cantidad total de cada clase de seguros sobre los cuales se pagaron primas, y el tipo medio de prima que se pagó durante los años civiles 1915 y 1916:

KIND OF INSURANCE. Clase de seguro.	1915		1916	
	TOTAL AMOUNT OF INSURANCE. Suma total del seguro.	AVERAGE RATE OF PRE- MIUM. Promedio de las primas.	TOTAL AMOUNT OF INSURANCE. Suma total del seguro.	AVERAGE RATE OF PRE- MIUM. Promedio de las primas.
	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Fire (Contra incendios).....	163,715,986.22	1.2	231,437,080.54	0.92
Marine (Marítimo).....	157,459,438.15	.5	136,398,797.29	.64
Life (De vida).....	129,945,944.50	.....	30,516,358.00	.....
Accident (Contra accidentes).....	1,026,445.00	1.0	961,500.00	71.64
Fidelity and surety (De fidelidad y seguridad).....	8,597,642.70	.9	14,866,654.16	1.06
Typhoon and earthquakes (De tifones y terremotos).....	2,452,850.20	.5	3,595,040.00	3.97
Motor cars (De vehículos de motor).....	346,153.20	3.9	564,285.00	.....
Personal baggage (De equipaje perso- nal).....	3,206.55	.8	.....	.....
War [marine] (Contra guerra [marítima])	1,050,000.00	.3	2,075,000.00	.49

TABLE No. 3.—Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1917.

TABLA No. 3.—Relación de las transacciones verificadas por compañías de seguro de vida en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1917.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	INSURANCE IN FORCE JANUARY 1, 1917. Seguros vigentes en 1.º de enero de 1917.		INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED AND INCREASED DURING THE YEAR. Seguros aceptados, renovados y aumentados durante el año.		INSURANCE TERMINATED. Seguros terminados.		POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1917. Pólizas vigentes en 31 de diciembre de 1917.		CLAIMS PAID. Reclamaciones pagadas.		LOSSES AND CLAIMS UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1917. Pérdidas y reclamaciones no pagadas en 31 de diciembre de 1917.	
	Pesos.	No.	Pesos.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	Pesos.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	No.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	Pesos.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	Pesos.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.
TOTAL.....	30,130,053.64	2,609	7,824,079.18	4,760,300.53	10,211	33,193,832.29	399,230.37	86,887.18				
China Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	3,992,331.37	101	327,028.02	592,221.15	1,461	3,817,138.24	69,498.67	19,000.00				
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros.....	200,000.00	39	170,000.00	45,000.00	56	325,000.00	(a)	(a)				
Insular Life Assurance Company.....	5,231,398.00	1,005	2,433,283.00	1,105,194.00	2,624	6,609,487.00	14,967.88	5,600.00				
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company of Toronto.....	94,000.00	1	2,000.00	20,000.00	15	76,000.00	(a)	(a)				
Neerherlands Fire and Life Insurance Company.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)				
New York Life Insurance Company.....	3,416,200.00	11	62,000.00	243,000.00	580	3,235,200.00	50,334.68	1,000.00				
Shanghai Life Insurance Company.....	3,174,959.39	985	1,212,000.00	282,378.44	1,303	4,104,580.95	33,854.00	10,400.00				
Sun Life Assurance Company.....	7,475,040.88	407	1,393,268.16	1,100,666.94	1,917	7,767,642.10	199,657.50	37,348.74				
West Coast-San Francisco Life Insurance Company.....	6,496,124.00	820	2,224,500.00	1,461,840.00	2,255	7,258,784.00	30,917.64	13,538.44				

a No business written in the Philippine Islands during the year 1917. (No consta ninguna transacción realizada en Filipinas durante el año 1917.)

TABLE No. 4.—Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1918.¹

TABLE No. 4.—Relación de los transacciones verificadas por compañías de seguro de vida en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1918.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	INSURANCE IN FORCE JANUARY 1, 1918. Seguros vigentes en 1.º de enero de 1918.		INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED AND INCREASED DURING THE YEAR. Seguros aceptados, renovados y aumentados durante el año.		INSURANCE TERMINATED. Seguros terminados.		POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1918. Pólizas vigentes en 31 de diciembre de 1918.		CLAIMS PAID. Reclamaciones pagadas.		LOSSES AND CLAIMS UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1918. Pérdidas y reclamaciones no pagadas en 31 de diciembre de 1918.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.
TOTAL.....		Pesos. 33,207,832.29	2,900	Pesos. 9,629,075.32	5,607,703.36	11,324	Pesos. 37,223,140.15	434,119.30	Pesos. 101,546.70	239,969.42	Pesos. 36,600.00	
China Mutual Life Insurance Company.....		3,817,138.24	177	468,819.00	445,021.50	1,484	3,824,971.55					
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros.....		325,000.00	29	111,000.00	28,500.00	72	407,500.00					
Insular Life Assurance Company.....		6,609,487.00	628	1,642,934.00	1,196,054.00	2,754	7,056,367.00					
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company of Toronto.....		90,000.00			21,000.00	13	69,000.00					
New York Life Insurance Company.....		3,235,200.00	21	151,000.00	595,934.00	508	2,790,276.00				2,000.00	
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited.....		4,104,580.95	536	1,976,000.00	690,327.73	1,679	5,390,253.22				10,000.00	
Sun Life Assurance Company.....		7,767,642.10	417	1,823,362.32	637,470.04	2,127	8,953,534.38				106,018.74	
West Coast-San Francisco Life Insurance Company.....		7,258,784.00	1,092	3,456,460.00	1,993,406.00	2,687	8,721,838.00				85,350.68	

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

TABLE No. 5.—Statement of companies transacting miscellaneous classes of insurance business, showing net risks written, net premiums received, net losses incurred and net losses paid in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1919.¹

TABLE No. 5.—Relación de compañías dedicadas a varias clases de seguro, con especificación de los riesgos netos aceptados, primas netas recibidas, pérdidas netas sufridas y pérdidas netas pagadas en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1919.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	ACCIDENT. Contra accidentes.	FIDELITY AND SURETY. De fidelidad y seguridad.	PLATE GLASS. De cristatazogado.	MOTOR CAR. De vehículos de motor.	TYPHOON, FLOOD, AND EARTHQUAKE. Contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos.
	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.	Pesos.
TOTAL.....	a 917,562.00 b 5,073.99 c 760.20 d 760.20	a 8,966,290.05 b 92,403.45 c 2,000.00 d 2,000.00	(a) b 127.48 (c) (d)	a 2,116,820.00 b 69,948.41 c 23,118.94 d 26,635.85	a 2,525,835.00 b 16,849.87 c 1,700.00 d 1,700.00
Alliance Assurance Company.....				a 150,810.63 b 4,812.47 c 120.00 d 120.00	
British Traders' Insurance Company.....					a 462,835.00 b 3,684.87 c 1,700.00 d 1,700.00
Commercial Union Assurance Company.....	a 512,362.00 b 1,906.16 c 700.20 d 700.20			a 59,130.00 b 8,919.11 c 2,598.34 d 2,598.34	
East India, Sea and Fire Insurance Company, Limited.....				a 367,350.00 b 8,281.00 c 4,670.02 d 4,670.02	

¹ After the Census Day, the above data were collected, compiled and embodied in the statistical table on insurance, which is a part of the commercial activities in the Islands. (Después del Día del Censo, los precedentes datos fueron tomados, compilados e incorporados en la tabla estadística de seguros, como parte de la vida comercial de las Islas.)

a Net risks written. (Riesgos líquidos aceptados.)
 b Net premiums received. (Primas líquidas recibidas.)
 c Net losses incurred. (Pérdidas líquidas sufridas.)
 d Net losses paid. (Pérdidas líquidas pagadas.)

TABLE No. 5.—Statement of companies transacting miscellaneous classes of insurance business, showing net risks written, net premiums received, net losses incurred and net losses paid in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1919.¹—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	ACCIDENT. Contra accidentes.	FIDELITY AND SURETY. De fidelidad y seguridad.	PLATE GLASS. De cristal azo- gado.	MOTOR CAR. De vehículos de motor.	TYPHOON, FLOOD, AND EARTHQUAKE Contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos.
	Pesos. a 355,000.00 b 2,365.18 c 60.00 d 60.00 a 50,200.00 b 802.65 (c) (d)	Pesos. a 27,000.00 b 370.00 (c) (d)	Pesos. (a) b 127.48 (c) (d)	Pesos. a 255,325.00 b 10,961.56 c 2,494.65 d 2,494.65 a 137,050.00 b 4,038.08 c 217.75 d 217.75 a 232,214.37 b 9,249.19 c 10,518.18 d 10,518.18	Pesos. (c) a 45,000.00 b 112.05 (c) (d)
Employers' Liability Association Corporation, Limited					
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros					
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company					
Manila Compañía de Seguros	a 499,681.66 b 2,341.77 (c) (d)				
Royal Insurance Company				a 924,940.00 b 23,737.00 c 2,500.00 d 6,016.91	
The Philippine Guaranty Company, Limited	a 8,439,608.39 b 89,691.68 c 2,000.00 d 2,000.00				
Union Insurance Society of Canton				a 2,018,000.00 b 13,102.50 (c) (d)	

TABLE No. 5.—Relación de compañías dedicadas a varias clases de seguro, con especificación de los riesgos netos aceptados, primas netas recibidas, pérdidas netas sufridas y pérdidas netas pagadas en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1919.—Continuación.

Fidelity and Surety Company of the Philippine Islands ^e	
Insular Life Assurance Company ^e	
National Surety Company ^e	
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company ^e	
Union Guarantee Company ^e	
Yorkshire Insurance Company ^e	

¹ After the Census Day, the above data were collected, compiled and embodied in the statistical table on insurance, which is a part of the commercial activities in the Islands. (Después del Día del Censo, los precedentes datos fueron tomados, compilados e incorporados en la tabla estadística de seguros, como parte de la vida comercial de las Islas.)

^a Net risks written. (Riesgos líquidos aceptados.)

^b Net premiums received. (Primas líquidas recibidas.)

^c Net losses incurred. (Pérdidas líquidas sufridas.)

^d Net losses paid. (Pérdidas líquidas pagadas.)

^e Has not yet submitted its return of business done during 1919. (No ha presentado informe del negocio hecho en 1919.)

TABLE NO. 6.—Statement showing the growth of the insurance business in the Philippine Islands during 1916 to 1918.¹

TABLA No. 6.—Relación demostrativa del desarrollo de las compañías de seguros en las Islas Filipinas de 1916 a 1918.

[The assets and liabilities of foreign companies shown include those held by them in foreign countries. (Los activos y pasivos de las compañías extranjeras aquí relacionadas comprenden sus activos y pasivos en el extranjero.)]

LIFE INSURANCE.—SEGURO DE VIDA.

ITEMS. Partidas.	COM- PANIES. Compa- ñías.	1916.	1917.	1918.
		<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>	<i>Pesos.</i>
Assets (Activo) a.....	Foreign	1,980,383,498.37	2,136,967,179.19	2,272,302,454.59
Do a.....	Domestic	860,042.33	1,186,304.81	1,498,716.01
Liabilities (Pasivo) a.....	Foreign	1,970,139,822.29	2,127,328,076.72	2,261,774,897.81
Do a.....	Domestic	748,485.25	1,127,757.94	1,416,588.06
Insurance in force, January 1 (Seguros vigentes en 1.º de enero).....	Foreign	23,623,045.13	24,648,655.64	26,273,345.29
Do.....	Domestic	5,322,096.00	5,481,398.00	6,934,487.00
Insurance written (Se- guros aceptados).....	Foreign	4,898,197.00	5,220,796.18	7,875,141.32
Do.....	Domestic	1,337,730.00	2,603,283.00	1,753,934.00

MARINE INSURANCE.—SEGURO MARÍTIMO.

Assets (Activo) b.....	Foreign	74,842,264.22	117,704,097.87	206,254,634.07
Do b.....	Domestic	.....	270,602.56	5,891,340.90
Liabilities (Pasivo) b.....	Foreign	35,997,219.62	54,537,190.45	63,201,782.45
Do b.....	Domestic	.....	270,500.00	5,681,616.52
Net risks written (Riesgos netos acep- tados).....	Foreign	134,381,472.40	272,557,823.95	356,407,074.28
Do.....	Domestic	3,633,256.03	33,961,002.20	76,627,778.81
Net premiums received (Primas netas reci- bidas).....	Foreign	775,494.98	1,464,524.71	2,242,424.16
Do.....	Domestic	125,412.28	188,908.26	464,249.82
Net losses incurred (Pérdidas netas su- fridas).....	Foreign	32,586.54	444,123.91	353,929.06
Do.....	Domestic	25,890.47	66,365.75	92,853.16
Net losses paid (Pér- didas netas pagadas). Do.....	Foreign	211,451.75	830,568.97	172,931.82
	Domestic	25,890.47	78,132.57	154,817.11

FIRE INSURANCE.—SEGURO CONTRA-INCENDIOS.

Assets (Activo) c.....	Foreign	1,674,826,630.53	1,953,133,691.43	1,994,710,189.87
Do c.....	Domestic	2,544,985.67	2,719,499.44	3,271,037.33
Liabilities (Pasivo) c.....	Foreign	1,308,131,805.19	1,380,679,077.71	1,584,926,741.17
Do c.....	Domestic	1,878,784.16	2,354,959.48	2,644,754.57
Net risks written (Riesgos netos acep- tados).....	Foreign	141,348,706.90	171,289,912.91	245,238,410.66
Do.....	Domestic	12,144,550.00	19,701,910.00	27,499,274.16
Net premiums received (Primas netas reci- bidas).....	Foreign	1,709,612.00	1,970,875.69	2,974,675.31
Do.....	Domestic	111,555.22	166,623.69	299,046.04
Net losses incurred (Pérdidas netas su- fridas).....	Foreign	289,339.19	333,324.53	2,798,929.22
Do.....	Domestic	102,342.74	62,276.31	66,126.69
Net losses paid (Pér- didas netas pagadas). Do.....	Foreign	772,424.50	342,472.13	2,708,943.50
	Domestic	102,342.74	48,167.49	66,126.69

¹ Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)^a Of companies doing life insurance business only. (De compañías de seguro de vida solamente.)^b Of companies doing marine insurance business only. (De compañías de seguro marítimo solamente.)^c Of companies doing fire and marine insurance business. (De compañías de seguro contra incendios y marítimo.)

TABLE NO. 6.—*Statement showing the growth of the insurance business in the Philippine Islands during 1916 to 1918—Continued.*TABLA NO. 6.—*Relación demostrativa del desarrollo de las compañías de seguros en las Islas Filipinas desde 1916 a 1918.—Cont.*

[The assets and liabilities of foreign companies shown include those held by them in foreign countries. (Los activos y pasivos de las compañías extranjeras aquí relacionadas comprenden sus activos y pasivos en el extranjero.)]

MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE.—SEGUROS VARIOS.

Assets (Activo) d.....	Foreign	25,627,180.24	14,099,864.54	16,085,372.89
Do d.....	Domestic	436,970.94	1,013,818.64	995,298.73
Liabilities (Pasivo) d....	Foreign	6,789,633.64	9,670,779.89	11,219,473.00
Do d.....	Domestic	346,925.10	680,466.54	830,179.99
Net risks written (Riesgos netos aceptados).....	Foreign	929,001.87	1,891,895.00	2,721,745.00
Do.....	Domestic	157,707.88	.....	7,040,150.06
Net premiums received (Primas netas recibidas).....	Foreign	17,588.57	37,441.52	145,723.67
Do.....	Domestic	.....	305,590.56	264,175.67
Net losses incurred (Pérdidas netas sufridas).....	Foreign	.....	20,961.89	21,973.91
Do.....	Domestic	.....	.....	82.50
Net losses paid (Pérdidas netas pagadas). Do.....	Foreign	200,621.15	9,810.09	18,456.37
	Domestic	5,501.06	1,913.26	12,291.48

^d Of companies doing business other than life, marine, and fire. (De compañías que no son de seguro de vida, ni marítimo ni contra incendios.)

INDEX.

INDEX.

A

- Abaca, or Manila hemp, value of exported; percentage of the increase of, over that exported in 1917, 671; statistics on, 706, 714, 715, 719.
- Abra, province, school statistics for, 29-581; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Agusan, province, school statistics for, 29-581; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Albay, province, school statistics for, 29-581; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Ambos Camarines, province, school statistics for, 29-582; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Animals imported, statistics on, 704, 705.
- Antique, province, school statistics for, 29-582; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Apayao, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-582; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

B

- Banks and banking institutions, number, classification, branches, and assets of; names of those established after the Census Day; number and assets of those existing in 1903; increase of assets; contents of statistical tables on, 729; persons and entities doing banking business, 730; statistics on, 733-737.
- Bataan, province, school statistics for, 29-582; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Batanes, province, school statistics for, 29-582.
- Batangas, province, school statistics for, 29-583; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Benguet, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-583; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Bohol, province, school statistics for, 29-584; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

- Bontoc, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-584; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Eukidnon, province, school statistics for, 29-584; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Bulacan, province, school statistics for, 29-584; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

C

- Cagayan, province, school statistics for, 29-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Capiz, province, school statistics for, 29-585; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Catanduanes, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-585.
- Cavite, province, school statistics for, 29-585; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Cebu, province, school statistics for, 29-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
- Coal, value of the imported; increase of, over that imported in 1917, and its cause; development of; local mines by the Government, 674.
- Coconut oil, value of exported, 671; percentage of the increase of, over that exported in 1917, 671; statistics on, 719.
- Commerce, brief history of, from 1834 to 1898, 667, 668; the Payne Bill, its effects on, 669; import and export; increase of investments in; percentage of, with foreign countries, 670; interisland, 675, 676; statistics concerning, 689.
- Copra, decline of the exported, its cause, 671; statistics on, 706, 718, 719.
- Corporations, number and capital of, registered; mercantile, mining, agricultural, and industrial, 671; foreign, statistics concerning, 682, 683; domestic, statistics concerning, 684-686.
- Cotabato, province, school statistics for, 29-586; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Cotton goods, total value of the imported; percentage of the increase of, over those imported in 1917, and its causes, 672, 673.
 Currency, brief history of; coins used up to 1903, 730; the Philippine peso, 730-731; notes and bills, banks authorized for the issuance of, and amount issued, 731; descriptions of coins, 731, 732; amount of; increase of; circulation per capita, 732; statistics on, 738.

D

Davao, province, school statistics for, 29-583; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

E

Embroideries, development of the industry of, 672.
 Exports, in 1903 and 1918, 670; principal, 671, 672; statistics on, 692-697, 706-708.

F

Food products, total value of the imported; value and percentage of those imported from Australia; value and increase of fish imported, 673.

I

Ifugao, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-587; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
 Ilocos Norte, province, school statistics for, 29-587; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
 Ilocos Sur, province, school statistics for, 29-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
 Iloilo, province, school statistics for, 29-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
 Imports, in 1903 and 1918; 670; principal, 672-674; statistics on, 689-692; 698-700, 703-705.
 Insurance companies, number, classification, and registration of, 741; number and business done by those existing in 1903; conditions under which those licensed in 1918 were doing business, 742; statistics on, 743-755.
 Iron and steel, manufactured, increase of the importation of; value of; countries from which were imported, 673; statistics regarding, 701, 702.
 Isabela, province, school statistics for, 29-588; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
K
 Kalinga, subprovince, school statistics for, 29-588; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

L

Laguna, province, school statistics for, 29-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
 Lanao, province, school statistics for, 29-589; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
 La Union, province, school statistics for, 30-589; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 725.
 Lepanto-Amburayan, subprovince, school statistics for, 30-589; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
 Leyte, province, school statistics for, 30-590; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 725.
 Lighthouses and buoys, their contribution to the development of trade, 676.
 Luxuries, value of the importation of, 674.

M

Manila, city, school statistics for, 30-597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614.
 Marinduque, subprovince, school statistics for, 30-590; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614.
 Masbate, subprovince, school statistics for, 30-591.
 Mindoro, province, school statistics for, 30-591; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 725.
 Misamis, province, school statistics for, 30-591; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 720, 722, 725.
 Motor vehicles, rapid development of; number and classification of those registered, 678.

N

Nueva Ecija, province, school statistics for, 30-591; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
 Nueva Vizcaya, province, school statistics for, 30-592; statistics of the University of the Philippines, for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

O

Occidental Negros, province, school statistics for, 30-592; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
 Oriental Negros, province, school statistics for, 30-592; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615 roads in, 721, 723, 725.

P

- Palawan, province, school statistics for, 30-592; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Pampanga, province, school statistics for, 30-593; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Pangasinan, province, school statistics for, 30-594; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Partnerships, comparative statistics on, 680.
- Postal service, number of its offices, routes and distance covered; letters and packages sent and received by, 676.
- Pupils, school, total number of, 19; classification of, by sex and citizenship, 19; statistics on, in 1903 and 1918, 19, 20; percentage of increase of; proportion between male and female; increase in the number of Filipinos; paying and nonpaying; enrollment of, 20; percentage of increase of, in public and private schools; percentage of the population of school age attending school; explanation of apparent conflict between the two censuses as to such percentage; smallest and highest percentages of attendance; 21; explanation of disbursements for school purposes in connection with attendance returns; average daily attendance, according to class of instruction and sex; averages of school days, annual attendance for each school; duration of school year, 22.

R

- Railroads, ownership of; increase of the mileage of, in the Islands of Luzon, Cebu, and Panay, 676; kilometers of track of: cars of; passengers and freight carried by, 677.
- Rice, quantity and value of the imported; decrease of the importation of, 673; statistics on imported, 706.
- Rizal, province, school statistics for, 30-594; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Roads, improvement of; kinds of; construction and repair of provincial; excellent condition of; sources for improving; length of, 678; kilometers of, in various provinces, 678, 679; in the subprovinces; cost of building, and expense of keeping first class, 679; statistics on, 720-725. (*See under provinces.*)
- Romblon, province, school statistics for, 30-594; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

S

- Samar, province, school statistics for, 30-595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Schools, schedule for, 1-3; enumeration, revision, compilation, and tabulation of data concerning, 4; classification of, 5; increase of public, and decrease of private, 5; causes of the decrease of private, 5-6; increase of sectarian, and its cause, 6; day and night, 6; number of, according to the kind of instruction, 6; comparison of statistics for the years 1903 and 1918, 7; vocational, and normal, 8; art and trade, superior instruction, and in several provinces, 9; location of, 10; prevalence of the English language in, 10; funds for, 10; eagerness of Filipino people for education; work accomplished by the University of the Philippines and the University of Santo Tomas; character of the system of education implanted by the Government; the problem of school buildings, 23; expenditures for educational purposes, 24; the thirty-million act for school purposes, 25; school statistics for 1918 and 1920, 26.

(*For detailed information as to schools, teachers, pupils, etc., in the provinces and municipalities see tables, pp. 29-597, and under provinces.*)

- School buildings, in 1903 and 1918, 11; analysis of data concerning, and grounds for, 12, 13; increase of, 14.
- Siquijor, subprovince, school statistics for, 30-595.
- Sorsogon, province, school statistics for, 30-595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Street railways, description of, 677.
- Sugar, value of exported, 671; percentage of the increase of, over that of exported in 1917, 671; statistics on, 707, 709, 716, 719.
- Sulu, province, school statistics for, 30-595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Surigao, province, school statistics for, 30-595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

T

- Tarlac, province, school statistics for, 30-596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

- Tayabas, province, school statistics for, 30-596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Teachers, school, statistics concerning, in 1903 and 1918, 15; percentage of, in public and private schools, 16; high school, 16 increase of, 16-17; decrease in the number of American, 17; percentage of male and female, 17; classification of, by religion, 17, 18; classification of, by academic qualifications, 18.
- Telegraph service, stations of, and kilometers covered by, 676.
- Tobacco, value of exported, and percentage of increase of, over that exported in 1917, 672; statistics on, 710-713, 717, 719.
- U**
- University of the Philippines, reason for the inclusion of a portion of the records of, in the report on schools; percentage of increase or decrease of the enrollment of, by colleges and schools, 601; enrollment from 1911 to 1918; analysis of the increase or decrease of students, 602; classification of students by sex, nationality, average age, colleges and schools, 603; geographical distribution of students, 604-607; degrees conferred by, 608-612; female students in, 613-616; promotion and elimination of students in the various colleges and schools
- University of the Philippines—Continued.
of, 617-629; comments on promotions and eliminations, 629-631; percentage of students graduated and eliminated, 631-633; comments on graduation and elimination, 633, 634; distribution of college scholarship marks, 634-640; comments on grades, 641, 642; scholarship marks according to preparatory education, 642-654; grades as represented by government and private colleges, 655, 656; comments on the schools which have prepared students for, 656-658; scholarship marks according to entrance age, 658-663; comments on the ages of students, 664.
- V**
- Vessels, foreign, engaged in Philippine trade, 669; increment of Japanese, over American and English, 669, 670; high sea, 674, 675; comparative statistics on, 687, 688.
- Z**
- Zambales, province, school statistics for, 30-596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
- Zamboanga, province, school statistics for, 30-596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

BENTLEY RIGANO-54

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A 001 301 856 9

